CENSUS
OF
MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE MANUSCRIPTS
IN
THE UNITED STATES
AND
CANADA

BY

SEYMOUR DE RICCI
WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF
W. J. WILSON

III
INDICES

NEW YORK
THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY
1940

PUBLISHED UNDER THE AUSPICES OF
THE AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LEARNED SOCIETIES

January 1940

Copies of this publication may be obtained from

THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY
950 University Avenue, New York

W. & R. HOLMES
3-11 Dunlop Street
Glasgow, C. 1, Scotland

G. HEDELER
Kurze Strasse 4
Leipzig, Germany

Printed in the United States of America

PREFACE

With the publication of the third and index volume of the *Census of Medieval and Renaissance Manuscripts in the United States and Canada,* a scholarly enterprise to which the American Council of Learned Societies has attached great importance is now concluded. For nearly a century the United States and Canada have increasingly shared in the redistribution of materials for research that has been in progress throughout the world. Indeed, during the latter part of that period the scholars of the United States have been the chief beneficiaries of this migratory process which seems yet to be far from having reached its peak, and there have come to more or less final resting places in the libraries and museums and private collections of North America a truly enormous number of manuscripts, books, works of art and museum objects of all sorts, by means of which the opportunities for research available to American scholars have been greatly enlarged and the intellectual life of the United States and Canada correspondingly enriched.

Such a state of affairs, however, confers a heavy obligation upon those who benefit from it, namely, to maintain a record of the materials that thus become accessible to them, and of their respective proveniences and present locations. To meet this obligation is obviously in the interest of American scholars themselves, who otherwise would be unaware of the existence, near at hand, of much of the material in question, and it is equally a duty that Americans owe to the scholarship of the world and particularly to the scholars of the countries whence the materials have come, who see with natural concern a part of their resources passing into distant hands with no return other than the prices paid to former owners, usually private individuals. An obligation so imperative and an opportunity so interesting cannot be ignored by an organization like the American Council of Learned Societies, which has the privilege of representing the humanistic scholarship of the United States.

The Council has long cherished the plan of preparing a series of inventories of the most important materials of scholarship that have come into American possession from other countries, and parts of this plan have already been executed in whole or in part, as evidenced by *A Census of Indic Manuscripts in the United States and Canada,* by Horace I. Poleman (printed as Vol. 12 of the American Oriental

Series: American Oriental Society, 1938), by *Chinese Studies in America: I. Eastern Canada and New England,* by Charles S. Gardner (American Council of Learned Societies, 1935; mimeographed), and by the *Second Census of Fifteenth Century Books Owned in America,* by Margaret B. Stillwell, compiled by the Bibliographical Society of America with the aid of the Council and now in process of publication.

Of such materials manuscripts are, for the historical, literary, and philological studies, of prime importance, and it was natural that one of the first efforts to inventory them should be directed toward a census of the manuscripts of the Middle Ages and of the Renaissance. The manner in which this task was conceived and the method of its execution have been explained in the introductory sections of the first volume, and those explanations need not be repeated. Perhaps, however, some apology should be made for not having been able to fulfill in their entirety the promises made in that introduction. It has not been found feasible, for example, to include in the present work the descriptions of Greek and Latin papyri that constituted a part of the original plan, nor has it been possible, in a work which has turned out to be nearly three times as voluminous as the most careful estimates led us to anticipate, to include the proposed lists of unlocated manuscripts believed to be in American possession, or the lists of manuscripts that are at present in the hands of dealers.

It is believed, however, that these omissions do not seriously reduce the value of the *Census* for most of its users. It is hoped that the lists of papyri may eventually be compiled and made public, although the fragmentary nature of this material, together with its vast amount, is likely to make this hope difficult and slow of realization. It is furthermore probable that such continuations of the *Census* as the Council hopes to be able to issue from time to time will ultimately record many of the as yet unlocated manuscripts as well as many of those now in the hands of the trade but destined soon, no doubt, to pass into public or private collections.

The satisfaction of the American Council of Learned Societies at the termination of the *Census* is enhanced by the gratitude that it feels and desires to express to all who have helped to make it possible, for it has been a work of collaboration of the broadest sort.

For financial assistance the Council is indebted to the General Education Board, whose generous initial subvention made the undertaking possible, and to the Carnegie Corporation of New York, whose substantial grant made it possible to complete the work when circumstances beyond the control of the Council, such as the increase in the number of manuscripts to be recorded and the devaluation of the

dollar, made it necessary to seek additional aid. Financial contributions were also made by the Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery of San Marino, California, and by the Folger Shakespeare Library of Washington, D.C., toward the cost of cataloguing their own very extensive collections; and Mr. Howard L. Goodhart of New York, Mr. Boies Penrose of Devon, Pennsylvania, and Mr. John H. Scheide of Titusville, Pennsylvania, have contributed to the cost of printing in this index volume the valuable and interesting "Index of Previous Owners", which itself is a contribution of Mr. Seymour de Ricci.

Of the special committee of the Council which served as a general advisory body to the project, whose members were Robert P. Blake of Harvard University (chairman), George L. Burr of Cornell University, James T. Gerould of Princeton University, J. Franklin Jameson of the Library of Congress, Henry A. Sanders of the University of Michigan, and Karl Young of Yale University, two members have not lived to see the completion of the work: Dr. Jameson and Prof. Burr. The relation of both of these fine scholars to the enterprise was most helpful, but that of Dr. Jameson was especially intimate, since he, as chief of the Division of Manuscripts of the Library of Congress, exercised a certain control over the work from its inception until his death, and many difficult problems of policy and method were decided by him. The Library of Congress, in assuming administrative charge of the undertaking, which was known as the Library's "Project C", has conferred another signal benefit upon American scholarship, and especial thanks are due to Dr. Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress, whose sympathy and understanding have always been in advance of the demands made upon them.

To Seymour de Ricci, of Paris, eminent *privat-gelehrter* and notable citizen of the world of learning, who has directed and carried on the work and labored over it with an extraordinary knowledge equalled only by his self-sacrificing enthusiasm; and to Dr. William J. Wilson, his associate, who has made the *Census* his career for nearly a decade, the Council's thanks can never be sufficiently expressed. With two exceptions, the indices, which constitute this third volume, have been prepared by Miss Anne M. Nill, who also collaborated most effectively in the editing of the *Census,* and who has devoted herself to the work in a manner that has placed all users of it in her debt. Miss Dorothy C. Manning also served helpfully during several years as secretary of the Project, and valuable assistance with the early Spanish-American documents was rendered by Miss Stella R. Clemence.

Supplementing the editorial acknowledgments expressed in their appropriate places throughout the first two volumes of the *Census,* the Council desires to extend to the owners and custodians of the manuscripts its own appreciation of their courtesy and of their generous and indispensable collaboration.

It is also proper to acknowledge the care which the printers of the two principal volumes, Frazier-Soye of Paris, and of the index volume, The H. W. Wilson Company of New York, have devoted to their difficult tasks, as well as the great help that the latter firm, as publishers of the *Census,* have rendered with respect to many problems.

Finally, the Council is grateful to the numerous reviewers of the first two volumes, whose appreciation and criticisms have been encouraging and helpful.

Reference has been made to possible continuations of the *Census.* Such should certainly be issued at proper intervals, for the unchecked flow of manuscripts to America makes it imperative that the record be maintained; the American Council of Learned Societies, while unable at present to make definite promises with respect to such continuations, will certainly do all in its power to assure their preparation and publication.

WALDO G. LELAND
Director of the American Council of Learned Societies

Washington, D.C.
May 24, 1939

CONTENTS

PAGE

PREFACE, by Waldo G. Leland iii

GENERAL INDEX OF NAMES, TITLES AND HEADINGS, by Anne M. Nill 3

SCRIBES, ILLUMINATORS AND CARTOGRAPHERS, by Anne M. Nill 147

INCIPITS, by Anne M. Nill 155

GREGORY NUMBERS FOR GREEK NEW TESTAMENT MANUSCRIPTS, by W. J. Wilson 163

PRESENT OWNERS, by Anne M. Nill 169

PREVIOUS OWNERS, by Seymour de Ricci 179

GENERAL INDEX OF NAMES, TITLES AND HEADINGS

GENERAL INDEX OF NAMES, TITLES AND HEADINGS

References are to pages, with occasional further specifications in parentheses. An asterisk denotes more than one entry on the page.

Only anonymous works are entered under subject headings. Since, owing to the inevitable limitations of the *Census,* it was not possible to compile a complete subject index, works of known authorship are recorded only under authors unless the titles contain proper names.

With the exception of manuscripts in Greek, and of those in languages of which the *Census* records few examples, manuscripts are not indexed according to language.

A., A., 391
A., J., poems by, 269
Aaron, treatise concerning Moses and, 602
Abacus
  In Italian, 1784, 1791*
  Regula super abacum, 1871(1, pp.40-9)
Abaelardus, Petrus
  Sententiae, 2296
Abbas
  Admonitio abbatis, 1946(58)
  De officio abbatis, 1010
Abbate Astensis, Franciscus de
  Super Evangelia dominicalia, 479-80, 497
Abbeville, 1547, 1863
Abbey of the Holy Ghost, The, 1801
Abbo Floriacensis
  Passio S. Eadmundi, 1492
Abbot, George, Archbishop of Canterbury, 331, 334, 341, 369, 414, 438, 936
Abdalazus
  Liber Alchabicii, 235
Abecedarium; or, *Primer,* in English, 1800
Abee, Seigneur d', *see* Blehen
Abel, Capt. Hans, 1634
Abendon, 1526
Abgarus, 640, 1462
Abiciamus super Dominicis, 1098
Abingdon Abbey, 983
Abito, Juan del, 2330
Abondin, Saint, 1674
Abraham, patriarch, 1266, 1268, 1457
Abraham Ibn Ezra
  Critical days, 1303
  Nativities, 1303, 1304*
Abrahe Secundi et Marie neptis vita, 1641
Abregé des histoires divines, 1495
Abril, Pedro Simon, 167
Abruzzo, province, 225
Absolutio
  De absolutione, 1231
  Formae absolutionis, 557(23)
Absolutiones, 1681(23)
Abston (Gloucestershire), 338
Abuse of the temporalities of the Church, 71
Abusiones claustri, 1230
Academicis, De gradibus, 141
Accademia de' Spensierati, 2126
Acciaiuoli, Donato
  Vita Hannibalis et Scipionis, 1900
Accolti, Francesco, 1180
Accoltis, Petrus de, 490
Accolto, Benedetto, Cardinal, 1595
Accoramboni, Domenico degli, 721
Accoramboni, Vittoria, 1917
Account-book, 7, 10*, 62, 327, 378, 404, 425, 1004(38), 1052, 1127, 1270*, 1586, 1914*
  See also Rent-book
Account-rolls, 1029, 1041
Accounts, 28(11), 191(F.), 200(O. 2 and 5), 202(O.54), 205(X.9), 208, 273(3.1), 299 (362.6), 320(458.2), 339(697.4), 350(908.2), 361(1005.1), 369, 398(1330.2), 419(1669.1), 660(273), 708, 968*, 971, 1012, 1031(46), 1270*-1*, 1274, 1759(35), 1789(195), 1800 (259), 1806, 1989(5), 2047(125), 2191(32), 2252; banquet, 335(662.7), 669; customs, 404; farm, 352, 374*, 968; funeral, 74, 407, 412 (1541.7); household, 28(12), 342, 402, 1551 (MA 787), 1570(LOR), 1578, 1580; loan, 1074; mercantile, 1072, 1807, 2177; military, 370; navy (and shipyard), 353, 370, 400; ordnance, 370; personal, 1722; philanthropic society (oldest American), 2160; revenues (Edward VI), 388; travelling expenses, 353; voyage (Frobisher's third), 73
  See also Bills, Dépenses, Expenses
Accursian gloss, 214*
Accursius, 236
  De successionibus ab intestato, 1038
Accusationes, *see* Rubricae
Acebedo, Pedro de, 2334
Acevedo, Juan de, 2181
Achart, Estienne, 1590, 1999
Acheriis, Robertus de, 1828
Achilles, poems on, 848
Achilles Tatius, 1145
Acquasparta, Duchess of, *see* Cesi
Acquaviva, Andrea Matteo, 84
Acre, 2059
Acro
  In Horatii Carmina, 1181
Acta consistorialia, 1242
Actas provinciales de Santiago de Mexico, 8
Actiones
  De actionibus (legal), 207
Acton, Hugh, 1561
Acts of the Apostles, in Latin, 1082, 1120 and 2310; works on, 144(EL 1929), 647(193), 877(71)*, 1105
  See also Gospels, Lectionary

Acts of the Apostles, *and* Epistles, in Greek, 571, 760 and 2289, 866, 1106 and 2310, 1109, 1910 and 2342; frag., 2233
Acuña, Luis Vazquez de, *see* Vazquez
Acworth, manor, 1626
Adam, 106, 481, 1129, 1642, 2000; and Eve, 540
Adam, Dean of Laon, 1826
Adam, Jeremias, monk, 760
Adamnanus, Saint, 540
Ade, John, of Lewes, 27
Adel
Was ist Adel, 984
Adelard of Bath, 916
Adelhait, [Gemunde, 1383], 1280
Adington, Catherine, 1275
Adorno, Antonio d' *and* Girolamo d', 686
Adresse pour s'avancer à la perfection. . . , 1389
Adrian, Saint, 773
Adriani, Marcello Virgilio, 1518
Adriatic Sea, 504
Adso
Libellus de Antichristo, 1231
Adulterous Falmouth Squire, The, poem, 1996
Aegidius Abbas, Saint, 1199
Aegidius [Columna ?]
Errores philosophorum, 557
Aegidius Columna, *see* Columna
Aegidius Corboliensis
Carmen de urinis, 859, 1126
Aegidius de Murino
Mensurabilis cantus, 245
Aegidius Socius S.P.N.F., Saint, 1199
Aegidius van Wissekerke, *see* Aegidius de Zelandia
Aegidius de Zelandia, Gulielmus
De rebus caelestibus, 1767
Aelianus
De instruendis aciebus, 959
Historia varia, 543
Aemilianus, Saint, 212
Aemilius, P.(*or* Q.), *see* Fabricius (C.)
Aemilius, Paulus, 885
Aemilius Probus, *see* Nepos(Cornelius)
Aeneas, Nicodemus Toparchês, *called,* 1113
Aeneas Sylvius, *see* Pius II
Aer
De his quae generantur circa diversis partibus aeris, 1007(80)
Aerschot, 199, 1014
Aeschines, 444, 2253
Epistolae, 543, 985
Orationes, 985, 1907
Aesop, 2285
Fables, in Greek, 1331, 1440; in Latin, 834*, 884, 1757-8
Life of, in Greek, 1440; in Latin, 699, 884
Aesopic fables, in Latin verse, frag., 716
Aetates temporum iuxta Testamentum Vetus, 1226(B.8)
Afflictions, dialogue concerning, 2301
Aflicto, Rennus de, of Scala, 224
Afra, Saint, 247
Africa, 109; map, 41, 240, 1296, 1463, 1900, 1998*
Agadinus, alchemist, 1987
Agarbes, *Fray* Pedro de los, 2333
Agard, Arthur, 577
Agatha, Saint, 1988
Agauta, 609
Agen, 1275, 1575
Agenois, le Sénéchal d', 1531
Agesilaus, 1673
Agier, Anthoine, 1829
Agneau paschal, devotional treatise, 1368
Agni de Lentino, Thomas
Legenda S. Petri Martyris, 1978
Agraetius
Elegantiae, 841
Agricola, *see* Tacitus
Agricola, Johann, 2128, 2130
Agricola Ambergensis, Johannes Georgius
Curationes morborum, 1126
Agrippa, Camillo, of Milan
Scientia d'arme, 1996
Agrippa, Cornelius, 237
Aguietart, Guillaume, 1836
Aguilar, Count, 1540
Aguilar, Marquis of, 1541
Aguilar, Diego de, 2329
Aguilar, Fernando de, 2333
Aguilar, near Sabugal, 988
Aguilar de Campo, 1300
Aguirre, Martin de, 2336
Aguirre, Nicolas de, 2180, 2332
Ahumada, Agustin de, 2180
Aicardus, Petrus, *see* Petrus
Aiguillon de crainte, 923
Ailly, Pierre d', *see* Petrus de Alliaco
Ainay-lez-Lyon, abbey, 1521
Air, water, etc., divisions of, 2278
Airs nouveaux de la cour, 1657
Aix, 194
Aix-en-Provence, 1869
Aix-la-Chapelle, 200
Akeham, John of, 1349
Aktown, Beatrice of, 1348
Alabaster, William, 390
Elisaeis, poem, 535
Aladent, Berthaut, 1828
Aladent, Bertrant, 1825
Alagone, Artelouche d'
De fauconnerie, 1902
Alamannis, Petrus de, 687
Alanus
De ordinibus angelorum, 1007
Apocalypsis, 2302
Alanus, [died 1294], 738
Alanus de Insulis
De sex alis cherubim, 107, 695
Alarcon, 1299
Alban, Saint, 57
Albano, Bishop of, 1588
Albany, Duke of, 1625*
Albany, John Stuart, Duke of, 253, 1511, 1551
Albany, 969
Albedachus
De sortilegiis, 1246
Albericus
Regulares ad inveniendam feriam, 1871
Albericus de Rosate
Alphabetum juris canonici, 574
Alberino, Marcello
Il sacco di Roma. . . , 975
Albert, Archduke, 436
Albert, Duke of Bavaria, 2222
Albert I, Duke of Prussia, 259
Albert, L. B., *see* Alberti (Leon Battista)

Albertanus Brixiensis, extracts from, 1934
De amore et dilectione Dei, 2051
De arte loquendi et tacendi, 2051
Liber consolationis et consilii, 2051
Sermones IV, 2051
Alberti, Leon Battista
De pictura, 1918
De re aedificatoria, 553
Ecatomphila, 1785
Picturae elementa, 1918
Theogenius sive De republica, 1076
Albertus
De forma resultante in speculo, 883
De materia et generatione metallorum, 2106
Albertus Episcopus . . .
Statuta synodalia, 1179
Albertus, *Magister,* 573
Albertus Magnus (*and* Pseudo-Albertus Magnus), 456
Compendium theologicae veritatis, 565, 1153, 1258, 2316
Cf. Compendium theologicae veritatis
De adhaerendo Deo, 1229
De caelo et mundo, 1764
De generatione et corruptione, 505
De homine, 554, 1125, 2224
De lapidibus pretiosis, 237
De muliere forte, 1642
De mysteriis Missae, 2250
De natura rerum, 2050
De origine sive generatione animae, 1642
De physico auditu, 505
In S. Matthaeum et S. Marcum, 961
Meteorum liber IV, 505
Quaestiones de bono, 2224
Quod finis christianae religionis est Deo adhaerere caritate, 2217
Secreta mulierum, 753
Semita recta in alkymia, 1987
Sermones XXXII de sacramento corporis Domini, 1991
Speculum astrologiae, 915
Summa naturalium, 17
Super libro IV Sententiarum, 166; excerpts from, 2051
Albertus de Saxonia
Tractatus proportionum, 554, 1784, 1787
Albertus Teutonicus, *see* Albertus de Saxonia
Albertus, Salomon, 1126
Alberus, Erasmus, a.l.s., 1518
Albeyne, Albisse d', 1592
Albi, 1584, 1585*, 1590, 1881
Albicius, Rainaldus, 2219
Albinoni, Tomaso, 1796
Albinus
Sermo de festivitate Omnium Sanctorum, 876
See also Alcuinus
Albizzi, *see* Bartholomaeus de Pisis
Albohazen, *see* Haly
Albon, Jacques d', de Saint-André, 1625, 1864
Albozoen, *see* Haly
Albrecht, Hans, 2100
Albret, Charles d', 1518
Albuhali liber, 1142
Album amicorum, 73, 427, 756, 1019, 1430, 1950
Albumasar
De annorum revolutionibus, 1142
De planetis, 2319
De IV elementis et XII figuris, 2319
Flores, 1981
Alcala, Duque de, *see* Ribera (Perafan de)
Alcala, Lucia de, 2162
Alcantara, Francisco Martin de, *see* Martin
Alcantara, Order of, 1699
Alcantarus, 1782
Alcanyz, Petrus de, 182
Alchabitius, 235
Isagoge, 1488, 2265
See also Abdalazus
Alchemy
Compendium, in Latin, 237
Recipes, 237, 1987, 2000
Treatises: in Catalan, 1986; in English, 452, 2248(P. 122); in French, 1657; in German, 456; in Italian, 678, 1986; in Latin, 678, 914, 1812(1), 1986, 2106(1), 2248(P. 122)
See also Aqua, Arturus, Salts
Alchindi
De intellectu, 829
Alciato, Andrea, a.l.s., 1215
Alciphron, 543
Alconchel, Pedro de, 2336
Alcuinus, 493, 1082, 1463, 1763, 1945
De confessione peccatorum, 2295
De gladio secundum Lucam, 1763
In Psalmos penitentiales, 2295
See also Albinus
Alcuinus, Pseudo-
Grammatica, 499
Aldana, Capt. Lorenzo de, 2330
Aldenberg, 2130; Praemonstratensian nunnery, 1643
Aldenburg, 1582
Aldenham (Hertfordshire), 1042
Alderney Island, 144
Alderotti de Florentia, Thaddaeus, *see* Thaddeus
Aldersgate, 356*
Aldewarke, 347
Aldgate, 437
Aldhelmus, Saint
De laude sanctorum et sanctarum virginum, 1138
De octo vitiis principalibus, 1138
Aldilazius, *see* Alchabitius
Aldobrandini, Silvestro, a.l.s., 1518
Aldobrandino da Siena
Santa del corpo del uomo, 26
Aldryche, John, of Stoke Asche (Suffolk), 372
Aldryche, Robert, *the elder,* of Kenton (Suffolk), 372
Aldus Manutius, *see* Manutius
Aleksiei Mikhailovich, [Czar?], 543
Alençon, Duc d', 491, 1730*-1*
See also Anjou (Duc d')
Alençon, François, duc d', 685, 1867; a.l.s., 1733, 1861
See also Anjou (François, duc d')
Alençon, René de Valois, duc d', a.l.s., 1665
Alençon, 351, 358, 1271
Aleotti, Giovanni Battista, a.l.s., 261
Alessandro, Bishop of Ortona, 117
Aleutian Islands, 34
Alexander, Saint, protector of Bergamo, 1957
Alexander IV, Pope, 660, 1190, 1518, 1879*

Alexander VI, Pope, 32, 183, 222, 264, 490, 721*, 1132, 1519*, 2114
Alexander VII, Pope, 974
Alexander de Ales, 1766
In librum IV Sententiarum, 484
Alexander Aphrodisiensis, 1766
Alexander Halensis, *see* Alexander de Ales
Alexander Magnus, 235(122, ff. 54r.-5r.), 594, 829, 848, 1007(80, ff. 195v.-200v.), 1168(32, ff. 208v.-16v.), 1758, 1893, 2048
Epistola ad Aristotelem, 72, 235, 839, 1801, 1907
Septem herbae, 915
See also Callisthenes, Curtius (Quintus), Demosthenes, Gesta, Historia
Alexander Magnus *et* Dindemus
Epistolae, 72, 506, 839
Alexander de Nevo
Consilium in materia livellorum, 594
Alexandria, patriarch of, 1829
Alexandria, 444, 1026
"Alexandrin", Cardinal, 1591
Alexius, Saint, 540, 1229*
Alexius Comnenus, 1114
Aleyde, [A.D. 1387], 2307
Alfara, Convento de San Diego, 176
Alfonsi, Petrus
Disciplina clericalis, 138
See also Alphonsus(Petrus)
Alfonsine tables, 1144*, 1261, 1782*, 1845, 1899
Alfonso
See also Alphonsus
Alfonso V, of Aragon and Naples, 212, 687, 842, 1519
Alfonso X, of Castile, 1300, 1782*, 1845, 1899
See also Alfonsine tables
Alfonso XI, of Castile, 1300
Alfonso I, of Naples, *see* Alfonso V, of Aragon and Naples
Alfonso II, of Naples, 1006, 1965
Alfonso de Lemos, Lope, 265
Alford (Lincolnshire), manor, 1041
Alforde (?), Roger, a.d.s., 1513
Alfraganus, 215
De scientia astrorum, 1845
Alfredus, *see* Alvredus
Algebra, in Italian, 1277(27), 1788*(189-90), 1791(205)
Algerian pirates, 369
Algorismus, 914*, 1786(185), 1847, 1996; in Italian, 1261
Ali Ibn Abbas, "Royal Book" of, 2293
See also Pantegni liber
Alighieri, Dante, *see* Dante
Alighieri, Pietro, 1467
Alixandre, Richart, 682
Al-Khawarazmi, Mohammed Ibn-Musa
Algebra, 1262, 1787
Alkindi, *see* Alchindi
All the cheife policicis of warre. . . , 339
Alla, town, 533
Allamont de Malandryr, Anthoine d', 197
Allegiance-book, 1421
Allegoriae sapientum supra Turbae librum, 1988
Allen, William, Cardinal, a.l.s., 1511
Alley, Hugh
Caveatt for London, 428
Alleyn, Anthony, of London, 441
Alleyn, Edward, of Dulwich, 344, 353; a.d.s., 377
Alleyn, Gyles, of London, 441
Allyn, Jasper, London draper, 322
Allyn, William, 377
Almaçan, Miguel Pez de, *see* Pez
Almachbalae liber, 1246
Almacherita
Liber astrolabii, 1845
Almagesti liber, in XXVIII metrical questions, 914
Almagro, Diego de, 125
Almagro family, 208
Almanac, 1787, 2055, 2202
See also Declaratio
Almanaz (*or* Almany), Juan Diaz de, *see* Diaz
Almansor
Capitula stellarum, 910
See also Rhazes
Almaraz, 1127
Almenèsches, Benedictine abbess at, 1865
Almeria, 1536, 1585
Almode, Abraham van, 2093
Aloisius, rector, [A.D. 1495], 222
Alonso, [Lima, 1535], 2328
Alonso, Diego, 2326*
Alonso, Hernando, 2331
Alonso, Juan, 2328*
Alonso de Avila, Juan, 2128
Alonso Gallego, Juan, 2327
Alonso Palomino, Capt. Juan, 2334-5
Alonso Prieto, Alvar, 2326*
Alora, 265
Alphabet of arms, England, 344, 376, 386* (1201.1-2), 397(1322.1)
Alphabets, *see* Calligraphical
Alphabetum monachi in scola Domini studere volentis, 747
Alphabetum mortis, 993
Alphonsus
See also Alfonso
Alphonsus de Benvenuto
Tractatus "de illis etiam", 824
Alphonsus Bonihominis, *see* Bonihominis
Alphonsus of Burgos
Tractatus varii, 1641
Alphonsus de Spina
Fortalicium fidei, in French, 1195
Alphonsus, Petrus
Liber tempore otii legendus, 1641
See also Alfonsi (Petrus)
Alsatte, d', sieur de Hurtebye, 1573
Alt de Salispurga, Ludovico
De abacho, 1793
Altenberg, *see* Aldenberg, Vetus Mons
Althorp, 420, 1586
Alton, 327
Altoviti, Bindo, a.l.s., 1519
Alums, *see* Salts
Alva, Ferdinando, Duke of, 689, 1013, 1518*, 1690, 2086
Alvara, *Doña,* de las villas de Ciria y Borobia, 2161
Alvarado, Alonso de, 2333
Alvarado, F., 2304
Alvard, Juliana, of Oldriffeld, 2109
Alvares, *Licentiate* Alonso, 2329
Alvares Barriga, Luis, 2148
Alvarez, Gaspar, 2336
Alvarez Cabral, Pedro, 1343
Alvarez de Carmona, Hernando, 2181
Alvaro, [Lima, 1535], 2328

Alvaro, Pedro, 2330
Alvarus (alchemist ?), 1987
Alvedieu, 1622
Alvenslevens, Von, his will, 1528
Alvernus, Guilielmus, *see* Guilielmus
Alvredus de Sareshel
De motu cordis, 829
Alycoks, Marjorie daughter of Richard son of, 1348
Alyngton, John, 689
Alyngton, William, 412
Amadas, Robert, 402
Amalthaeus, Johannes Baptista, 1004
Amandola, register of a notary of, 953
Amaral, Antonius Cunez de, *see* Cunez
Amarcius Gallus, Sextus
De virtutibus patrum, 554
Amarutzes, Georgios, 698
Amato, Sigismundus d', 225
Amay, 202
Amberg, 2054
Amboise, Charles d', 1519
Amboise, 256, 683, 1531, 1543, 1567, 1590, 1592, 1825
Ambrosian missal, 1436
Ambrosius, Saint, 218, 234, 699 (ff. 38r.-43r.), 1302, 1640, 1777, 2078, 2080, 2214
Ad hominem paenitentem, 1638
De bono mortis, 699, 1891
De conflictu vitiorum et virtutum, 1287
De fuga saeculi, 699, 1891
De gradibus virtutum, 158
De Incarnatione Dominica, 458
De Isac et anima liber, 1891
De lapsu virginis consecratae, 2164
De mysteriis et sacramentis, 458
De sacramentis, 475
De Spiritu Sancto, 458
De Trinitate, 458
Epistola ad Irenaeum, 443
Epistolae, 643
Hexameron, 2045
Homiliae, 1891(17)
In Evangelium S. Lucae, 1761
In Psalmos, 919
In Psalmum CXVIII, [Beati immaculati], 458, 2185
Sermones, 819
Super Cantica canticorum, 458
Ambrosius, [Saint], Pseudo-
Oratio ad Trinitatem, 1160
Ambrosius Camaldulensis, 556
Ambrosius de Cambrai, 818
Ambrosius de Sachis, rector, 222
Amelécourt, Benedictine monastery of St. Peter, 497
Amelius, [Barcelona, 1039], 501
America
Maps of, 39, 40*-2*, 43, 44*, 45, 65*, 69, 241*, 545*-6*, 547, 1295, 1296*, 1297, 1454, 1463*, 2146*-7*, 2152, 2258
See also Indies, New Indies, New Continent, New Spain, New World, Spanish America, Spanish Indies, Western discoveries
American Indian languages, mss. in, 2148, 2159
American Indians, 119*, 184*, 206*, 742, 743*, 2320
See also Cherokee
American play, the first, 2163
Amerval, Sister Gabrielle d', 1596
Amfinisus, Petrus, *see* Alphonsus (Petrus)
Amiens, the Vidame d', 1582
Amiens, 1084, 1745; camp near, 116, 1735, 1882
Amiens use, 94, 101-2, 795, 1320, 1337, 1490, 1655, 1857
Amieti de Francia, Johannes, 585
Ammanati, Bartolommeo, a.d.s., 1519
Ammonius Alexandrinus
Harmonia Evangeliorum, 2300
Amos, Book of, comm., 557
Amphibal, Saint, 57
Amphilanthus, poems from Pamphilia to, 277
Amphilochius Iconiensis, Saint, 571, 2279
Amphitryon, *see* Carmen
Amplificatio
De amplificatione, 1916
Ampuero, Francisco de, 2329*, 2332, 2335
Amsdorf, Nicolaus von, Bishop of Naumburg, 1604; a.d.s., 1519; a.l.s., 1649, 2093
Amulariu[m], 1274
Amulet, in Greek, 568
Amye, John, 424
Anabaptists, 2200
Anastasius of Antioch, 698
Ancient history, index to a work on, 2228
Ancina, *Il Beato* Giovanni Giovenale, l.s., 1519; a.l.s., 1519
Ancona, 545, 1294-5, 1302, 1443, 1934
Andachts-Uebungen, 473
Andagoya, Pascual de, 2327
Andegavia, Johannes de, *see* Anjou (Jean II d')
Andencham, Arnoul d', 1536
Anderson, Christ, of Sundby, 76
Andon, *M.* d', 1140
Andouins, Diane d', *see* Guiche
Andrada, Juan de, 2335
Andrea, Jacobus, a.l.s., 1519
Andreae, Johannes, 207, 1276, 1678, 2054
Arbor consanguinitatis, 1487;— *et affinitatis,* 1639
Casus breves, 1038
Casus concessi et prohibiti . . . , 1125
Hieronymianus liber, 1007
Lectura arboris cognationis spiritualis, 1639
Novella super libris III Decretalium, 15
Processus judicialis, 1047
Summa confessorum, 823
Summa de sponsalibus, 1487
Andreae, Johannes, Bishop of Aleria, 666
Andreas, Saint, *see* Andrew
Andreas, seller of mss., 1216
Andreas de Escobar
De decimis, 1260
Andreini, Gio. Battista, *comico detto* Lelio, 280
Andreopulos, Michael, 2197
Andres, Pero, 2331
Andreuoli, Angelus, 263
Andrew, Saint, 486, 678
Andrew of Crete, Saint, 1111
Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop, 334, 369, 438
Andrewes, Robert, 364
Andrewes, W., 380
Andronicus II, Emperor, 1440
Androuet du Cerceau, Jacques
Architecture, 1491

Angeli
De IX ordinibus angelorum, 738
Tractatus alter de ordinibus angelorum, 1007
Angelomus Luxoviensis
In Genesim, 1494
Angelus de Aretio
Rubricae, 554
Angelus a Clavasio, 1259
Angelus de Florentia, *O. M.,* 606
Angelus de Perusio, 2015
Angennes de Rambouillet, Nicolas d', 256
Angers, 1734, 1861; use, 778, 1063, 1961, 2324
Angle, manor of, 2019
Angleure d'Estages, Simon d', 1836
Angling, *see* Art, Fishing
Anglo-Saxon, ms. in, 2323; fragments [*in?*], 660; glosses in, 1502;—minuscule, 1471, 1762, 1775
Angniolo di Petro di Baldo chamarlengo, 514
Angoulême, Bishop of, ambassador at Rome, 116, 1573
Angoulême, Charles d', 1520
Angoulême, Henri d', natural son of Henri II, 1520
Angoulême, Jean, comte d', 1520
Angoulême, Louise de Savoie, duchesse d', *see* Louise
Angoulême, Marguerite de Rohan, comtesse d', *see* Rohan
Angoulême, 1520
Angulo, Francisco de, 2334
Angus, Earl of, 1552*
Anhalt, Christian, Prince of, 305
Anhalt, Johann Georg, Prince of, 418
Anhalt, Wolfgang, Prince of, a.l.s., 2097
Anhalt and Bernburg, Prince of, 595
Anianus
Computus, 1783*
Anima
De anima, 394
De medicina animæ, 72
Dialogus inter corpus et animam, 1238; in Greek, 1179
See also Carmen, Collecta, Paradisus, Recommendationes, Soliloquium
Animalia
De animalibus et avibus, 472(15)
De natura animalium, 907(4)
De xxxii animalium naturis, 1232
See also Bestiae
Animals, forms of, discussion, 1960
Animantes
De ambigenibus animantibus, 2278
Anjou, Duc d', 256, 260, 373(1132.2), 431, 936, 1513, 1538, 1739; — et d'Alençon, 450
Anjou, François, duc d', 1520*, 1861, 1866; a.l.s., 111; — et d'Alençon, 1867
See also Alençon (François, duc d')
Anjou, Henri, duc d', *see* Henri III of France
Anjou, Jean II d', Duke of Calabria, 586, 1869, 2096
Anjou, Louis d', 1699
Anjou, René I d', *see* René
Anjou, 1377, 1542
Anne, Saint, 712
Anne of Austria, natural daughter of *Don* Juan, a.l.s., 266
Anne de Beaujeu, 254, 683, 1521
Anne Boleyn, Queen of Henry VIII, 420, 1520
Anne de Bretagne, Queen, 1375, 1521*
Anne of Denmark, Queen of James I, 141, 427, 440, 2090
Annebaut, Claude, 1521
Annecy, 1538, 2199
Annesley, Brian, 1579
Anntel, Johannes, 394
Anselmus, Saint, 63, 159, 542*, 978, 1773
Cur deus homo, 1856
De casu primi angeli, 2050
De conceptu virginali, 1856
De monte humilitatis, 1124
De XIV partibus beatitudinis, 1287
De voluntate Christi, 1163
Disputatio inter christianum et gentilem, 1856
Formula vitae seu regula sororum, 87
Homilia, 505
Horae conceptionis B.M.V., 87
Letania B. Mariae, 1163
Liber prosologiorum, 1638
Meditatio redemptionis humanae, 1163, 2049
Meditationes, 1163, 1945
Miracula . . . Virginis Mariae, 1277
O Crux fructex, 1163
Oratio ad accendendum amorem, 1163
Similitudines, 107, 1638
Super lectione "In illo tempore. . .", 1287
Anselmus, [Saint], Pseudo-
Dialogus cum Virgine, 1229
Anselmus
De imagine mundi, 1261
Anselmus Laudunensis, 505*, 1846
Anthonius, M.
De lapide philosophorum, 2106
Anthony
See also Antoine, Antonio, Antonius
Anthony, Saint, 561, 773
Antichrist, 587, 1231, 1338
Antidotum infirmi . . . ad sacramenta ecclesiae recipienda, 2160
Antiphona de S. Joseph, 587
Antiphonarium, 900(3), 1068(5), 1178(12), 1198(7), 1914(14), 2189(13-15), 2192(36); frag., 233(13), 242(4,6,9), 243(16, 161), 631(95), 1209(4-5), 1210-11, 1212(27-8), 1724(14), 1873(5), 1878, 2013, 2082, 2189 (12, 17)
Antiphonarium, Belgium, 736, 1688
Antiphonarium, England, frag., 2071
Antiphonarium, Flanders, 781, 1131, 1947; frag., 173, 629 [Beaupré], 708, 1134, 2078 (346)
Antiphonarium, France, 460, 523, 630, 780, 1068, 1163, 1330, 2032*; frag., 488, 629 [Paris], 708, 1876, 2032(46), 2071
Antiphonarium, Germany, 109, 244 [Cologne], 456, 694, 862, 943, 1190, 1197*, 1232, 1286, 1879, 1969; — parvum, 2032; frag., 662(20), 1136*, 1209, 1647, 1727, 1940, 1955, 2078, 2207
Antiphonarium, Italy, 7, 147*[Lucca], 150 [Naples], 244, 503, 528-9, 532, 630 [Bologna], 671[Venetia], 730, 732, 735, 748, 780[Siena], 781(152[Siena], 154), 862, 872, 918, 997, 1062, 1083, 1178[Bologna], 1187, 1290, 1481*-2*, 1760[Perugia], 1816, 1873, 1926, 1932*, 1947, 1951, 1954, 1968, 1984, 1991, 2032* [Bologna, Milan], 2033*, 2101-2,

2104, 2123*, 2193, 2236; — vespertinum, 1198 [Pisa]; frag., 92, 147, 463, 488, 606-7, 633, 673, 708, 781*(150-1), 947, 1141, 1195, 1212, 1290, 1417, 1479 [Florence], 1484, 1494, 1706, 1723*, 1724, 1760(40), 1874*, 1876*, 1941*, 1974, 2077, 2157 [Bologna], 2175*, 2190, 2274
Antiphonarium, Mexico, 509, 900*
Antiphonarium, Portugal, 2011
Antiphonarium, Spain, 14, 75, 509, 531*-4*, 671, 673, 707, 719, 902, 931, 1070, 1131-2, 1330, 1672, 1884, 1941, 1947, 1957, 1962, 2011, 2123, 2165; frag., 463, 513, 629, 631-2, 872, 1141, 2187
Antiphons, prayers and, 26; responses and, 244
Antoine de Bourbon, King of Navarre, 1521, 1583, 1738, 2093
Antoninus Florentinus, Saint
Confessionale, 162, 220, 722, 991, 2012, 2108; in Italian, 220, 937
De censuris, 1137, 2052
De excommunicatione, 1227
De instructione confessorum, 1227
De ornatu mulierum, 1227
De restitutionibus, 594
Declarationes, 594
Disputatio de ornamentis mulierum, 593
Epistole [III] a una . . . donna Fiorentina, 1085
Summa paenitentiae, 668
Antoninus Pius, Emperor, 827
Antonio, King of Portugal, 1511*, 1521
Le David moderne, 1656
Antonio, Spanish refugee in England, [ca. 1590], 395
Antonio di Faènza, 1378
Antonio da Ferrara, sonnets by, 1009
Antonio de Rendon, Vicente
Derrotero del mundo, 111
Antonius, a young prince, 1778
Antonius de Balocho *seu* de Vercellis
De visitatione fienda fratribus a praelato, 473
Antonius de Bitonto
De Passione Domini, 473
Sermones dominicales, 476
Antonius de Butrio
In Decretales Gregorii IX, 1982
Remissorium sive repertorium de jure civili, 483
Antonius Longobardus. . . , 731
Antonius notarius, of Florence, 519
Antonius de Raho, *see* Raho
Antonius Sanctorum Quatuor, Cardinal, 1529
Antonius, Marcus, 411, 885, 1698
Antwerp, 195*, 858, 983, 1656, 2093; letters and documents written at, 68, 185, 193-4, 195*, 197-8, 199*, 200*, 202*, 203, 205, 416, 1169, 1522, 1541, 2093
Apicius
De re culinaria, 1310 and 2317
Apiemis (*or* Apientis ?), R. de
De cura sterilitatis mulierum, 2009
Apocalypse
In French, 1372(40), 1378, 1391, 1457, 1466
In Greek, 1469, 1487(714) and 2322
In Italian, 1328
In Latin, 493, 870, 1120, 1177, 1318, 1474, 1671, 1889, 2028
In Slavonic, 961
Comm., 481, 483, 820, 1328, 1447, 1477, 2340
See also Bible moralisée, Golias
Apollonius, 452
See also Appolonius
Apollonius Tyrius, *see* Gesta, Historia
Apophthegmata Patrum, 2103, 2242
Apostles, 876(65)
See also Acts, Breviarium, Flores, Meditationes
Apostles' Creed, *see* Symbolum
Apothecary's shop, supplies, 912
Apparry, Hughe, 324
Appleyard, trial of, 2088
Appollonia, Saint, 2176
Appolonius, 1918
See also Apollonius
Apuleius Madaurensis, 2276
Apologia, 699
Florida, 699
Metamorphoses, 699
Apuleius Minor
De aspirationis nota, 841, 1443
De diphthongis, 841, 1443
Apuntes historicos, 2160
Aqua ardens, 915(23)
Aqua composyta, 1501
Aqua fortis, 1987
Aqua vitae, 272
Aquila, Caspar, a.l.s., 1521, 2093
Aquila, 1595
Aquilanus, Johannes
Directorium juvenum in arte medica, 2228
Aquileia, 669, 975
Aquino, Bishop of, 1545
Aragon, King of, [n.d.], 558
Aragon, Queen of, [A.D. 1454], 265
Aragon, Antonio de, Duque de Montalto, 212
Aragon, *Don* Hernando de, governor of Valencia, 1540
Aragona, Carlos de, Prince of Castelvetrano, 1522
Aragona, *Don* Cesaro de, 151
Aragusium, 1790
Aranjuez, 184, 1612-3
Aratus, 1145*
Astronomica, 1439
Arbieto, Martin Hurtado de, *see* Hurtado
Arbor amoris, 1230
Arbouville, Charles d', 1608
Arbucey, 1826
Arcadius, Emperor, 583
Arce, T. D', 430
Arcella, Lucrezia, 212, 225*
Archbishoprics, *in partibus infidelium,* 1639
Arche d'Alliance, devotional treatise, 1368
Archimedes
Opera geometrica, 885
Archinto, Carlo, 1526
Archipelago, 504*, 842, 1002, 1122
Architecture, treatise on, in Italian, 653
Arcy
See also Arce
Arcy, Conyers d', 342
Arcy, Thomas, Lord d', 680
Ardança, Geronimo de, of Siguenza, 488
Ardern, Evan, of Henley (Oxfordshire), 359
Ardern, Sir Thomas de, 1869
Arderne, John
Opera chirurgica, 453

Ardicis, Jacobus de, 1609
Ardinghellis, Johannes de, 1545
Ardycius Antiochenus
Descriptio Terrae Sanctae, 445
Arena, Jacobus de
De cessionibus, 1038
De expensis in judicio, 1039
Tractatus excussionis, 1038
Areprunya, 502
Arequipa, 61, 201, 2181, 2325, 2332*-3*, 2336*-7*
Aretino, Pietro, 935, 1522, 1626; a.l.s., 1522
Argenhass, Johans, of Aulun, *and* Kathrin his wife, 1281
Argentan, 1574, 1734, 1750, 1828
Argenteau, Dame d', 198, 201
Argenteau, *M.* d', 201* (O.13, O.17)
Argenteau, Seigneur d', 198, 203, 204*-5*
Argenteau, Claude d', 202
Argenteau, Florens d', 201
Argenteau, Jacques (Jacke *or* Jacob) d', 193*-4*, 200, 203*, 204
Argenteau, Jean d', 193, 197, 201-2, 204-5
Argenteau, Marie d', 198-9
Argenteau, Reynert d', 205
Argenteau, Wilheame (*or* Willem) d', 193*
Argenteau, 190-205
Argenterius, *Frater* Dionysius, 739
Argilly, 1565
Argumenta singulorum capitum Geneseos per tetrastica, 1019
Argyropulus, Johannes, 554
Arias, Rev. Chantre Hernando, 2333
Arias, Diego, 2335
Arias, Garci Diaz, *see* Diaz
Arias Montanus, Benito, a.l.s., 1522
Aribo
Musica, 1875
Ariosti, [A.D. 1565], 259
Ariosti Futtori, Giulio, 262
Ariosto, Lodovico, 261, 688, 974, 1215
Ariostus, Alexander
Enchiridion sive interrogatorium, 474
Aristarchus of Samos
Concerning . . . the sun and moon, in Greek, 1145
Aristeas
Epistola ad Philocratem, 817
Aristides, 1758
Aristippus, 827
Aristippus, Henricus, 829
Aristoteles (*and* Pseudo-Aristoteles), 456, 543, 829 (428, ff. 146r.-9r.), 1781, 1902, 2216, 2276
Analytica, 1757
Categoriae, 1757
De anima, 422, 442, 650, 829, 1790*, 1892, 2298-9
De bona fortuna, 650, 700
De caelo, 442, 1722*; — *et mundo,* 650, 1790*, 2299
De causis, 442, 829, 2298-9
De differentia spiritus et animae, 829, 2194 (?), 2299
De generatione, 442, 1790; — *et corruptione,* 650, 829, 916, 1790, 2056, 2298-9
De generatione animalium, 82
De interpretatione, 980, 2056, 2216
De longitudine et brevitate vitae, 650, 830
De memoria, 442, 829, 2299; — *et reminiscentia,* 650*, 2298
De morte, 442; — *et vita,* 650, 829, 2298-9
De motu animalium, 650, 2298
De natura animalium, 82, 451
De partibus animalium, 82
De physico auditu, 505
De plantis, 442, 2299
See also De vegetabilibus (*infra*)
De sensu, 442; — *et sensato,* 650, 829, 2299
De somno, 442, 650; — *et vigilia,* 650, 829, 2298-9
De substantia orbis, 829
De vegetabilibus et plantis, 829, 2056
De virtutibus et vitiis, in Greek and Latin, 1324
Dialectica, 1757
Elenchi, 829, 980, 1266, 1757*, 2056
Epistola ad Alexandrum, 829
Ethica, 81, 554, 700*, 830, 885*, 999, 1062, 1697, 1756, 2138; in French, 1805; in Greek, 1113, 1756; in Italian, 651; in Spanish, 167
Historia animalium, 82, 2223
Liber destinationum, 914
Liber divisionum, 1266
Liber sex principiorum, 913, 980, 1266, 2056, 2194
Logica, 1757, 2216
Magna moralia, 700, 980, 1697
Metaphysica, 442, 448, 599, 1145, 1202, 1790*, 2299
Meteora, 442, 555, 650*, 829-30, 1790*, 2056, 2299
Oeconomica, 18, 700, 1697, 1756
Periermínias, 913, 1266, 2194
Physica, 166, 422, 442, 460, 481, 599, 650, 829, 984, 1721-2, 1757, 1790*, 2056, 2299
Physionomia, 650, 914
Politica, 512, 885, 980, 1266, 1697, 1756
Posteriora, 433, 651, 829, 913, 980, 1266, 1757, 1790, 2056
Praedicabilia, 18
Praedicamenta, 18, 913, 980, 1266, 2056, 2194
Priora, 829, 913, 980, 1266, 2056
Problemata, 1125
Rhetorica, 512, 700, 830, 980, 1143
Secreta secretorum, 1125, 1129, 2248(P.122); in English, 1501; in French, 846, 891; in German, 2055
Topica, 829, 1266, 1757*, 2056; in Greek, 1497
See also Alexander Magnus, Boethius, Burley (Walter), Philippus, Porphyrius
Arithmetic
In English, 1800(259)
In French, 1795
In German, 1796
In Italian, 10, 653, 1261-2, 1278, 1784, 1788*, 1789, 1793-4
In Latin, 1792
Notes, 1781(157)
Problems, 1789, 1796
See also Commercial, Flores
Arius of Alexandria, 1493*
Arle, 183*, 192
Arley (Warwickshire), 275
Arlotto il Piovano, 827
Armagnac, Bernard VII, comte d', 1522
Armagnac, Jehan d', comte de Comminges, 1522
Armagnac, églises réformées d', 1743
Armenia, King of, [n. d.], 253

Armenian, mss. in, 4, 46, 469*, 488, 570, 724, 761*-2*, 763, 868*, 924, 1103*, 1335*, 1362*, 2203
Armoiries
Noblesse de Bretagne, 1664
Seigneurs de la cour de Henri II, 1662
Armorial (*or* Arms), 330, 1950(10)
Bedfordshire, 398
Chester, 137
Conquistadores, 1200
Derbyshire, 577
England, 60(HM 160), 131(EL.26.A.6), 288 (101.1), 290, 294*, 302(390.1), 307*, 320 (457.1), 322(490.1), 373*, 385, 396(1300.1), 397(1322.1), 410-1, 419(1673.1), 1372 (bound with 39), 1515*
Europe, States of, 1393(143)
France, 396
Germany, 396, 2098
Italy, 396
Kent, 577
Knights of the Round Table, 848, 1367
Leicestershire, 302
Lincolnshire, 290, 302
Norfolk, 577
Order of the Garter, 406, 2005(3)
Ordre de Saint-Michel, 852
Scotland, 131, 302, 396
Spain, 396, 549(45)
Suffolk, 577
Toison d'Or, 1459
Venetian, 853(538), 935(32), 1184, 2220
Warwickshire, 278-9
Yorkshire, 307
Arms
See also Alphabet, Armoiries, Armorial, Blazonry, Cook (Robert), Heraldry, Ordinary, Ulrich von Richenthal
Arms, grant of, 108, 209, 307*, 320-1, 347, 349, 386, 393, 399, 405, 409, 433, 1512
Arms, treatises on, 307, 337, 385, 424
Arnaldus
See also Arnoldus
Arnaldus de Lishout de Bruxella, 1986
Arnaldus de Villanova
Aphorismi, 1311
Computus ecclesiasticus et astronomicus, 914
De arte cognoscendi venena, 1311
De vinis, 2056
Duodecim capitula, 1987
Epistola super alchymiam, 1987
Libellus septem propositionum, 1987
Prophetia de regnis totius mundi, 1010
Regimen sanitatis, 2010; — *abbreviatum,* 953
Rosa novella, 2106
Works often ascribed to, 1987*, 1988
Arnault, Captain, 1881
Arno bridge, 1562
Arnoldus
See also Arnaldus
Arnoldus, 912
De moralibus, 1009
Arnoltstein (near Aquileia), monastery, 1519
Arnstein (near Bamberg), monastery, 1568
Aromata
De potenciis aromatum, 2009
Aros, "kinge of the Grecians", alchemist, 2000
Arpino, 1547
Arques, Vicomte d', 115
Arques, 363, 1828, 1833*, 1835*, 1882
Arquizaite, Martin de, 2328
Arran, Earl of, *see* Hamilton (James)
Arrandolaça, Juan de, 2331*, 2335*, 2336
Arras, 115, 845, 1153, 2231; use, 1490
Arroyo, Alonso, 2334
Ars amandi, distichs after Ovid, 1801
Ars computistica, 1237
Ars memorativa, 883, 1379
Ars mensurabilis cantus, 245
Ars moriendi, 1007, 1228, 1241, 2232; in German, 2318
See also Capranica, Kunst, Nicolaus de Dinkelsbuhl
Ars musicae, 914
Ars notoria, 1918
Ars praedicandi, 2007
Ars scribendi epistolas, 1779
Ars supputandi cum denariis, 1793
Arschot, *see* Aerschot
Arsinoe, Queen, 1840
Art of angling, 1903
Artault, Jehan, 1834
Artaxerxes, 1893
Arte del navigare, 1899*, 2257
Arte di bereteri (Venice), 2127
Artes bonae
Quaestiones de... bonis artibus, 481
Artes obligatoriae, 1790
Arthur, King, 2060
Arthur III, duc de Bretagne, 1522
Arthur of Little Britain, 1333
Arthurian romance, fragment, 216, 597
Articuli cleri, 1034, 2125
Articuli fidei, treatise on, 474; frag., 2299
Articuli in narrando, 1027
Artois, Countess of, 1957
Artois, 2133
Arturus, alchemical treatise, 1302, 1304
Artus, *see* Livre, Roman
Arundel, Dowager Countess of, 279
Arundel, Earl of, 334, 369, 374, 378, 383, 402, 436, 1617, 1731
Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, Earl of, 368
Arundel, Thomas, Earl of, 303, 414
Arundell, alleged signature, 286
Arvillar, Pierre d', 613
Ascetic treatises: in Dutch, 2340; in Greek, 1122; in Latin, 231 (110, f.87v.), 481 (72), 2307
Ascham, Roger, 351, 374, 1217, 1730
Ascoli, 501, 1568
Asenath, the Story of, 132
Ashby House, 134
Ashley, Robert
Of honour, 137
Ashley, 395, 398
Ashridge, 126, 129*; College of the Bonshommes, 126, 130
Ashton, Walter, 287
Asia, 1007, 1488; map, 1463
Asia Minor, churches and church organization, 2179
Asinarius, 2302
Asinis, Marcus d', 1915
Asnières, 1824
Aspariegos, Fernando Rodriguez de, *see* Rodriguez
Asper Maior
Grammatica, 841

Asperen, 2091
Asprières, near Cahors, 613
Asse, Jehans, seigneur d', 193
Asselin, Jehan, 1829
Asselin, Thomas, 1832
Asseline *le Jeune,* Thomas, 1832
Assherst, William, of Kyngsnothe (?), Kent, 406
Assheton, Ralph, 425
Asshton, Richard, 425
Assignement of a band..., An, 969
Assisi, 474, 558*; S. Maria de Angelis, 1227
Assitium, 1790
Assize: of bread, 1031; of bread and ale, 1034, 1501; of the Forest, 1046
See also Cadit assisa, Hanmer (John)
Assizes, order of proceedings at, 532
See also Bury, Liber assisarum, Stratford Langthorn
Ast, castle, 682
Asteley, John, 282, 427
Astesanus Astensis
Flores distinctionum, 478
Asti, 1666; Charterhouse of, 472
Astiggiana, Feudatari dell', 2274
Astley, Sir John, 1501
Astley (Warwickshire), 275
Aston, Roger, 405
Astorga, Juan de, 2332
Astorgio, Bishop of Ancona, 721
Astrolabe, 235(123), 883(95), 1304, 1785, 1793, 2055
Astrology
Diagram, 1312(6, f. 1v.)
Drawings, 1846(8)
Notes, 155(2), 916
Tables, 237(130), 916
Treatises: in Dutch, 1243; in English, 1303; in German, 1438; in Italian, 237(130, ff. 64v.-7v.), 974; in Latin, 914, 1142, 1955, 2265, 2310(P.1125)
Astronomical tables, 58(HM144), 80(HM 1011), 549(41), 1143, 1144*, 1146, 1261-2, 1722, 1782*, 1845*, 1871*, 2299*
See also Alfonsine, Eclipses, Planets, Toledan
Astronomy
Notes, 1784, 1791
Treatises: in English, 48, 1800, 1903; in German, 1438, 1899; in Latin, 215, 884, 914 (20), 1262, 1781(160), 1790, 1845, 1997 (11), 2224(7513)
See also Calendar, Charts, Lunar, Moon, Stars, Planets
Astropp (Northamptonshire), 275
Astudillo Montenegro, Juan de, 2331-2, 2337
Aswilte, Jan van, priest (Cologne), 232
Atanagi, Dionisia, 2117
Atey, 2296
Athanasius, Saint
Altercatio S. Athanasii et Arrii, 1493
Contra gentiles, 1695
Syntagma (to all monks), 2103
Vita S. Antonii, 561
Athanasius, a patriarch, 865
Athelesald (?), Richard, of Southcreyk (Norfolk), 394
Athenians, 444, 985*
Atherston, 328
Athilia, Saint, 2176
Athos, Mount, 698, 1116
Atkins, F., poems by, 270
Atkinson, Jamys, of Middlesex, 1355
Atlantic Ocean, map, coasts of, 111, 544*-5*, 546, 547*, 1294*-5*, 1297*-8*, 1769, 1900, 2126
Atlas, 41(HM 29), 240(147), 1998(18)
See also Maps, Portolan
Atrianus, 1990(10)
Attainder act of 1461, 358
Attila, 827
Attione di saccio a gl'ordeni, 2126
Aubermees, Lord of, *see* Marcheiz
Aubert, Simon, agent of Philippe V, 1614
Aubervilliers, Camp d', 120
Aubevoye, chapel, 1268
Aubigné, François d', 611
Aubigny, *M.* d', 1592
Aubigny, Robert Stuart, d', 1522
Aubusson, François, vicomte d', *see* La Feuillade
Auctoritates
See also Distinctio
Auctoritates Bibliae, 1232
Auctoritates diversorum auctorum, 593
Auctoritates doctorum de vita et dignitate sacerdotum, 2008
Auctoritates variae... scriptorum, 1247
Audiencia: Manila, 2161; Mexico, 206, 742*-3*, 2160; New Granada, 184*
Audley, Thomas, Baron Audley of Walden, 1215, 1616
Auersperg, Hanns von, 1600
Augier, Jean
Fortifications, 650
Augmentations Court, 378, 983
Augsburg, 993, 1199, 1515, 1600, 2186, 2244, 2290; Chronicle of, 2251
Augustinian monk, Latin grammar by, 1776
Augustinian Order, 183, 486, 648, 743, 858, 1817, 1975, 2160, 2301(28)
Augustinian use, 100, 784, 1328, 1455(472), 1681, 1953
Augustinus, Saint (*and* Pseudo-Saint Augustinus), 165, 751, 1493, 1640, 2138, 2307; excerpts from, 602, 642, 993, 1908
Ad Vincentium, 566
Adversus Donatistas, 2300
Confessiones, 149, 505*, 2300, 2303
Consuetudines, 1164
Contemplatio de Passione, 1162
Contemplations, in French, 1338
Contra academicos, 944
Contra Arrianos, 2045
Contra Faustum Manichaeum, 959, 1679
Contra Felicianum, 2044, 2340
Contra mendacium, ad Consentium, 2340
Contra quinque haereses, 818
De adorando Deo, ad Probam, 876
De agone christiano, 876, 1287, 2045, 2049
De amicitia, 1901
De Assumptione B. V. Mariae, 1287
De baptismo parvulorum, 2049, 2300
De baptismo unico, 2049, 2300
De Beata Virgine, 991
De blasphemia in Spiritum Sanctum, 2295
De bono disciplinae, 1147
De bono latrone, 609
De cantico novo, 2044
De caritate, 566, 998, 2045
De cataclysmo, 2044

Augustinus, Saint—*Continued*
De civitate Dei, 919, 1266, 1341, 1695, 1761; in French, 642, 1695, 2323; comm., 2049; register of, 2047
De consuetudinibus ecclesiae, ad Januarium, 566
De contemptu mundi, 74, 220
De cura pro mortuis, 566
De decem cordis, 1287
De diligendo Deo, 481
De doctrina christiana, 150, 1010, 1121, 1254, 2049
De dono perseverantiae, 2132
De duabus animabus, 818
De ecclesiasticis dogmatibus, 2049
De fide, ad Petrum, 150, 566, 2185, 2339
De fide catholica adversus Manichaeos, 566, 2295
De Genesi contra Manichaeos, 944
De haeresibus, ad Quodvultdeum, 642
De honestate mulierum et fuga earum, 695
De humilitate, 1232, 1901
De igne purgatorio, 995, 2304
De immortalitate animae, 944
De libero arbitrio, 150, 944, 2213
De magisterio, 2280
De miseria vitae communis, 445
De moribus ecclesiae catholicae, 944
De moribus Manichaeorum, 944
De Nativitate, 1761
De natura boni, 566
De oboedientia, 477, 1901
De LXXXIII quaestionibus, 2340
De omnibus haeresibus, 1493
De opere monachorum, 818, 876
De orando Deo, 2049
De ordine rerum, 566, 944
De originali peccato, 2279
De ovibus, 2300
De pastoribus, 2300
De persecutione christianorum, 609
De poenitentia, 107, 505, 876-7, 1469
De praedestinatione sanctorum, 2132
De quatuor virtutibus, 2044
De sermone Domini in monte, 1761, 2045
De spiritu et anima, 481, 2049
De spiritu et litera, 2300
De tempore barbarico, 2044
De transitu S. Hieronymi, 454
De tribus habitaculis, 609
De Trinitate, 473, 641, 734, 1845, 1891, 2045
De ultima quarta feria, 2044
De vanitatibus mundi, 1287
De vera religione, 642
De verbis Apostoli, 454, 2045
De verbis Domini, 2045
De videndo Deo, 566
De virtutibus et vitiis, 2045
De visitatione, 2132
De visitatione infirmorum, 1007
De vita beata, 944, 2132
De vita christiana, 642, 751, 876, 1179
Dialogus cum Fortunato, 818
Dialogus cum Pelagiano, 2280
Enchiridion, 2044, 2049
Epistola ad Quodvultdeum, 642*
Epistola ad S. Cyrillum, cum responso, 818, 876, 913, 1118, 1241, 1677, 1978-9
Epistolae, 1368, 1501, 1993, 2138
Exhortatio ad Julianum comitem, 566 (?), 751, 2124
Hexameron, 818
Homeliae, 218*, 571, 1891, 2078*
In dedicatione ecclesiae, 876, 1439
In Epistolam S. Johannis, 1428, 2045
In Evangelium S. Johannis, 641, 1186
In Genesim, 919, 1082
In Psalmos, 539, 641*, 2044
In Psalterium, 1429, 1695, 2124
Liber suspiriorum, 1678
Manuale, 539, 1147, 1395; in Flemish, 31
Meditationes, 717, 1179, 1638; in English, 961
Opuscula, 2132
Oratio, 717, 1163*, 1772 (114)
Quomodo sit cogitandum, 2008
Regula, 162, 477, 1016, 1088, 1164*, 1459, 1678, 1975; in Italian, 824*, 1909, 2213
Responsiones de libro suo De praedestinatis, 818
Retractatio in libris VII Locutionum, 1884
Retractatio in libris VII Quaestionum, 1884
Retractatio in librum De ordine rerum, 566
Retractatio in librum De videndo Deo, 566
Retractationes, 150, 944
Retractationibus, Sententiae III ex, 2300
Scala Paradisi, 539, 1147
Sermones, 151, 457, 642, 716, 1231, 1368, 2045
Soliloquia, 87, 175, 456, 500, 539, 668, 944, 1802; in Italian, 2185
Speculum confabulationis Jesu et animae, 472
Speculum peccatoris, 695, 882, 1016, 1231, 2008
Theorica speculatio, 1323
Tractatus: [inc.] *In lectione apostolica. . . ,* 642
Augustinus de Ancona
Super Evangelium Matthaei, 15
Augustinus Senensis, 703
Auluichon, Jehan, 1834
Aumale, *Mlle.* d', 1664
Aumale, Claude d', duc de Guise, *see* Guise
Aumale, François de Lorraine, duc d', 1550
Aumont, Jean d', 1522
Aunay, 1573
Aurasica, Dulciana widow of Rambaudus de, 1869
Aurea bulla, *see* Golden bull
Aurelius Victor, Pseudo-
Liber illustrium virorum, 652, 838*
Aureolus, Petrus, 481
Aureus numerus
Versus de aureo numero, 244
Aurispa, Johannes, 1683, 1770, 2048
Aurum Reginae, 140
Auste, John of, 1358
Austen, Edmund, 272
Austria, 1539, 1562, 1601, 1919; Eagle of, 1624
Autel, *Msgr.* d', 198
Autel, German Barron [*sic*] d', 200
Autel, Jehan d', a.l.s., 196
Autel, Jehanne d', 201
Autissiodorensis, Gulielmus, *see* Gulielmus
Autolycus
Concerning the movable sphere, in Greek, 1145
Concerning the . . . stars, in Greek, 1145
Autun use, 89
Auvergne, 1858
Auviller, Château d', 201

Auvillot, countersignature, 1591
Auxerre, 1216
Avalos, Alfonso de, 1522
Avalos, Fernando Francesco de, 1523
Avalos, Gonzalo de, 899
Avancino, Bernardo de, *called* Climaco, 2237
Avaray (d') family, 191
Avarino, 1601
Avaugourt, François de Bretaigne, sieur d', *see* Bretaigne
Ave dextra manus Christi, hymn, 1229
Ave Maria, 31, 57, 473, 754, 961, 1230
See also Salutatio angelica
Ave maris stella, hymn, 453
Avellaneda, *Doña* Francesca de, 1585
Avenare, Abraham, *see* Abraham Ibn Ezra
Avendaño, Pedro de, 2329, 2334
Averroes
Colliget, 825
Notabilia dicta, 554
Averye, Richard, of Arley (Warwickshire), 275
Aves
De naturis . . . avium et . . . bestiarum, 857
See also Animalia, Moralitates
Avesacre, William of Birlay of, 1352
Avesacre, 1352
Avesnes, Seigneur d', *see* Castillon
Avesnes, 192, 202
Avetongyfford (Devon), 1349, 1352
Avicenna
Canon medicinae, 451*, 952, 1313; frag., 214, 1145-6; comm., 1312(9)
Avicenna, Pseudo-
De anima in arte alchimiae, 2224
Avignon, 648, 734, 737, 869, 1484, 1496, 1498, 1699, 2307
Avignon mint, Corporation-register of employees of, 1422
Avila, Juan Alonso de, *see* Alonso
Avila, Muñoz de, 2332
Avila, Austin friars of, 1299; S. Escolastica, 1299; use, 1954
Avillana, châtelain of, 613
Aviñon, Julian de, 2338
Avium, town, 533
Avogadro, Francesco *and* Girolamo, of Asolo, 748
Avranches, 1828*, 1883, 1963
Avremesnil, 1835
Ayala, *Doña* Ana de, widow of the 5th Count of Cifuentes, 501
Ayala, Diego de, 2327
Ayala, Pedro de, 2331
Ayala, 1600
Ayance, *Don* Leon de, 2334
Ayazza, Nicolò, 1530
Aylesbury, manor of, 334
Aylmer, John, Bishop of London, 1554
Ayme de Beaufort, Jehan, 683
Aymericus, Archbishop of Ravenna, 1837
Ayngton (Sussex), 389
Ayrasca, Emmanuel de, 2229
Aytona, Marquis of, 2129
Ayutlay, 206
Azarchel
Canones super tabulas Toletanas, 884
Azevedo, Pedro Henriquez de, a.l.s., 1523
Azo, Portius
Summa in Codicem I-IX, 1044; frag., 209
Summa in Institutiones I-IV, 1044
Aztec, mss. in, 12 and 2241, 744
Aztec empire, 2159
Azzalinus, Nicolaus, 1470

B

B., G.
St. George of England, in verse, 288
B., H., poems by, 269
B. . . , J., 188
B., T.
Observations politicall and civill, 141
Babington, Anthony, conspiracy of, 392
Babington, Gervaise, Bishop of Exeter, 1523
Babou, countersignature, 116, 1665
Babraham, 1609
Babrius
Fables, in Greek, 1440
Babylon, 734, 1007, 1162, 1801
See also Romance
Bache, Roger ate, 1351
Bachodi, Franciscus, Bishop of Geneva, 2194
Bacon, Lady, 427
Bacon, Lady Anne, a.l.s., 18
Bacon, Anthony, 79, 345, 427
Bacon, Sir Edmond *and* Lady, 288
Bacon, Edward, 301; a.l.s., 391
Bacon, Sir Francis, 49, 324, 344-5, 366, 382, 399(1331.1), 426(1783.1), 441, 1013, (d.s.) 1523, 2262; autogr. note signed, 1523; l.s., 333, 346*, 349; letters to James I, 371; P. C. L. signed by, 331, 334, 341, 369, 414(1577.4-7), 438, 936; poems by, 61; poems on, 372; trial and confession of, 399, 414, 418
Apologie of the Earl of Essex, 50, 79, 294
Considerations touching. . . Ireland, 143
Bacon, Nathaniel, 18, 281, 329, 338, 340, 364*, 391, 398*, 408*, 409, 413, 429, 581, 1523, 1559, 1570, 1999*, 2271
Bacon, Sir Nicholas, 106, 146, 281, 284, 296, 301(362.18), 357, 364(1049.1), 391*, 393(1276.10), 415, 424, 427-8, 436(2068.4), 581-2, 596-7, 899, 1523*, 1552, 1610, 1730, 2088; P. C. L. signed by, 279, 301, 416, 926, 1617*, 1618, 1731
Bacon, Robert, 391-2
Bacon, Roger, 1846
Liber experimentorum, 1304
Opus Summarum Scoti, 1766
Bacon, Thomas Townshend, 2251
Bacon family, 408, 597*
Badbye, Thomas, 321
Bade, John, of Bennenden (Kent), 326*
Badefol, Baron de, *see* Saint-Geniès (Jean de)
Badia, 1178
Badoer, Zuane, 855
Baez, Martin de, 2180, 2335
Bagenall, Sir Henry, 1618
Bagnorea, 1615
Baignier, a signature, 1862
Baildon, Jos[hua]
Flowers divine, 449
Baille, Pierre, 1524, 1635
Bailly, seigneurie, 1268
Bailye, Walter, *see* Bayley

Bainlis, Vincentius de, 224
Balagny, Sire de, *see* Montluc (Jean de)
Balbanus, Hie., papal secretary, 936
Balbien, Nanon, 1664
Balcort, fief, 1832
Balderston, William de, 347
Baldini, Ricardus, 1836
Baldinottis, Bartholomeus de
In Persii Satiras, 2252
Baldock, Robert de, 1939
Baldovini, Bartolommeo, 1523
Balduinus Cantuariensis
De dilectione Dei, 882
Baldus de Perusio, *see* Ubaldis (Baldus de)
Baldus, Jo. Elias, 561
Bale, John, 54, 2245
King John, play, 38
Ballad on women, 385
Ballads, English, 486(10); French, 1689
Ballorre, Cassian de, 1836
Balo, S. Bartolomeus de, rector of, 1765
Balsac, Robert de, 1827
Balzac, Henriette de, 1747
Bamberg, Bishop of, 258
Bamberg, 162, 1254, 1872; use, 1922
See also Chirurgia
Bambuia, Geronimo da, a.l.s., 1511
Bameford, Henry son of Thomas of, 1348
Banastre, Richard son of Garin, 1351
Bancroft, Richard, Bishop, 430, 439
Bandamaing, 195
Bandini, Jean, 1576
Bandinus de Baroncellis, Franciscus, *see* Baroncellis
Banks, Henry, 138
Banwell, Clement, of Kynghton (Warwickshire), 276
Baptimellus, Cesar, notary, 226
Baptista Mantuanus
Alfonsus, 1916
Baptista, Cesar, notary, 225
Baptista, Franciscus Antonius, 226
Baptista de Gatica, Juan, 525
Bar, Duchesse de, *see* Bourbon (Catherine de)
Bar, Jeanne de, comtesse de Meaux et de Soissons, 1523
Bar, 193, 254, 1589, 1866
Bar-sur-Aube, 217
Barahona, Juan Perez, *see* Perez
Baranger, countersignature, 431
Baranzanus, 349
Barat, Jehan, 904
Baratella Laureus, Anthonius
Diasodia, 2182
Barba Cabeza, Ruy, 2329
Barba Cabeza de Vaca, Garcia, 2337
Barba Cabeza de Vaca, Ruy, 2330
Barbaran, Juan de, 2326, 2329
Barbarigo, Agostino, Doge, 897
Barbaro, Daniele, 7
Barbaro, Zuanne, 934
Barbarus, Franciscus, 1683
De re uxoria, 858, 912, 922, 1265, 1680, 2302
Barbarus, Hermolaus, *the elder,* 1924
Orationes contra poetas, 1924
Barber-surgeons (London), 2226
Barbican, The, 996
Barbosa, [A.D. 1584], 745
Barca, Juan Calderon de la, *see* Calderon
Barcelona, 265, 488, 501*-2*, 689, 983, 1127, 1150, 1597, 1636, 2158; Inquisition, 182; St. Ann (Augustinian priory), 613; use, 160
Barche-en-Condros, 194-7, 198*-9*, 200, 201*, 202
Barclay, John
Argenis, 447
Barco, Pedro del, 2327
Bard, Madam, 2060
Bardi, Johannes de, 1894(29)
Bardolff, E., 27
Baresby, Anthony *and* Elizabeth, 2110
Bariona, Laurentius
Misogonus, comedy, 70
Barkeley, Rowlande, 310
Barker, Robert, 1630
Barking, monastery, 1598
Barkley (Gloucestershire), 365*
Barlaam, Saint, 594, 907
Barnabas, Saint, 646, 1674
Barnabeus, Gabriel, of Foligno
Expositio hymnorum breviarii, 1437
Barnard Castle, 251
Barn Elms, 1633*
Barnes, Juliana, 1905
Barnes, William, 354, 1734
Barnfield, Richard
The Shepherde's confession, 295
Barnstaple Priory, 1999
Barolo, 162
Baronage of England, privileges of, 146
Baroncellis, Franciscus Bandinus de, 1416
Baronius, Caesar, Cardinal, 555, 1523
Barons, *see* Baronage, Earls
Barons' Book of England, *see* Cooke (Robert)
Barony, inheritance of a, 278
Barrault, Mathurin, 227*
Barrault, Micheau, 227*
Barrault, Pierre, 227
Barrett, Lady Elizabeth, 1354, 1357
Barrett, Robert, 2022
Barrett, Thomas, 331
Barrientos, Juan de, 2330
Barriga, Luis Alvares, *see* Alvares
Barrionuevo, Alonso de, 2334
Barrionuevo, Francisco de, 2335
Barrios, Juan de, 2326, 2329
Barro, villa de, 938
Barrozi, Pietro
Versuum et hymnorum libri III, 585
Barsanuphius, Saint, 698
Barse, 191, 196, 197*
Bart, Cunradus
Equipollarius de tempore, 485
Barthius, Caspar
Adversaria, 1000
Bartholomaeus Anglicus
De proprietatibus rerum, 237, 452, 913, 994, 1009, 1312; in English, 1801; in French, 1468
Bartholomaeus Brixiensis, 825, 1703
Casus Decretorum, 649, 1172
Historiae Decretorum, 897
Bartholomaeus *lector, Frater*
Breviloquium metrice, 1766
Bartholomaeus de Messana, 1125, 1697
Bartholomaeus de Miranda, *Frater,* 739
Bartholomaeus Pisanus, *see* Bartolommeo da San Concordio

Bartholomaeus [Albizzi] de Pisis
Sopra la Regula de Frate Minuri, 471
Liber conformitatum, 471
Bartholomei, *Ser* Bonifatius, his sons: Bartholomeus, Thomasius, Zenobius, 209
Bartlett, Thomas, of Saintbury, 354
Bartoli, Cosimo, 582
Bartolommeo, [A. D. 1481], 1627
Bartolommeo da San Concordio, Pisano
Libri degli ammaestramenti antichi, 1076
Summa de casibus conscientiae, 523, 574, 1179, 1466, 1923, 2195, 2214
Bartolus
De praesumptione, 1038
De verbis directis... et obliquis, 1038
Tiberias, legal treatise, 1038
Bartolus de Saxoferrato
Judiciorum tractatus, 1038, 1047
Repetitio de justitia et jure, 2015
Repetitiones, 2015
Represaliarum tractatus, 2015
Barton, Edward, 423
Barton, Robert, 412
Barton (Oxfordshire), 983
Barwyk, Auvray, 363
Barzizius Bergomensis, Gasparinus
De elocutione, 667
Orthographia, 667; — *et ars punctandi,* 1265
Basadonna, Jacobus Franciscus, 898
Basenheym, 2139
Basil, Saint, 211, 1114, 1469, 1674; life of, 571, 1113, 2279
De forma honestae vitae, 2045
De institutis juvenum, 644
De legendis antiquorum libris, 1017
De legendis libris gentilium, 1682, 1761; in Greek, 561
De legendis libris Graecis, 1442
De legendis poetis, 818
De studiis saecularibus, 985
De vita monachorum, 2045
De vita solitaria, 445, 608, 1078
Hexameron, 1009
Homilies, in Greek, 1104
Homilies on Genesis, in Greek, 1480
Liturgy, in Greek, 867, 1106, 1110, 1112-3, 1119, 1161
"Multa sunt, filii. . .", treatise, 454
Sermons, in Greek, 1111, 1118
Super institutione anachoretarum, 445
Basil I, Emperor, 697
Basilici tyranni umbra, a play, 171
Basilius Porphyrogenetes, 1114
Basill, Henry (?), 1558*
Basle, 686, 927, 1261, 1395, 1626, 2088
Basorches, 1273
Basqueville, Sergenterie de, 1831*
Bassart, Robert, 1520
Basse, William
Elegy on Shakespeare, 1510
Epitaph on Shakespeare, 270, 272, 319, 363, 438-9
Bassompierre, *M.* de, 433
Bassompierre, Henriette de, 1691
Bastardia
Summa bastardiae, 1030, 1040, 2023
Tractatus de bastardia, 1027*
Bastidas, Alonso de, 2326
Bastonigne, Henri de, 196
Bastonigne, 196
Basyng, John, 1569
Bataglia, Lodovico, 1470
Bath, Earl of, 325
Bath, Order of the, 302, 1501
Bathurst, Theodore, 1729
Battle Abbey, 35, 123, 977, 2248
Batz, *M.* de, 1740
Baudius, Dominicus, of Leyden, a.l.s., 1215
Baudricourt, Jean de, 1524
Baugé, Julien, apothecary, 1545
Baugé, 1563
Baumgartner, Hieronymus, 1594
Bautista de Pastene, Juan, 2329, 2332
Bautista Pomar, Juan, 2162*
Baviera, Giovan Francesco, 1549*
Baxter, Thomas, of Raynthorpe (Norfolk), 379
Bayard, countersignature, 16, 116, 684, 1538, 1565*-6*, 1567
Bayard, G., 2089
Bayard, Pierre, receiver general, 1824
Bayens, 202
Bayeux, Vicomte de, *see* Bonsigny, Le Coutelier
Bayeux, 108, 417, 669, 1828, 2070; castle, 1807; use, 636, 943
Bayezid II, Sultan, 2295
Bayle, Pierre, 1263
Bayley, Walter, treatise on eye-sight by, 293
Bayly, Robert, 705
Baynton, Sir Edward, of Bromham (Wiltshire), 287*
Bayonne, *M.* de, 1572
Bayonne, 1590; Congress of, 1506
Baz, Juan, 2160
Bazo *and* Metudesera his wife, [Barcelona, 962], 501
Beantley Magna, manor, 403
Bear, The, near St. George, St. Botolph's Lane, 344
Beare, John *and* Nicholas, of Cornewoode (Devon), 327
"Beati misericordes", patristic excerpts, 2050
Beatitudes
De VII beatitudinibus, 920
Beaton, Captain, 386
Beaton, James, Archbishop of Glasgow, 1524, 1599
Beaton, James, Cardinal, 1215
Beatrix, wife of Charles I of Anjou-Naples, 2030
Beatus
In Apocalypsim, 1447, 1477
Beaucaire, 1303, 1607
Beauchamp, Lord, *see* Seymour (Edward)
Beauchamp, Viscount, 1580
Beauchamp, Richard, 67
Beauchamp, Thomas de, Earl of Warwick, *see* Warwick
Beauchesne, Jean de, 656
Beaudesert (Warwickshire), 323, 327
Beaufort, a signature, 1862
Beaufort, Du Pont, 1862
Beaufort, Edmund, Duke of Somerset, *see* Somerset
Beaufort, Henry, Bishop of Winchester, 1524
Beaufort, John, Earl of Somerset, *see* Somerset
Beaufort, Margaret, Countess of Richmond and Derby, *see* Richmond

Beaugency, 612
Beauguère, François de, baron de Saint-Désiré, 187
Beaujeu, Anne de, *see* Anne
Beaujeu, Pierre de, 255*
Beaulieu, 433; convent of, 1806
Beaumont, Vicomte de, *see* Bende
Beaumont, Francis, his epitaph on Lady Rutland, 438; letter, 1510; poems by, 63, 438, 1510
Beaumont, Francis, *and* John Fletcher, poems by, 52
The Beggar's Bush, play, 408
The Woman's Prize, play, 408
Beaumont, Sir John
Bosworth Field, poem, 64
Beaumont, Joseph, poems by, 1069
Beaumont, Sir Richard, 355
Beaumont-la-Charte, 2086
Beaune, General de, 1592
Beaune, *M.* de, 1865
Beaune, Jacques de, general, 1826
Beaupuy, *M.* de, 1633
Beaurepaire (Hampshire), manor, 1041
Beausault et Cernon, Seigneur de, *see* Montmorency
Beauvais, Bishop of, 898, 1429
Beauvais, 1385; St. John the Evangelist, 669; St-Lucien, 898
Beauvois, *M.* de, 370
Bebelius, Henricus, 2060
Becarius
Controversy et Compendium Becarii, 2269
Beccariis, Jacobus de, 263
Beccariis, Johannes de, 263
Beccarus, *Dr.,* 2303
Becchutis, Roberto de, 1601
Becellius, Julius Caesar, 3
Beckford (Gloucestershire), 297
Beda, 107(HM 1345, ff. 40r.-6v.), 506(12), 1082, 1240, 1638*
De aedificatione Templi Salomonis, 506
De arte computandi, 1798
De arte metrica, 1085
De imagine mundi, 107
De ratione temporum, 1798
Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum, 1891; frag., 644
In Actus Apostolorum, 877; *Retractio* —, 877
In Epistolas Catholicas, 1275
In Evangelium S. Lucae, 1696; frag., 663, 1763
In Samuelem, 1429
Ordo ad poenitentiam dandam, 542
Retractio in Actus Apostolorum, 877
Sermones, 213, 1762, 1891, 2045, 2078(348); — *de Beata Virgine,* 991
Super librum Tobiae, 2165
Vita Beati Gregorii Papae, 2279
Bede, Thomas, *see* Twysden
Bedford, Duke of, 352, 1784
Bedford, Earl of, 172, 301*, 302, 357, 367, 383, 416, 680-1, 926, 1554, 1610, 1616*, 1736
Bedford, John, Duke of, 351, 1699
Bedfordshire, 302, 380, 398, 2023, 2110
Bedimer, Agostino, Marchese di, 975
B(edingfield), T(homas), 337
Bedmar, Marchese di, 4, 7
Cf. Bedimer
Bedwell, Thomas, 1524
Beeck, Guillaume, 1808
Begaar, *see* Bezoar
Beghards, *see* Hemerlinus (Felix)
Behaim, Michael, 1553
Beiamont, Marie de, dame d'Ochain, 205
Beichtbüchlein, 63
Bel and the Dragon, palimpsest frag., 1494
Belalcaçar, Count of, *see* Sotomayor
Belalcazar, Sebastian de, 2327
Belasco, *Doña* Ana de, 2333
Belasco, Micael de, 2326, 2327*
Belasyse, Sir Henry, 968*
Belasyse account-book, 1270
Belcari, Feo
Poesie, 1457
Beldomando, Prosdocimus de, of Padua
Algorismus, 1787
Bell, John *and* Nicholas, 335
Bellanti, Petrino, 1509
Bellarmino, Cardinal, 935-6; a.l.s., 936*
Belle dame sans merci, 1440
Bellegarde, Roger de, 1748, 1867
Bellegarde, Roger de, marshal of France, 1524
Bellemare, Loys de, 1836
Bellenden, John, 1467, 1495
Bellièvre, *M.* de, 582
Bellièvre, Pomponne de, 265
Bello, Gonzalo, 538
Bellucci, Giovanni Battista, of San Marino, 1602
Bellus, Johannes, archpriest (S.Maria, Cremona), 1002
Bellus Angeli de Callio, 558
Belot, Jehan, 1828
Beltran, Ventura, 2331
Belvis, 1127
Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, 1216, 1524, 1588
Bemp (*or* Bempde), Wilhem van der, 203-4
Benard, Jean
Sommaires. . . des querelles. . . Anglois. . . François, 1504
Benche, [A.D. 1540], 1521
Benci, *Mgr.,* Bishop of Montepulciano, 936
Bencivenni, Zucchero, 26
Bende, Robert, vicomte de Beaumont, 1830
Bendemar, Marchese di, *see* Bedmar
Bendlowes, William, governor of Lincoln's Inn, 188
Bene, Sennuccio del, poems by, 1248
Benedetto da Firenze
Arismetricha, 1788
Benedetto, Pietro, 933
Benedict XI, Pope, 660, 1191
Benedict XII, Pope, 734*, 737, 1699, 1934
Benedict XIII, Pope, 648
Benedict XIV, Pope, 554
Benedictine Order, 1167, 1563, 1648, 1975
Benedictine use, 152, 723, 775, 1269, 1956, 1960, 2157
See also Sancta Justina
Benedictio contra tempestatem, *etc.,* 85
Benedictionale, 1235
Benedictiones, 738, 1956(25); —— pontificales, 872

Benedictus, Saint, 495, 1157, 1643, 2275, 2279 (ff. 57v.-61v.); life of, 1229, 1376, 1400
Regula, 647, 733, 735, 737-8, 1160, 1163, 1167, 1768, 1975, 2007-8, 2232; in French, 735, 1162; in German, 2007; in Italian, 532, 824, 944, 1164; comm., 180, 738, 881, 2007, 2232; —— *monacharum*, 1168
Benedictus, *Frater*, 1780
Benedictus Aretinus
De bello . . . pro Christi sepulchro . . ., 1456
Benedictus de Perusio
Rubricae, 554
Benedictus Sacer et Monachus, [A.D. 1062], 502
Benet, Sir John, 1524, 1559
Beneventan script, 603, 606, 626, 641, 775, 986, 1180, 1269, 1471, 1476, 1762, 1855
Benevento, Cardinal of, 683
Benignus, Saint, 154
Benington, John, 379
Benintendi da Ravignano
Chronica Venetiarum, 897
Benito de Mena, Francisco, 2114
Benivieni, Hieronimo de', 1545
Benloe, Gulielme, 188(26)
Benlowes, poems by, 293
Bennenden (Kent), 326*
Bentivoglio, Cornelio, 1630
Bentivoglio, Giovanni II, a.l.s., 259, 1525
Bentivoglio, Ulisse, 1582
Bentorf, 609
Benvenuto, [A.D. 1549], 1528
Benvignutus, Marcus, 703
Ber, Louis, 2088
Berardi, Carlo Antonio, *S. J.*
Maria Stuarda, 1504
Berardinus Aquilius, Donnus, 155
Berceto near Parma, church of St. John the Evangelist, 263
Bereblock, John, 277
Berengarius, Bishop of Béziers, 1211
Berenguer, Patricio, *Dominican*, 176
Berg, Duke of, *see* Juliers
Bergamo, 854, 1957, 2023, 2257
Bergavenny, Lord, 1579
Bergerac, 1742*
Bergomensis, Jacobus Philippus, *see* Foresti
Berkeley, Lady, 398-9,
Berkeley, Richard, of Stoke Gifforde, 1354
Berkeley, Thomas, Lord, 1501
Berkeley, Sir William
The Lost Lady, play, 408
Berkshire, 27, 291, 2023, 2064
Berlaymont, Aldegonde de, 199
Berlaymont, *Heures* de, 102
Berle, Seigneur de, 205
Bermondsey, 283; monastery of, 372
Bermudez, Catalina, 2162
Bermudez, Francisco Rodriguez, *see* Rodriguez
Bernal, Juan, 2334
Bernal, Pero, 2330
Bernal de San Miguel, Christobal, 2328
Bernal Descobar, Francisco, 2336*
Bernaldes, Andres
Historia . . . Fernando y Ysabel, 1128
Bernard, Earl of March Trevisan
Natural philosophy of mettalls, 2000
Bernard, Guillaume, 1862
Bernard, John, 704
Bernardi, Jean, Archdeacon (Angers), 254
Bernardin, Diamente de, 1863
Bernardines, *Constitutiones* of, 159
Bernardinus, 719
Bernardinus Senensis, Saint, 214, 1964, 2042; miracles of, 477
De contractibus, 472, 1038, 1259
De restitutionibus, 162, 471-2, 1765
De sacra religione, 1226
De usuris, 472, 1765
De vita christiana, 212
Opus trium partium Passionis, 1231
Sermones, 472, 477, 479*, 1765; —— *quadragesimales*, 212, 479
Bernardo de la Plaza y Jaen, Cristobal, 2161
Bernardus, Saint (*and* Pseudo-Saint Berardus), excerpts, 162, 457, 540, 993; hymn, 542; life of, 735, 739, 820, miracles of, 1233*; poem, 1009; prayers, 1644
Apologia, 608, 1000, 1162, 1165, 2007
Contemplationes secundum septem horas canonicas, 1231
De amore Dei, 2050
De cognitione humanae conditionis, 1228
De colloquio Simonis et Jesu, 1000, 2050
De conflictu Babylonis et Jerusalem, 1162
De conscientia, 542, 608
De consideratione, 555, 1162, 1697, 2050
De contemplatione, 668
De contemptu mundi, 477, 1800, 2148
De cura rei familiaris, 738, 1925
De dedicatione ecclesiae, 730
De diligendo Deo, 1000, 1162
De disciplina monachorum, 738
De disciplina et moribus, 2008
De domo spirituali, 1147
De duodecim gradibus humilitatis, 732, 879, 1162, 1165
De gradibus humilitatis et superbiae, 736
De gratia et libero arbitrio, 822, 1000, 1162, 1165
De homine cognoscendo, 478
De institutione morum, 608, 732, 736
De interiori domo, 736
De interiori homine, 736, 1767, 2307
De laude novae militiae, 1000
De miseria hominis, 877
De miseria vitae humanae, 1231
De modo regendi se ad familiam, 1248
De modo vivendi, 736
De ordine vitae et institutione morum, 732, 736
De Passione, 1129, 1162, 2138
De praecepto, 877; —— *et dispensatione*, 1000, 1162, 2049
De sanctificatione Virginis, 2049
De solitudine, 608
De spirituali guerra inter Jerusalem mysticam et Babylonem, 734
De triplici misericordia Dei, 454
De veritate et pace, 1165
De villico iniquitatis, 732
De vita solitaria, 736
Epistola, 231, 732*, 736*, 1117, 1291; in Dutch, 1017
Epistolae, 1162
Exceptiones collectae de eius opusculis, 731
Flores, 2049
Formula honestae vitae, 2008
Hoe hen die prelate regeren solen, etc., 1010

In amore Christi, 1157
In annunciatione dominica, 732
In laudibus Virginis, 992, 1162
In Lucam, 992
In solemnitate S. Bernardi, 732
Informatio, 477
Meditationes, 456, 572, 1147, 1767, 2047, 2232; in French, 923
Oratio ante Crucem, in verse, 539
Parabolae IV, 608
Planctus Virginis, 1287, 1637
Profectus religiosorum, in Dutch, 1017
Regle dou Temple, 845
Sermones, 159(4), 732(7, ff. 84r.-93r.), 736 (19, ff. 102r.-74r.), 1162(8, ff. 44r.-110v.)
Sermones de diversis, 728
Sermones de tempore et de sanctis, 730, 734; in Italian, 1846
Speculum, 1017; in Flemish, 1010; in German, 1259
Speculum minus religiosorum, 2007
Speculum monachorum, 587, 736; in Dutch, 1017
Speculum peccatorum, 454
Super Cantica canticorum, 505, 730, 736, 2049
Super Magnificat, 1287
Super "Missus est", 882
Van der kercwijtighen, 1010
Verba VI de B.M.V., 731
Bernardus Albingaunensis
Astronomical tables, 549
Bernardus Cassinensis
Speculum monachorum, 2007
Bernardus de Gordonio
Lilium medicinae, 2010
Bernardus Papiensis
Summa Decretalium, 505
Bernardus, F.
Heures très-dévotes, 1663
Bernay, Colin de, notary (Caen), 356
Bernburg, *see* Anhalt
Berne, 1048, 1528, 1540, 1572, 1586, 1591, 1595, 1626, 1636
Berners, John, 27
Berners Rothing (Essex), 2022
Berno de Reichenau
Musica, 1872
Tonarius, 1872, 1875*
Berny de Nogent
Chansons françaises, 657
Berperch, *see* Gynnuich
Berrio, Juan de, 2330*
Berry, Duc de, 1665
Berry, Jehan, duc de, 412
Berta, *see* Bertha
Bertanus, Guronus, of Modena, 67
Bertazzuolo, Doctor, 259
Bertha, sister of Emperor Frederick, 1827
Berthereau, Nicolas, 1826
Berthold, Abbot (Benedictines of Weingarten), 1335, 1486
Bertodanus, Joannes *alias* Joanninus, 220
Bertona (*or* Bertone), 1351*
Berton Byndyth, 1282*
Berton Sacy, 1351*, 1352, 1353*
See also Bertona, Bertune
Bertrandi, Pierre, 1036
Bertrandus Raibaudus, 1824
Bertrucius, Nicolaus
Practica chirurgiae, 884
Bertune, 1353
Berwick (Sussex), 430; manor of, 272, 1041
Berzian, Jacques, 255
Besançon, Archbishop of, 1826
Besançon, 1431, 1807; use, 97, 635, 1321, 1402, 2035
Besoldus, Christophorus, of Ingolstadt, 1001
Bessarion, Cardinal, 1779
Bestiarium, 1381
Bethen
Centiloquium, 235
Béthune, Maximilien de, duc de Sully, 927; a.l.s., 1629-30
Betley (Staffordshire), 1042
Bettinghen, 198
Bettini, Bartolommeo, 1528
Bettino, *Fra* Angelo, 1244
Bevagna, S. Maria iuxta Pontem Lapideum, 1484
Beverley (Yorkshire), church of St. John, 122, 187
Bevilacqua Palace (Verona), 1678
Bevlerin, Angnes, of Gemunde, 1280
Bèze, Théodore de, album leaf, 685; a.l.s., 685, 1216, 1525, 2086
Bezerra, Francisco, 2328
Beziers, 1607
Bezoar, stone, 1311
Bianchi, Emilio de', canon (S.Colombano), 1587
Bianchis, Tommaso de
De lo officio divino, 922
Biancho, *Fra* Noé
Viaggio al Santo Sepolcro, 1001
Biaumont, Augustus de, 192
Bibbiena, Cardinal, 1525
Bible, 1159
In Bohemian, 1496
In English, 2122
In French, 1460, 2115; frag., 2073
In German, excerpts, 2319
In Greek, palimpsest frag., 1494(745)
In Latin, *see* Biblia
See also Acts, Amos, Apocalypse, Canticum canticorum, Chronicles, Daniel, Deuteronomy, Ecclesiastes, Ecclesiasticus, Epistles, Esdras, Esther, Exodus, Ezekiel, Genesis, Gospels, Hosea, Isaiah, Jeremiah, Job, Joel, Joshua, Judges, Judith, Kings, Lamentations, Leviticus, Macchabeorum liber, New Testament, Numbers, Obadiah, Old Testament, Pentateuch, Prophets, Proverbia, Psalms, Ruth, Salomon, Samuel, Wisdom
Bible, Commonplace book on, 648
Bible, Dictionary of, 1879
Bible, English, treatise in defense of, 1478
Bible, genealogical table, 1683(34)
Bible, mnemonic verses on, 1765
Bible, works on
De abbreviatura. . .Bibliae, 1232
Expositio . . . vocabulorum Bibliae . . . , 1960
Expositiones super Bibliam, 1960
Tractatus de Biblia, 1499
See also Auctoritates, Bible, Castellio (Sebastianus), Compendium, Concordantia, Consonantiae, Figurae, Généalogie, Herman de Valenciennes, Hieronymus (St.),

Bible, works on—*Continued*
Histoire, Imagines, Johannes de Utino, Petrus Comestor, Philo Judaeus, Plantin, Scriptura sacra, Versus, Vocabularium
Bible historiée et Vie des Saints, 1340
See also Histoire de la Bible
Bible history, in German, 1331
Bible moralisée, 1410
Biblia
Ca. 800, frag., 1254
IXth c., frag. [Tours], 607, 1254, 2188, 2278
Xth c., frag., 1640(10)
XIth c., 1193; frag., 1240; England, 48
XIIth c., frag., 213, 233, 618, 1259, 1647*; England, 1503; frag., 1473; France, 46, 1131; Germany, 1366; frag., 618, 2063, 2079*; Italy, 1439, 1455; frag., 213, 606, 708, 2002, 2069, 2078-80
XIIIth c., 765(48), 1198, 1267, 1399(177), 1659, 2196, 2202; frag., 1937, 2063, 2204(6); England, 20, 22, 24, 32, 129, 148, 189, 229, 514, 618, 869, 918, 942, 956, 1161, 1202, 1289, 1392(138), 1646, 1692*, 2001, 2025*, 2104, 2121, 2191, 2313; frag., 619; Flanders, 88, 2025; frag., 619; France, 21, 229, 493, 537, 618, 763*-5*, 917, 1015, 1087, 1103, 1176, 1205, 1245, 1276, 1285, 1316-7, 1378*, 1387, 1392(138), 1396 [A.D. 1229], 1402, 1416, 1421, 1646*, 1687, 1937*, 1959, 1982, 1995, 2026, 2120, 2121*, 2133, 2188, 2235; frag., 12(3), 1813, 2079(361, *note*); Germany, 551; frag., 560, 720; Great Britain, 869; Italy, 87 [Cremona], 90, 725*, 764 [Naples], 1194, 1316, 1340, 1399, 1692, 1846, 2001*, 2026*; frag., 2204; Rhine valley, frag., 1814; Spain, 12, 149
Ca. 1300, frag., 2204; England, 619, 2313; France, 88*, 157, 523, 674, 765*, 869, 948, 950, 1317, 2026(9); Italy, 619, 2026(9); Spain, 523
XIVth c., 1203, 1256, 1317, 2298; frag., 215, 219, 604, 1088(3); Bohemia, frag., 620; England, 1152, 2027*, 2164, 2184; frag., 518, 541, 620, 1157, 1493, 1956; Flanders, 944; France, 87, 88*, 523-4, 979, 1015, 1190, 1937, 2027; frag., 567, 619, 766, 2081(375); Germany, 1640; frag., 228, 713, 2079; Italy, 90, 180, 766, 1318*, 1387, 1406 [A.D.1320], 1448 [Padua], 2027; frag., 1680, 2276; Netherlands, 1316
Ca. 1400, 1938; France, 1317; Germany, frag., 1724; Italy, 1922
XVth c., 918; frag., 234; England, frag., 661; Flanders, 540[St-Trond, 1433]; Germany, 229, 982, 1064[A.D.1460], 1426, 1637, 1683, 1946, 2313[A.D. 1458]; frag., 620, 1724, 1911; Italy, 89[A.D.1452-3], 620(16), 1132[A.D. 1447]; frag., 2311; Netherlands, 12
XVIth c., Germany, 1938[A.D. 1507]
Miscellaneous fragments, 592(686), 1148, 1260(9), 1814(10), 2179(3)
Biblia abbreviata, 149, 2214(118)
Biblia pauperum, 1342, 1409; in Flemish, 1478
Biblia versificata, *see* Petrus de Riga
Biblical scenes, 1465
Bibliotheca Patrum, 1963
Βίβλος τῶν ἁγίων γερόντων ἥτις λέγεται Παραδείσος, 1113
Bibra, Lorenz von, Bishop of Würzburg, 1600
Bicherna, 514
Bichopft, Guillaume, 362
Biddlesden Abbey, 124
Biennais, St-Martin de, 1835
Bièvre, De, countersignature, 2129
Biez, Oudard du, 1525
Bifoli, Agnelo, 1609
Bilain, Antoine, 6
Bilbao, Cristobal Rodriguez, *see* Rodriguez
Billings, Jo., jr., 2254
Billom, chapitre de, 1274
Bills, 27*, 28, 277(42.2), 401
Biloke near Ghent, Cistercian nuns of, 733
Binasco, Count de, ambassador (Genoa), 1613
Binasco, 935
Bindley, J., 27
Bindus Guerci de Senis, *see* Guerci
Binge, Doctors, 1031
Bingley, Sir John, 341
Bingley, Richard, 334
Binon, Richart, 1828
Birac, Antoine de, 1596
Birds, treatise on, 222
See also Animalia, Aves
Birdstye, Thomas, of Hever (Kent), 1355
Birgitta, *see* Brigitta
Birkenfelt, Ritter zu, *see* Zohner
Birlinge (Kent), 326
Biron, Maréchal de, 1596
Biron, Armand de Gontaut, a.l.s., 1525
Biron, Charles de Gontaut, a.l.s., 1525
Bisch, Jacques de, Count, 1544
Bisextus
Tractatus de bisexto, 235(30r.-1r.)
Bishops, list of, 1903
See also Fourme and manner. . .
Bishop's Hampton (Warwickshire), 313, 437
Bishopthorn, 431
Bishopton (Warwickshire), 317*
Bissus, Johannes, a.l.s., 686
Bitboroughe (Kent), 1353
Bittelschies von Ehingen, Johann
Türcken Biechlin, 1001
Bituricensis Archiepiscopus, 648
Bix Brand (Oxfordshire), 335, 2262
Bixebroude (Oxfordshire), 334, 2262
Bixenhall (?) (Essex), 1563
Black, Richard, 439
Blackaveton, 367
Blackeborough, 978
Blackman, cousin of Nathaniel Bacon, 398
Blackmore, 438
Blackpan (Isle of Wight), 2022
Black Sea, 1998
Blackwell, mayor of Faversham, 1595, 1635
Blackwells, manor, 297, 421
Blagden (Somerset), manor, 345
Blainville, Jean de, 1525
Blainville, Monton, sire de, 1828
Blainville, 1831*, 1833*
Blakeholl, M. A., ballads by, 486
Blakemore (Essex), 1544
Blakeston, William de, 1634
Blan, Antoine de, sieur de Puras, 1270
Blanchuisson, Sieur du, *see* Merle
Blanche de Navarre, 1824
Blancheure, a signature, 1862
Blankeford, near Bordeaux, 137
Blasius de Parma
Super Meteoris Aristotelis, 555

Blaye, governor of, 1601
Blazon, French, *see* Jenings (William)
Blazonry, treatise on, 294
Blehen, Jehan de, seigneur d'Abee, 198*
Blickling *Homilies,* in Anglo-Saxon, 2323
Blickling Manor, 62
Blois, Comte de, *see* Castillon, Chasteillon, Orleans (Charles, duc d')
Blois, Femme de, 198
Blois, Louise de, 198
Blois, 392, 1583, 1591; letters and documents written at, 77, 115, 116*, 289, 612, 852, 936, 1520, 1521*, 1534*, 1536, 1543, 1563, 1564*, 1574*, 1591, 1592*, 1608*, 1666*, 1824, 1859*, 1862-3, 1865, 2129, 2221; Notre-Dame du Bourgmoyen, 1827; treaty of, 1511-3
Blondet, André, 256
Bloquet, Jehan, 1835
Bloquet, Lucas, 1834
Blount, Lady, *see* Knollys (Lettice)
Blount, Sir Christopher, 342, 350, 421
Blount, Thomas, 1525
Blount, William, 4th Baron Mountjoy, *see* Mountjoy
Blower, Thomas, draper (London), 332
Blownham, near Bedford, 2130
Blundell, Richard, treatise on short breathing by, 293
Blundell, William, 419
Blyth (Nottinghamshire), Corpus Christi Guild, 2248
Boar's Head, land at Stepney, 353
Boar's Head Tavern, near Billingsgate, 271
Bobadilla, Francisco de, a.l.s., 1344
Bobèche, Jehan, 1140
Bocanegra, Luis de, of Seville, 525
Boccaccio, Giovanni, 827, 1248, 1789, 2060, 2070
Ameto, 1074
Amorosa visione, 1075
Argumentum Inferni Dantis, in verse, 1241
Caccia di Diana, 1075
Cas des nobles hommes, 1853
Cas des nobles hommes et femmes, 78-9, 848-9, 1430
De claris mulieribus, 1075
De montibus, silvis..., 1072, 1924
Decamerone, 748
Des cleres et nobles femmes, 1342, 1437
Epistole, 1658
Fall of Princes, 65, 591, 893, 1389, 1799, 2112; frag., 2073, 2218
Fiammetta, 590, 842, 1658
Filocolo, 562
Filostrato, 1072, 1435
Genealogiae Deorum, 564
Laberinto d'Amore, 843
Teseide, 590
Vita di Dante, 1074, 1076
Comm. on *Divina Commedia,* 932
See also "Falso Boccaccio"
Bochetel, countersignature, 76, 110, 520, 1140, 1281, 1566, 1863, 1965
Bochetel, Bernard, 1526
Bockland Abbey (Devon), 977
Bodegnée, terres de, 205
Bodenbender, zum Franckenberge, *see* Gerstenberger (Wigand)
Bodianus, Thomas, 1444*
Bodley, Sir Thomas, 142, 1044
Bodmayne (?), J. (?), 409
Boece, Hector
History and chronicles of Scotland, 1467, 1495
Boerius, Petrus
Supra regulam S. Benedicti, 2007
Boethius, 131, 245, 1880, 2276, 2295
Antipraedicamenta, 888
Arithmetica, 1782-3, 1898
De consolatione philosophiae, 17, 33, 515, 700-1, 825, 888, 986*, 997*, 999, 1121, 1162, 1226, 1318, 1408, 1756, 1906, 2050, 2253; frag., 1145, 1761; excerpts from, 982; in French, 170, 845, 1338, 1408, 1428, 1440; comm., 130, 478, 1408, 2050
De disciplina scholarium, 646, 652
De hypotheticis syllogismis, 888
De somniorum derivatione, 1007
De Trinitate, 999
Geometria, 1782, 1898
In Cathegoricos syllogismos, 888
In Isagogas Porphyrii, 505, 888
Musica, 1698, 1898; frag., 1761
Praedicamenta, 505
Topica, 1266
Bogoris, King of Bulgaria, *see* Drama
Bohemia, 1880, 2267, 2306
See also Processus
Bohemian saints, 1155
Bohier, countersignature, 1542*
Bois, Paul du, 227
Bois Barbot, Seigneur du, *see* Mesle
Bois Barbot, seigneurie de, 1832
Bois-le-Duc, 1958, 1966
Bois-le-Viconte, 1829
Boissay, Charles de, baron de Mainnyeres et de Cailly, 1835
Boissy, Thomas, receiver (Evreux), 1828*
Boisy, Cardinal de, 1593
Boisy, *M.* de, 1566
Bolani, Giovanni, 934
Bolant Alemano, Armao, 679
Bolivia, 672
Bologna, 1807, 1837, 1934(8)
Bologna, mss., letters and documents written at, 4, 164, 180, 218, 236, 259, 261, 264, 486, 494, 512, 524, 585, 604, 619, 630, 642, 649, 779(142), 823, 825*, 830, 836, 884, 887, 922, 952, 979*, 980, 1054, 1066, 1134, 1175*, 1178, 1215, 1318, 1405, 1436, 1464, 1487*, 1495, 1518, 1525, 1540, 1587, 1680, 1683, 1697, 1703, 1704*-6*, 1707-8, 1723*, 1726, 1784, 1794, 1837, 1840, 1890*, 1894, 1902, 1912, 1918, 1969, 1973, 2032, 2052, 2056, 2068, 2144, 2157, 2207-8, 2276
Bologna, S. Petronius, 1356
Bologna, Statutes of Goldbeaters of, 1840
Bologna, University of, 1273, 1661, 1927
Bolosat, Notre-Dame du, 612
Bolton, E. M., a.l.s., 353
Bolton, William, 376
Bombacus, Paulus, 686
Bonaccioli, Gabriele, of Ferrara, a.l.s., 1526
Bonaccursius Pistoiensis
De nobilitate, 1226
Bonaguida de Aretio
De dispensatione, 1038
Bonatti, Guido
Tractatus astrologici, 1332

Bonaventura, Saint (*and* Pseudo-Saint Bonaventura), 473(18), 738, 993, 1945; life of, 1199
Andamento . . . alla vera sapientia, 1979
Breviloquium, 472-3, 475, 1766
Brevis et utilis doctrina juvenum, 1117
Compassien van Marien, 1132
Conclusiones et summaria quaestionum, 1188
Contemplatio super Pater Noster, 1007
De arbore caritatis, 907
De arbore vitae, 1913
De compendioso modo proficiendi missa, 473
De modo se praeparandi ad celebrandam missam, 476
De VII ascensionibus contemplationis in Passione Domini, 1007
De virtutibus bonorum religiosorum, 1231
De vita contemplativa, 907
Dialogus animae et hominis, 1147
Epistella devota, ad Petrum, 539
Formula novitiorum, 1231
Imago vitae, 2138
In Sententias Petri Lombardi, 475, 483*, 484
Incendium amoris, 475
Itinerarium, 475, 477, 991
Meditatio de Passione Domini, 542
Meditationes Vitae Christi, 476, 991
Mirror of the blessed life of Christ, 59, 105, 1408, 1478, 1892; frag., 1235, 2179
Parvum bonum, 995, 1231, 2304
Profectus religiosi, 587, 1767
Psalterium abbreviatum, 1401
Regula, 1163
Soliloquium, 481, 991, 994
Speculum B. V. Mariae, 482, 878, 991
Speculum disciplinae novitiorum, 1231
Stimulus amoris, 472, 481
Summa de essentia Dei, 1813
Trimaria, 478
Versus de corpore humano, 477
Vita et regulae S. Francisci, 878
Bonaventura da Brescia, 2258
Bonaventuri, Sebastiano, 1549
Boncompagnus
De obsidione Anconae, 1934
Bondelmontibus, Cristoforus de
Liber insularum Archipelagi, with maps, 842, 1122
Bonehill (Staffordshire), 304, 305*
Boneli, Antonio Pio, *see* Pio
Bonellus, *Frater* Michael, 739
Bonfiolo, Rodolfo, treasurer of Gregory XIII, 264
Bonham, Richard de, 236
Bonham, Thomas, 236
Boni Accursii, Andreas, 225
Bonifacius, Saint, 1638*, 2278
See also Septenario
Bonifacius VI, Pope, 703
Bonifacius VIII, Pope, 1037
Liber VI Decretalium, 207, 677; frag., 574, 946, 2072; appendix to, 649
See also Regulae juris, Summarii
Bonifacius Calabriensis,
La menescalcia, 1492
Bonifacius, Archbishop of Canterbury, 2016
Bonifas, John, 5
Bonihominis, Alphonsus, 860
Bonilla, Juan, 2327
Bonilla, Rodrigo Nuñez de, *see* Nuñez
Bonilla, church of, 659
Bonleo, Scipione, 2169
Bonnay, Estienne de, 1859
Bonnechose, Jehan, *and* Jehannine, his wife 1832
Bonnet, Job *and* Pierre, 1869
Bonnivard, François, a.d.s., 685
Bononiensis (?), translator, 1202
Bonport, Abbaye de, 1291
Bonsigny, Guillaume de, vicomte de Bayeux, 1807
Bonsolas, Hugues, 1824
Bontan, countersignature, 1531
Bontayn, minstrel, 2089
Bontius, Reinerus, of Leyden, 2225
Bonus Accursius, 1758
Book of aydes . . . (royal ceremonies), 61
Book of Common Prayer, 383
Book of Hours, *see* Horae
Book of hunting, 1903
Book of the treasure of nobilitye, 584
Boortmeerbeke, 195
Borcharen, 192*, 196*-7*, 199(M.18), 202*-4*
Borcherenoise, Jehan, *and* Jehanne his wife, 1832-3
Bordeaux, 255, 431, 1600, 1666, 1834, 2070
Bordesius, Joannes
Maria Stuarta, 1514
Bordet Majoricensis, Martinus, *O.F.M.*
Compendium . . . confessiones audiendi, 478
Borgentrike, Henricus de, 733
Borghese, Marco Antonio, 261
Borgia (?), Cardinal
Propositioni christiane, 169
Borgia, Lucrezia, 1665; a.l.s., 686, 1925
Borgo, Valerio dal, 1602-3
Bornaing, Marie de, 1688
Bornbeck, Frederick, 2088
Bornheim, 203(T.25), 204
Borobia, 2161*
Borough, William, 360, 363, 389, 416, 1558*
Borowe, Edward, 172
Borowes, Robert, of Coventry, 433
Borromeo, Carlo, Saint, *see* Carlo
Borromeo, Renato, 1561
Borsele, Catherina de, 734
Boscan, Felipe, 2327
Boscidevallis, 938
Boscodon, *M.* de, 2089
Bosmere, constable of, 1031
Bossch, Wouter van, bailiff, 193
Bossé, fief, 226-7
Bossevile, Ralph, of Sevenoaks (Kent), 381
Boste, Hugh, of Plumpton (Cumberland), 425
Bosworth Field, 64
Bosyate, 340
Botany, drawings, 1846(8); glossary of terms, 2229
See also Herbal
Bothwell, James, Earl of, 252
Botigella, Johannes Stephanus, protonotary, 2059
Botmer, Gerardus, 593
Boton, 119
Botte (*or* Bott), William, 318*
Botzen, 1242

Boucher, Jacques, 1829
Boucicaut, Jean de, 1526-7
Boughton, Thomas, 1512
Bouhic, Henricus
Super Decretales, 2054
Bouillé Lorret, 171
Bouillon, Duc de, 114, 426, 1550, 1745*, 1747
Bouillon, Henri, duc de, 1527
Boulenger, Jules-César, 2058
Boullant, Robert de, 197
Boulle, a.l.s., [A.D. 1595], 1511
Boullian, fief, 1832
Bouloche, Ricart, 1830
Boulogne, Counts of, *see* Généalogie
Boulogne, 1534, 1543, 1573-4
Bourbon, Antoine de, King of Navarre, *see* Antoine
Bourbon, Antoinette de, duchesse de Guise, 1527, 1532, 2141
Bourbon, Catherine de, sister of Henri IV, 1530, 1739
Bourbon, Catherine de, duchesse de Bar, 257
Bourbon, Charles, cardinal de, 1527, 1739
Bourbon, Charles de, comte de Montpensier, 1527
Bourbon, François de, dauphin d'Auvergne, *see* François
Bourbon, François de, duc de Montpensier, 1527
Bourbon, Henri I de, *see* Condé
Bourbon, Henri II de, *see* Condé
Bourbon, Jean II de, constable of France, 1527
Bourbon, Louis de, *see* Condé
Bourbon, Louis II de, duc de Montpensier, 1527
Bourbon, Renée de, 45
Bourbon-Lancy, 1140, 1836
Bourbonnais, Jehan, duc de, 1829
Bourbonnais, 187*
Bourc de Dun, parish, 1833
Bourchier
See also Bourgchier
Bourchier, Sir John, 335
Bourchier, Thomas, Bishop of Ely, 348
Bourdeille, François de, 1520, 1623
Bourdeille, Magdeleine de, 612
Bourdillon, Imbert de La Platière de, 1527*
Bourdin, countersignature, 395, 683*, 1532, 1567, 1572*, 1573
Bourgchier
See also Bourchier
Bourgchier, Sir John de, 368
Bourges, 31, 96, 253, 449, 850, 1592, 1824, 1836; use, 665, 863, 2038, 2041, 2116
See also Bituricensis
Bourgogne, *see* Burgundy
Bourgueil, 1534
Bourne, Sir John, 1597
Bourré, 1824; countersignature, 1590*
Bourré, Jehan, 818
Boursier, *see* Le Boursier
Boutiller, countersignature, 1597
Bouvier, Gilles le
Chronique, 1268
Bovio, Carolus, of Bologna, 34
Bower, Agnes (*or* Ann), 1804*
Bower, William, of Barkley (Gloucestershire), 365
Bowes, Sir Robert, 680, 1616
Bowis (*or* Boys), Margaret, 2224
Bowser, Richard, 347
Bowyer, Symond, 1529
Bowyer, William
Heroica eulogia, 60
Boydell, Ranulphus *and* Galfridus, of Pulcroft, 1354
Boyer, Frauncis, 1512
Boyle, Philip, 1501
Boys, *see* Bowis
Brabant, Jehan de, 205
Brabant, Philip, Bastard of, 904
Brabant, 194, 200*
Bracci, Bernardo de', 1545
Bracciano, Duke of, *see* Orsini (Paolo Giordano)
Bracellus, Jacobus, 1893
De claris Genuensibus, 1892
Liguriae descriptio, 1892
Brachy, parish, 1829, 1832*-5*, 1836
Brackley, manor, 127
Bracque, Jehan, 412
Bracton, Henricus de
De legibus Angliae, 166, 1022*, 1045, 1269
Bracy, Robert, 1157
Bradenstoke Priory (Wiltshire), 297
Bradfield, 1352
Bradgar, parish, 1962
Bradshawe, Thomas, of Cambridge, 414
Bradwardin, Thomas
Proportiones, 1786
Brady, Henry, of Denver (Norfolk), 355
Braeu, Peter, canon (S. Gudula, Brussels), 904
Braga, Conceptionist nuns of, 476
Bragadin, Antonio, 933
Bragadino, *Soror* Magdalena, 1679
Bragny, 1130
Brampston, John, of Fleet Street, 382
Brampston, Sir John, of the Inner Temple, 367
Brancatius, Hieronymus, of Naples, 226
Brandanus, Saint, 483, 540, 2118
Brandenburg, Casimir, Margrave of, 258
Brandenburg, Joachim, Margrave of, 1649
Brandenburg, 1251
Brandenburg-Bayreuth, Albert, Margrave of, 258, 2093
Brandenburg-Mainz, Albert of, Cardinal and Elector, 1649
Brandon (Abbot of Clonfert), Saint, 1172
Brandon, Charles, Duke of Suffolk, *see* Suffolk
Brandon, Lady Mary, 1536
Brant, Sebastian, 1607; a.l.s., 1528
Brantingham (Yorkshire), 374
Braqueville, Arnaut de, of Toulouse, 1061
Brasius, Gulielmus, 142
Braumann, Daniel, 1280
Braunschweig, 609
Bravo, Diego, 2333
Bravo, *Fray* Jno., Franciscan, 2161
Bray, John, 272
Brayche, Michiel de, 1282
Brazil, 1343
Brechtl, Stephan, 657, 1808
Brecknock, manor of Cauntecelly (?), 2269
Brecl, 203

Bredgar (Kent), 1962
Bredoon
Arithmetica, 883
Brembre, Sir Nicholas, 1684
Breme (?), William, 415
Bremen, Carthusians of, 556
Bremer, Johannes
De sanguine Christi, 1642
Bremore, priory, 172
Brent, speech by, 330
Brenthuishe (Somerset), manor, 296
Brentonicum, town, 533
Brentz, Johann, 1244; a.l.s., 1648-9, 2093
Brereton, Sir Randolph, 279, 749
Brerewood, Edward
Medulla logicae, 424
Brescia, 396, 933, 1055, 1522, 2263, 2280
Breslau, 1934
Bretagne, *see* Brittany
Bretaigne, Jehan de, 1859
Bretaigne d'Avaugourt, François de, 16
Breteuil, 1527; Benedictines of Notre-Dame de, 898
Bretheville-le-Rabel, 1830
Bretignolle, 227*
Breton, countersignature, 76, 683, 1564*, 1565, 1863*
Breton, Nicholas, 73
Breve epitoma Romane historie, 961
Brevia
Brevia judicialia, 2019
Exceptiones ad cassanda brevia, 1027*
Exceptiones contra brevia, 1027
Tractatus de breviis [read *brevibus*], 2016
See also Formulare, Formularia, Modus, Natura, Placitata, Registrum
Breviarii, Expositio hymnorum, 1437
Breviarium, 857, 1319, 1366, 1878, 2157, 2174, 2293; frag., 223, 234*, 242*, 243, 246, 248, 722, 1209, 1471, 1647, 2031, 2189, 2323
Breviarium, England, 2 and 2239, 5, 85, 998, 1163, 1198, 1234, 1289, 1428, 1670, 1942; frag., 625*, 663*, 1953, 2004
Breviarium, Flanders, 86, 229, 459, 601, 751, 778, 1054, 1290, 1375, 2031*, 2140; in Flemish, 857
Breviarium, France, 89, 180*, 229, 470, 486, 777*-8*, 872, 940*, 983, 1001, 1057, 1091, 1276, 1286, 1380, 1394, 1455, 1689(6), 1942*, 1956, 2184, 2341; frag., 24, 615, 624, 945, 1237, 1723, 1876(21), 2206, 2233
Breviarium, Germany, 163, 170, 178, 217, 229, 494, 551, 727, 943, 1005, 1199[Augsburg], 1387, 1645, 1922, 1953, 2182, 2184; frag., 624*, 625, 662
See also Rhineland (*infra*)
Breviarium, Italy, 4[Bologna], 32, 163, 217, 472, 474, 490, 500-1, 524*, 530, 727, 778, 779* [Florence, Ferrara], 872, 925, 1235, 1328, 1378, 1403, 1405[Bologna], 1436[Bologna], 1822*, 1914, 1942*, 1960, 1978, 1982, 1993, 2031[Naples], 2183, 2187; frag., 213, 246, 605, 624, 1911, 1992
Breviarium, Netherlands, 486, 521, 625, 906, 984, 1382, 2341
Breviarium, Rhineland, 601
Breviarium, Spain, 624, 1954
Breviarium, Tyrol, 1701
Breviarium, rubrics from, 922
Breviarium ex nominibus Apostolorum, 1160
Breviarium Hippocratis, 2229
Breviarium Romanae historiae secundum T. Livium, 839
Breviate [A.D. 1615], . . . *for the King's learned Councell,* 426
Brevilogus seu Vocabularium, 1264
Breviloquium de virtutibus principum et philosophorum antiquorum, 231, 836
Brevis et utilis doctrina, 747
Brewell, John, 749
Brewer, Richard, 2268
Brewer, Thomas, of Pitchthorne (Buckinghamshire), 440
Brichtlynge (Sussex), 384
Bricius of Tours, Saint, 709
Brickes, Frances, merchant, 223
Bridge, John, 340
Bridges, John, Baron Chandos, *see* Chandos
Bridges, John, *the elder,* 343
Bridget, Saint, *see* Brigitta
Bridgetowne (Warwickshire), 312, 354
Bridgewater, John, Earl of, 440
Bridgewater mss., 126
Brienne, Comte de, 2141
Brienne, Jean de, 2059
Briève introduction en la foy chrestienne, 1767
Brigitta, Saint, 1478, 1945, 1956; life of, 166
Liber caelestis imperatoris ad reges, 1462
Liber caelestium revelationum, 1462
Orationes divinitus revelatae, 1462
Regula S. Salvatoris, 162
Revelationes, 29, 166, 1641, 2100; frag., 162; in English, 894
Sermo. . . de excellentia Virginis, 1462
See also Philippus (*O. M.*)
Brindisi, Bishop of, 1540
Brionaeus, Martinus
Proverbia Salomonis. . . elegiaco reddita, 1820
Brisson, avocat du Roi, 450
Bristol, Earl of, 446
Bristol, 334, 338, 404, 1629, 2230*
British history and topography, papers, 2177
British Isles, map, coast of, 240*, 504
British noblemen, titles of, formulary, 1372(39)
British royal family, signatures, 1503
Brito, Radulphus, 755
Britonia, Ricardus de
De legibus Angliae, 1039
Brittany, Duke of, 253, 1591
See also names of dukes
Brittany, dukes of, portraits, 871
Brittany, 303
See also Armoiries, Coutumes
Britton, legal treatise, 1025, 2017
Britton, John
De legibus Angliae, 238, 2016
Britton, John
Glossae in Aristotelis, 2056
Brixen, 1191
Broadham Manor (Surrey), 977, 1041
Brocardus
Descriptio Terrae Sanctae, 596
Brocet, Michel, 1824
Broch (?), William dil, of Ffreseleygk, 355
Brodegord, John, of Great Wenden, 1349
Brodlegh, 1350

Brogden, Thomas, of Stratford-on-Avon, 316
Broke, Robert, of Nacton (Suffolk), 311
Broke, Sir Robert, chief justice, 1512, 1528
Bromefletes, barony of, 278
Bromesberrow (Gloucestershire), 1041-2
Bromley, Sir Thomas, 300, 305, 1736, 2228
Bronkworth (Wiltshire), 1354
Brooke, Lord, 1558
See also Greville (Sir Fulke)
Brooke, Henry, Lord Cobham, *see* Cobham
Brooke, John, of Stonden (Hertfordshire), 409
Brooke, Ralph, 307*, 373, 386, 424
Brotherton, Thomas, 1998
Brouage, 120
Brown, Christopher, 1803
Browne, Sir Anthony, 251, 1554, 1616, 2021
Browne, Richard, of Nokehyll, 284
Browne, Thomas, a.l.s., 1999
Browne, Thomas, *the elder,* 2251
Browne, W., poems by, 52
Browne, William, of London, 353
Browne family, 123
Bruce, [Edward, Lord], 384
Bruce, Edward, 2nd Lord Bruce of Kinloss, 365
Brudzovius, Nicolaus, 2251
Bruges, 111, 260, 808, 845, 1371, 1425, 1451, 1597, 2295, 2319
Brugge, Thomas de, of Underhill, 1157
Brulart, countersignature, 116*, 684, 928-9, 1140, 1574, 1666, 1864*, 2129
Brûlart de Sillery, 1747*
Brun, Elys le, 1351
Brunet, *M.* de, 1543
Bruni, Leonardus, of Arezzo, 1907
Vita di Dante e di Petrarcha, 1250, 2296
See also Leonardus Aretinus
Brunis, Antonius de, 1915
Bruno de Davantria, Giovanni
Thesaurus pontificum, 1078
Bruno Longoburgensis
Chirurgia magna, 228
Brunswick, Duchess of, 1534, 1735
Brunswick, Duke of, 1217, 1735
Brunswick, Julius, Duke of, 2096
Brunswick, 1573
Brunswick-Luneburg, Erich, Duke of, 1528
Brunynck, H., 2093
Brussels, St. Gudula, 904*; letters and documents written at, 117, 194*, 195, 197, 198*-9*, 200, 203*, 204, 205*, 223, 687, 904, 1013, 1518, 1539*-41*, 1561, 1585, 1595*, 1596, 1612*, 2087, 2093, 2130
Brut, Chronicle of England, 51, 55*, 56, 341, 579*, 894, 967*, 1034, 1800, 2243
Brut, Romance of, *see* Wace
Brutus, 827
See also Plutarch
Bruyant, Jehan
Chastel de Labour, 2115
Bryan, poem by, 63
Bryant, Sir Francis, 966
Bryant, Henry, of Hotbrooke, 338
Brydd, Thomas, 1358
Brydgenorth, 329
Brydges family, papers, 124
Bryges, Robert, 366
Brynkelowe (*or* Bryncolowe), 1348-9, 1352*, 1353
Bryon, [A.D. 1538], 2231
Bubenhofen, Hans Caspar von, a.l.s., 690
Buc, Sir G., *see* Buck (Sir George)
Bucciatti, Hieronymus, 721
Bucer, Martin, 499*, 2088
Resolutio fidei, 1253
Buchanan, George, works on Mary Stuart, 1504*
Buck, poems by, 63
Buck, Sir George, 73, 285, 1558*
Buck, Peter, 280, 413
Bücken Abbey, 609
Buckenham, 978
Buckhurst, Lord, *see* Dorset (Thomas Sackville, Earl of)
Buckingham, Duke of, 1735; archives of, 35
Buckingham, Anne, Duchess of, 362
Buckingham, George Villiers, 1st Duke of, 298, 307, 446
Buckingham, Humphrey Stafford, 1st Duke of, 296, 351
Buckinghamshire, 124, 126, 399, 429, 433, 440, 565, 1042, 2020
Buckland, manor, 1024
Buda, 1634, 1852
Buderich, 1780
Budocushide, Thomas, of Poltreworgie (Cornwall), 340
Budweiss, 1562
Bueil, Jacqueline de, comtesse de Moret, 1747
Bueil, Jehan de, 1834
Bueken, Ghysebrecht van der, of Cleyngelinen, 193
Buel, Servaes van, 203-4
Bugenhagen, Johannes, 2158
Bühler, Alexander, 1207
Buildwas Abbey, 127, 136*, 137
Buillon, Thiry de, of Lize, 196
Buisch . . . , Paulus Martinus, 657
Buitrago, Miguel de, 2334
Bulgaria, John, exarch of, 228
Bulkington, 2063
Bull, *see* Bullarium, Golden, Papal
Bull, Anthony, of Flowton (Suffolk), 1031-2
Bull, T., 1031
Bull, Thomas, of Flowton (Suffolk), 1032
Bullarium Augustinianum, 648
Bullarium Franciscanum, 525
Bullinger, Heinrich, 583; a.l.s., 1528, 2093
Bumpsted (Essex), manor of Moynes, 331
Bumstede, 1669
Bumstede ad Turrim, 1669
Bunbury, 38
Buonaparte, Giovanni Francesco, a.l.s., 257
Buonarroti, Lodovico, a.l.s., 1528
Buonarroti, Michael Angelo, a.d.s., 2094; a.l.s., 1205, 1216, 1528; autogr. memoranda, 688; autogr. receipt, 1528; l.s., 2094
Buonincontro, Lorenzo
Fasti, 586
Burbage, James, actor, 270
Burby, Edward, of London, 402
Burcardus abbas Balernensis, 739
Burckard, Johannes, of Haslach, 1693
Burdett, Robert, of Brampcote (Warwickshire), 283
Burdo, [Rome, 1491], 263
Burgensis, contersignature, 113, 1864
Burges, William, Garter king of arms, 362
Burgeys, Galfridus, 20

Burgh, Lord, 1731
Burgh, Benedict, 1502
See also Lidgate (John)
Burgh, John, captain of Vernon, 362
Burgh, William, 2nd Lord, 1354, 1528
Burghe, Nicholas de, *and* Sibilla his wife, 2253
Burghley, Thomas Cecil, 2nd Lord, 1627
Burghley, William Cecil, Lord, 69, 108, 114, 172(3), 285, 298-99, 301(362.18), 302, 332, 341, 343, 348, 353, 357, 363, 364(1049.1), 368, 384*, 389*, 390, 393(1278.2), 402, 415, 417, 423, 425, 427, 436(2068.4), 926(42), 1012, 1200(22), 1536*-8*, 1556, 1557*, 1558, 1610, 1627, 1733*-4*, 2087, 2110, 2227(7588), 2239-40; a.l.s., 113, 1536*, 1537, 1733*, 1999, 2230; P. C. L. signed by, 172, 279, 295, 300*, 301, 305, 337, 339, 376, 378, 391, 400, 416, 680, 926, 1616*-8*, 1731, 1736*; letters concerning Mary Queen of Scots, 122
Precepts to his son Robert, 393
See also Burleigh
Burghley's Commonwealth, 65, 140-1
Burgo, Johannes de
Pupilla oculi, 2107, 2306
Burgos, 111, 196, 204, 266, 1540, 1577, 1593, 1632; San Juan (monastery), 218
Burgoyne, Robert, 369
Burguet, Clement, 1833
Burguet, Guillaume, 1831*, 1833*-4*, 1835
Burguet, Jehan, 1833*, 1835
Burguet, Martin, 1832, 1833*-5*
Burguet, Regnaudin, 1832*, 1833-4
Burguet, Regnault, 1829, 1833*, 1834, 1836
Burguet, Rogier, 1834
Burguet, Thomassette (*or* Thomasse), 1833*
Burgundy, Countess of, 1957
Burgundy, Duchess of, 659, 1664
Burgundy, Duke of, 374, 1828, 1957, 2094
See also names of dukes
Burgundy, 254, 374
Burgus, Sigismundus
Panegyricus Leonardo Lauredano, 842
Burlaeus Minor, 18
Burleigh, [A. D. 1595], 491
Burley, Walter
De ultimo instanti, 1784
In Aristotelis Physica, 1757
Super Artem Veterem, 977
Vitae philosophorum, 586, 588; — *atque poetarum,* 1247
Burroughs, Edward, 1356
Bursfeld, Benedictines of, 1014
Burtenbach, Sebastian Schertlin von, a.l.s., 1626
Burton, Robert
Philosophaster, 428
Burton, William
Britannia Romana, 60
Burton, 361
Burton Dercett (*or* Dorcett) (Warwickshire), 361, 371
Burton Lazars (Leicestershire), 2224
Burwell, William, of Sutton (Suffolk), 377
Bury (England), 436; Assizes, 1031
Bury (Flanders), 202
Bury St. Edmunds, 130, 1275, 1492, 1669*, 2022*, 2300
Busback, Christophe de, 201
Busbeq, Augier de, 1735
Buschoven, 196
Busco, Ludovicus de, Carthusian prior (Mont-Dieu), 803
Busenello, Giovanni Fernando, 2126
Bustamente, Francisco Polanco, *see* Polanco
Buti, Francesco, 1078
Butigella, *see* Botigella
Butler, Thomas, Earl of Ormonde, *see* Ormonde
Butler, W., 446
Butriga, Jacobus, 1038
Butt, William *and* John, of Tenham (Kent), 326
Butterton, Robert, of Trentham (Staffordshire), 402
Buttes, Thomas, of Great Ryburgh (Norfolk), 39
Butts, Sir William, physician, 39
Buttysbury (Essex), 1624
Butzkow, 705
Buxheim, 508, 1724, 1984
Buyten, Bertelmeeus van, 205
Buyten, Lysbetten van, 199
Buytrago, Ana de, 2330
Buzancourt, Sieur de, *see* Espinay
Byard, Nicholaus de
Distinctiones, 647
Byche, Comte de, 1544
Bylandt, Otto von den, 196
Byllyngherst, Henry, 423
Byngley (Yorkshire), 2022
Bynhym, monk of, 107
Byrde, William, [the person who proved Shakespeare's will], 350-1, 402
Byrton (Warwickshire), 328
Byshop, Richard, of Berton Bendyth and Estmore, 1282
Byshopps Hatton, 316
Byzantine history, *see* Gregoras

C

C., H., poems by, 269
C., R., poems by, 269, 278
Cabala, 561, 995
Caballero, Alonso, 2329
Caballero, Diego, 2331
Caballo, Diego, 2329
Cabellarius, J., 685
Cabest (?), A., 439
Cabeza de Vaca, *see* Barba
Cabildo, Book of, 2160; registers, 208
Cabra, Fernando de Cordova, Count de, 265, 689
Cabral, Pedro Alvarez, *see* Alvarez
Cabrera, Amador de, 2334
Cabrera, Antonio de, 2337
Cacchiquel language, 549
Caccini, Giovanni, 1602
Caceres, Capt. Alonso de, 2333
Caceres, Diego Garcia de, *see* Garcia
Cade, John, 394*
Cadillac, 1520
Cadit assisa, 1026, 1030, 1034, 1040
Cadiz, 856
See also Cales

Caelestis exercitii scola, 2007
Caen, Vicomte de, *see* Huart, Hurcourt, Le Grant, Randulf
Caen, 352*, 356, 412, 440, 1828
Caeremoniale Can. Reg. S. Augustini, 486
Caerleon, 1357
Caerlyon, Lewys, physician, 27
Caesar, Julius, 1168, 1689, 1769, 1805, 1894, 2057
Commentaries, in French, 890
De bello Gallico, 837, 1771, 1896*
Opera, 512, 1896(41)
See also Plutarch, Shakespeare, Storia, Vie
Caesar, Sir Julius, 331, 341, 375, 382, 386, 399, 415, 438, 446, 936, 1556
Caesarius Arelatensis, Saint
Homilia de patientia, 699
Caesars, the XII, 827, 1404
See also Suetonius
Caffaggioli, 1544
Cage, Edward, of London, 403
Cahors, Bishop of, 612
Cahors, 1278; Carriera major (hospital), 1273, 1278
Caietanus, Thomas de Vio, Cardinal, *see* Vio
Caillau, Thibaut, 682
Cailly, *see* Boissay
Cairo, 1005(48)
Caister, Richard of, prayer by, 1767
See also Index of Incipits [Jhesu lorde. . .]
Cala, Joannes Laurentius, of Castro Villare, 225
Calabria, Duke of, 1541
See also Anjou (Jean II d')
Calabria, 212
Calais, 142, 374, 928, 1513, 1746, 1748*, 1869
Calbe, priory, 122
Calco, Bartolommeo, 261, 935
Caldarinus, Johannes, *see* Calderinus
Calderinis, Gaspar Jacobus *and* Jeronimus de, 490
Calderinus, Domitius
In Martialem, 555
Calderinus, Johannes
Distinctiones, 1064
De ecclesiastico interdicto, 1038
Calderon, Alonso, 2331
Calderon, Pedro, 2331*
Calderon de la Barca, 2329
Calderon de la Barca, Juan, 2329
Caldor, Murielle, 1958
Caldor, thanedom of, 1958
Caldrinis, Caspar de
De indulgentiis, 2106
Cale, Simon, of Bishopton (Warwickshire), 317*
Calendar, 31(3), 33, 57, 676, 733(10), 914(20, ff. 168-73), 1008*, 1016, 1034-5, 1106, 1432, 1464, 1501-2, 1783-4, 1785*, 1789, 1795, 1799, 1871, 1960, 1996, 2004(11612)*, 2008, 2142, 2145, 2313, 2323; medical, 48*, 1904(13)
See also Declaratio, Kalendarius
Calera, Capt. Fernando de, 2327
Cales, gentlemen knighted at, 392
Calès voyage, The omissions of, 142
Calid, *see* Morienus Romanus
California, 8
Calignon (*or* Calygnon), le Sr. de, 1861-2
Calixtus II, Pope, 1528, 1644
Callart, Antoine de, 186
Calligraphy, alphabets, albums, works on, 655*-7*, 828, 1369(22), 1698(29), 1807*-8*
Callimachus, Angelus
De oratione, 976
Calliodora, a play, 909
Callipel, countersignature, 928
Callisthenes, Pseudo-
Gesta Alexandri Magni, 2156
Callistus Xanthopulus, Nicephorus, 698
Calmetta, poem by, 245
Calona, Georgius, of Crete, 1277
Calthorpe, Sir C., 1031
Calthorpe, Charles
XXVII lectures on Tenures, 1031
Calvayrac, 1821
Calvert, Sir George, 386
Calvettus de Moyssis, Philippus, 2023
Calvimont, *M.* de, ambassador, 255
Calvin, Jean, 257, 2088; a.l.s., 685, 927, 1529, 2086, 2094*; autogr. notes, 1529; autogr. receipt, 1216; signature, 1216
Calvisius, Seth, 2092
Camacho, Juan, 2328
Camaldulensian use, 524
Camberwell, 287
Cambrai, 1153, 1208, 1323, 1394, 1542, 1605; treaty, 5; use, 1490, 1913, 1962
Cambridge, 141, 1630; Castle, 343; Comedians of, 969
Cambridge University, 328, 344, 1537; Statutes of, 163, 1260; Queen's College, 163; St. John's College, 62, 313; Trinity College, 70; "Worlich" College, 357
Cambridgeshire, 290, 424
Camden, William, 321, 347, 396, 405, 409, 434, 577, 1512
Camelot, 848
Camera Apostolica, 1270
Camera Stellata, *see* Star Chamber
Camerarius, Joachim, 117*
Camerarius, Philippus, 2089
Camerino, 1039; deeds, 2131; S. Crux (confraternity), 1188
Camilli, Pietro Antonio, of Nocera, *O. M.,* 906
Camp Jehan, Guillaume de, 1836
Campalu [= Pekin], 34
Campanus, comm. on Euclid, 1781*, 1782
Campanus de Novara, 2299*
De quadratura circuli, 1847
Campanus, Johannes Antonius
De regendo magistratu, 1444
Campbell, John, 1958
Campeggi, Lorenzo, [A.D. 1564], 1273
Campeggio, Lorenzo, Cardinal, 395, 979, 1529, 1545, 1610; a.l.s., 119
Campegius, Baldesar, 1918
Campegius, Thomas, vice-gov. of Piacenza, 1216
Campense monasterium, 734
Campi, Bernardino, painter, a.l.s., 1529
Campion, Edmund, 330
Campion, Raoul, 1828*
Campo de la Santissima Lega, Maestro del, 1587
Campofregoso, Battista de, Doge, a.l.s., 1529
Campofregoso, Pietro de, Doge, 1529
Campofregoso, Rolandus de, 1769
Campofregoso, Thomas de, 1420
Campomanes, *Doña* Maria, 2337
Campus Sanctae Mariae [= Marienfeld], 734

Canada, 520, 2230
Canale family, 2145
Canani, Alessandro, 2198
Cancellarii, *see* Registrum
Cancellarius
Quaestio cancellarii de detractione, 2008
Canceller, John, 368
Candelabrum, Formularium sive, 1764
Candia, 854, 1005
Canina, Bishop of, 1440
Canizares, Alonso *and* Pero Ximenez de, *see* Ximenez
Canna, 1576
Cannon, John, of the Middle Temple, 345
Canon law, frag., 228, 233, 238, 507, 649*, 708, 884, 947, 1175, 1212, 1855, 1931, 2065, 2069, 2078, 2190*, 2191, 2236
Canon law, treatise on, 246(168), 446, 1125, 1228 (B14, ff. 143r.-171r.), 1813
See also Jus canonicum
Canon Missae, 1191, 1941, 2030
Canonici, Johannes
Super Physica Aristotelis, 460, 481
Canonis Sacri expositio, 2215
Canossa, *Conte* Galeasso di, 585
Canossa, Lodovico, Bishop of Bayeux, 585
Canossa, 498
Cansino, Francisco, 2336
Cantatorium, 1276
Cantellus, Bartholomeus, 1769
Canterbury, archbishops of, 584, 2016*
Canterbury, 251, 1497, 1553; archbishopric, 348; Christ Church, 122; use, 930, 1414, 1428; St. Stephen's, near, 1595
Cantica, 978
Canticum canticorum, 493, 976(6), 1177, 1407 (218), 1820(18); works on, 21, 458, 505, 587, 730, 736, 821-2, 1066, 1089, 1177, 1327, 1469, 1976, 2048-9, 2292
Cantillana, Diego de, 2327-8
Cantique du Roy Salomon, 1337(8)
Cantoria cum sequentiis, 532
Cantus
Ars mensurabilis cantus, 245
Cantus planus, *see* Regulae
Canutus his lawes, Explication of some things contained in. 138
Canzon a Selin, 1004
Canzone sopra l'armata di Spagna, 974
Canzonette, 2126
Capel, Jacques, avocat-général (Paris), 1881
Capella, Martianus, 215
Capello, Andrea, 1470
Caper
Orthographia, 841
Capgrave, John
Life of St. Norbert, 46
Capilupo, *Mgre.,* 1008
Capirola, Vincenzo, of Brescia
Compositions for the lute, 533
Capito, Wolfgang Fabricius, 686, 1582
Capitularium, 633
Capizucchi, Camillo, 260
Capo del Faro, suburb of Genoa, 152
Cappela, Franciscus, 224
Cappello, A drea, 1601
Cappello, Bianca, *see* Medic
Cappello, Giovanni, 897
Cappellus, Bartholomeus, 223
Capponi, Giuliano, 260
Capponi, Lodovico, 1544
Capponi, Niccolò, a.l.s., 1529
Capranica, Dominicus, Cardinal, 261
De arte moriendi, 477
Capua, Cardinal of, 1521
Capus
In Aristotelis Metaphysica, 448
Caputbovis, Gaspar, 1683
Caraccioli, Giovanni, marshal of France, 1529
Caracciolo, Cardinal, 1522
Caracciolus, Joannes Baptista, 224
Caracciolus, Marinus, Count of Torella, 225
Caracciolus, Robertus
Opus quadragesimale de paenitentia, 1173
Sermones, 479
Carafa, Cardinal, nephew of Pope Paul IV, 1915
Carafa, *Don* Giovanni, 1917
Caravajal, Benito Suarez de, *see* Suarez
Caravajal, Illan Suarez de, *see* Suarez
Caravajal, Jeronimo de, 2329
Caravello, Marino, 2220
Carbajal, Diego de, 2328
Carbajal, Lorenzo Galindez de, *see* Galindez
Carcassonne, 1061
Cardalhac family, 1806
Cardaña, St. Sebastian (monastery), 501
Cardenas, *Don* Fernando de, 2331
Cardenas, Francisco de, 2327
Cardiff, Henry of, 2227
Cardinalium tituli, 1639
Cardona, *Don* Ramonno di, 1521
Cardoyni, Camillus, of Naples, 1019
Carentan, Guillaume, vicomte de, 352
Carescu et Ilcisca, lands *de,* 1845
Caretir, Stephen son of John le, of Bertone Sacy, 1351
Carew, poems by, 52, 63, 438, 968
Carew, Lord, 386
Carew (*or* Carewe), Sir George, 309*, 311-2, 317*, 354, 364, 420, 438
Carew, Lady Joyce, 312
Carew, Matthew, 356, 424
Carew, Richard
Survey of Cornwall, 577
Carew family, 580
Carewe, Sir Nicholas, 346
Carey
See also Cary
Carey, Henry, 1st Baron Hunsdon, *see* Hunsdon
Carey, Sir Henry, 369
Carey, Henry, of the ship *Centaur,* 2270
Carey, Tho., poems by, 269
Carlo Borromeo, Saint, 6, 169, 690, 1199, 1526*; a.d.s., 1526
Carmelianus, Petrus, 2060
Carmelite Order
Regula, 477
Statuta Ord. B. V. Maria de Monte Carmelo, 248
Carmelite use, 102, 2034
Carmen ad stagnandum fluxum sanguinis, 839
Carmen de amore Aldae, 1379
Carmen de celebratione Missae, 2063
Carmen de Evangeliis, 1010
Carmen de Geta et Amphitryone, 587
Carmen de pugna corporis et animae, 231
Carmen de regno Scotiae, 107
Carmen de scaccario, 1902

Carmen de utilitate poesis, 1906*
Carmen... scolarium sive studentum, 2276
Carmignan, Pierre, 1829
Carmina de ludis schacchorum, 833
Carmina religiosa, 1765
Carmona, Alonso de, 2331
Carmona, Hernando Alvarez de, *see* Alvarez
Carnarvon Castle, 400
Caro, Annibale, 2268
Caro, Giovanni Battista, poem by, 1004
Carola, Sagasius, notary, 224*
Carolus Aretinus, 703
Carpeneto (Piedmont, *not* Abruzzi)
Statuta et Ordinationes Carpeneti, 2169
Carpenter, Edward, messenger, 1538, 1557
Carpentier, Louis, 1576
Carpi, Prince de, *see* Pio (Alberto)
Carpi, Statutes of, 584
Carpinter, Edwarde, *see* Carpenter
Carrabeo, Miguel de, 724
Carretto, Fabricius de, 2228
Carrettus, Joannes Franciscus, 2303
Carrier, Dr., 448
Carrion, 8, 990
Carrouges, Robert de, 1828
Carta de foresta, 145, 414, 1034, 1046, 1803, 2125
Carta de hidalguia, 80, 856(554), 1267*, 1977, 2118; granted by: Charles II, 2128; Charles V (Emperor), 169, 525, 538*, 724, 1070, 1201, 1950, 2098, 2153; Ferdinand and Isabella, 168; Philip II, 86, 525*, 538, 655, 679, 724, 1070, 1426, 1485, 1954, 1990, 2061*, 2101, 2128; Philip III, 159, 488, 856, 900
Carta feodi, 1031*
Carta redemptionis, 961
Carte, *M.* de la, conseiller du Roy, 852
Carter, Elias, 2109
Carter, Thomas, 1530
Carterett, John de, of Jersey, 324, 1013, 1523
Carthage, Council of, 211
Carthusian monk, translator, 1720
Carthusian Order, 648, 906, 940, 993, 1908, 1976, 2216
Carthusian use, 901, 983, 1684(36), 1822, 2277
Cartularium, *see* Chartulary
Carue, George, mayor of Haverfordwest, 1737
Carvajal, Diego de, 1539, 2334
Carvajal, *Don* Diego de Vargas, *see* Vargas
Carvajal, Garcia Manuel de, 2333
Carvajal, Lorenço Galindez de, *see* Galindez
Carvajal, Pablo de, 2334
Carvajal de Santa Croce, Bernardino de, Cardinal, 1545
Carvillani domus, 1869
Cary
See also Carey
Cary, Sir George, a.l.s., 417
Cary, Sir L., poems by, 438
Casa
See also Della Casa
Casa, Cl. della, 1411
Casa, Joannes de
Vita Alfonsi regis Neapolitani, 842
Casa de' nobili Venetiani, 2220
Casale Sancti Marigni, 224
Casas, Bartolomeo de las, 119; a.l.s., 119; extract from will of, 2151
Historia de las Indias, 549
Las doce dudas, 2151
Resolucion... a doce dudas, 2151
Tratado de Thesauris, 2151
Tratados sobre las Indias, 2151
Tractatus... ad novum Indiarum orbem attinens, 2151
Tyrannies... des Espagnols... és Indes Occidentales, 1128
Casas, Pedro de las, 2338
Casaubon, Isaac, 1218, 1630, 1737; a.l.s., 685, 1216; signature, 1216
Casellas, *Doña* Beatriz de, *and* Francisco de, 2333
Cases, list of, 426
Caspar, Hans, von Bubenhofen, a.l.s., 690
Cassarinus, Antonius, 530
Cassas, Jehan de, 612
Cassel, 258
Cassiano, 1009
Cassianus, Johannes, extracts from, 457
Collationes Patrum, 1160, 2046; in Dutch, 1988
De habitu monachorum, 1160
De institutis renuntiativis, 1160
De remediis capitalium vitiorum, 1160
Cassiodorus, 1773
De anima, 2280
De grammatica, 2280
De institutione divinarum scripturarum, 72
De institutis divinarum litterarum, 2280
Historia tripartita, 741
Super Cantica canticorum, 21
Variae, 887
Cassius, Saint, 1212
Castañeda, Juan de, 2328
Castanheira, Conde de, 989
Castelguelfo, 1018
Castella (in the duchy of Spoleto), 2131
Castellana, 906
Castellano, letter to a, [A.D. 1491], 1627
Castella Petrosa, monastery, 2131
Castellio, Sebastianus
Defensio suarum translationum Bibliorum, 1253
Castello d'Itri, S. Martino (monastery), 34
Castel Sant'Angelo, 1917
Castelvetrano, Prince of, *see* Aragona (Carlos de)
Castérac, 609
Casterton, 658
Casterton Parva, 1803
Castiel Rodrigo, 988
Castiglione, Baldassarre di, Count, a.l.s., 1216, 1530
Castile, King of, 974, 1217
Castile, the Great Adelantado of, 142
Castilian bishops and archbishops, 2163
Castilla, *Don* Baltasar de, 2329, 2331
Castillarano, 262
Castillo, Alonso del, 2327, 2331
Castillo, Enriquez de
Cronica del... rey Enrique IV, 1263
Castillo, *Fray* Gian del, 2150
Castillon, Baptiste, 1512
Castillon, Hues de, comte de Blois et seigneur d'Avesnes, 192
Castle of Perseverance, morality play, 2272
Castlynes Hall in Groton, manor, 941
Castre, 272
Castres, Comte de, *see* Juge
Castres, 1821

Castro, Duke of, *see* Farnese (Orazio)
Castro, *Licenciado,* 1344
Castro, Antonio de, 2336
Castro, D. de, 1511
Castro, Pero Niño de, *see* Niño
Castro Massignani, 1676
Casus varii, 1038
Catalan, mss. in, 549, 1293, 1986; passages in, 86(HM 1064), 160, 1394(149)
Catalaunum, *see* Châlons-sur-Marne
Catalonia, 240
Cataneo, Bernardino, 1698
Catano Ortiz, Juan, of San Lucar de Barrameda, 1990
Catarella, Angelillus, 224
Catarina de' Ricci, Saint, a.l.s., 1530*
Catches, collection of songs, 439
Cateau-Cambrésis, 5
Catechism, 1763(58, ff. 100v.-8v.); Protestant, 1804
Cates, Thomas, 10
Catesby, William, 396
"Cathalan." ecclesiae, 1064
Cathay, 73
Catherine, Saint, 16, 213, 458, 593, 1139, 1641, 1680
See also Horae, 1993
Catherine (martyr), Saint, *see* Passio
Catherine, daughter of S. Brigitta, Saint, 1956
Catherine of Bologna, Saint
Armi spirituali, 844
Catherine of Siena, Saint
Legenda S. Catherinae Senensis, 169(37), 821-2
Orchard of Syon, 1396
Catherine of Aragon, Queen of Henry VIII, 1514; a.l.s., 251, 1530; d.s., 1530
Catherine of Austria, Duchess of Savoy, 260, 1530; a.l.s., 1530
Catherine of France, Queen of Henry V, 352 (915.9), 1530
Catherine of Lancaster, Queen of Henry III of Castile, 1531
Catherine de Médicis, Queen, 6, 449(SM.42), 1861(22), 2323(57); a.l., 117 and 2247; a.l.s., 118*, 256*, 616, 1189, 1531*, 1532, 1533*-5*, 1536, 1861, 2086, 2094*; d.s., 16, 684, 1140, 1534-5, 1860, 1865; letters, 1512, 1666; l.s., 928, 1013, 1531*-5*, 1536, 1861, 2199; letters to, 16, 119, 252, 257, 450, 684, 689, 1507, 1530, 1573, 1596, 1605-6, 1739*, 1740-1, 1866*, 2088, 2092-3, 2096, 2198
Catherine of Portugal, a.l.s., 1536
Catherine Parr, Queen of Henry VIII, 113, 252, 1554, 2087, 2322
Catholic and a Protestant, controversy between a, 2269
Catholic Church
See also Ecclesia
Catholic Church, England, 146 (EL 6864), 332, 1154, 1508, 1571*
Catholic faith, 146, 476, 2107
Catholicon, *see* Johannes de Janua
Cato, 827; life of, 885, 1758
Carmen morale, 1777
Disticha, 834; in English, 49
Oratio contra Caesarem, 1769
Cato, Parvus *et* Magnus, 58, 1502
Cato moralisatus, 823
Cattanio, Novello
Viaggio ... continente nuovo, 1471
Catton (Northamptonshire), 1042
Caudebec, 410, 1832*, 1835*
Cauderons, *M.* de, 1583-4
Cauntecelly (?), manor of, 2269
Cautelae algorismales, 914
Cauterman, Lievine, 905
Caux, bailiff of, 1806
Cavagna Collection, 710
Cavagnes *feu,* papers of, 1510
Cavalaria, Petrus de la, of Saragossa
Zelus Christi, 1004
Cavalca, Domenico
Disciplina degli spirituali, 1076
Cavalcante, Guido di
Canzoni, 1241
Cavalcanti, Bartolommeo
Giudizio d'una tragedia di Canace e Macareo, etc., 600
Cavalcaselle, Giuseppe, 934
Cavallero, Francesco, 550
Cavallini, Pompeo
Fortificazioni militari, 1917
Cave, Sir Ambrose, 377, 1617*
Caveigne, Lucas, 1536
Cavendish, George
Life of Cardinal Thomas Wolsey, 62, 343
Cavendish, Sir William, 252
Caveus, Laurentius, 2325
Cawdor, Earl, 1958
Cawood, 364
Cayel, Raoul, 352
Caza, Cristobal de, 2337
Cazalla, Hernando, 2334
Cecil, Sir Robert, 50, 69(HM441), 113, 324, 346, 377, 393(1278.1), 1013, 1536, 1556, 1734; a.l.s., 417, 429; l.s., 927; P. C. L. signed by, 66*, 69, 172, 280-1, 291, 295, 299*, 300*, 304, 306, 330, 338-9, 364, 378-9, 383*, 384, 391, 398, 416, 418, 423*, 430, 432, 682, 926, 941, 1619*-21*, 1736, 2199, 2270
Cecil, Thomas, Lord Burghley, *see* Burghley
Cecil, William, Lord Burghley, *see* Burghley
Cecilia de Senis, Sister, 470
Cedda, Saint, 1154
Cedulas reales, 9, 184, 208, 2152, 2159, 2161
Celento, barony, 226
Celestine III, Pope, 1868
Cellini, Benvenuto, a.l.s., 1538; binding ascribed to, 1378
Celsus
De medicina, 2223
Celsus, Laurentius, Doge of Venice, 1837*
Cenci, Francesco, 1069
Censura suspensionis, 448
Census
Liber Censuum, 1456
Cento, 603
Central American languages, mss. in, 543
Centurione, Augusto, 1420
Cephallonia, 854
Cerasio, *Mgr.,* 1546
Cerceau, Jacques Androuet du, *see* Androuet
Cerdagne, *see* Sardaigne
Cerebrum
Liber de cerebro, 922(26)
Ceremonial, *see* Court-ceremonial
Ceremonies, royal, *see* Royal

Ceroma
De ceroma, 2279
Ceros, Antonio, notary, 2333
Cerva, municipality, 2296
Cervantes de Saavedra, Miguel, a.d.s., 2114
Cervaria, University and Jews of, 1302
Cervia, Bishop of, 264
Cervino, Marcello (*later* Pope Marcello II), 1411
Cerzoto S. Hilarii Pictaviensis, Oliverius de, 2307
Cesaranus, Cesar, notary, 225
Cesareo (?), Agostino
Arte del navegare, 1899
Cesaria, Christopher de, notary, 1355
Cesarini, Clelia Farnese de', *see* Farnese
Cesi, Giacinta Conti, Duchessa d'Acquasparta, 844
Cesidius, Saint, 717
Cespedes, Francisco de, 2332
Cespedes, Luis de, 2326
Cessolis, Jacobus de
De ludo scacchorum, 83, 647, 1478, 1933*-4*, 1935; in French, 131, 583, 1805, 1934; in German, 16
Chaalis, 253
Chabannes-La Palisse, Jacques de, 1538
Chablais, Duke of, *see* Amadeus
Chabot, Philippe de, admiral 1538, 2231
Chabre, Captain, 1575
Chacialtenengo, 2304
Chaeremon Abbas, 1988
Chalcedon, Council of, 645
Chalcidius, 704
Chaldaean alphabet, 1144
Chaldon (Surrey), 404*
Challeygh, parsonage, 331
Challoner, Richard, of London, 331
Chalon, 1626
Chaloner, Sir Thomas
Usurer reformed, 145
Châlons-sur-Marne, 1869, 1965, 2199; All Saints (monastery), 1275; use, 105, 940, 1428(331), 2037
Chamberlain, Richard, 1735
Chamberlayne, Richard *and* Edward, 275
Chamberlayne, Ro., 385
Chambert (?), 1882
Chambéry, 1576
Chamborant, Guillaume de, 1685
Chambord, 2198
Chambort, Jehan de, 1865
Chambre des Comptes, 1271(11)
Chambyr, Henricus, *see* Irelande (Henricus)
Champagne, 1566, 1882
Champartia
De champartia, 1034
Champbans, *M.* de, 1596
Champhuon, Pierre de, 1148
Champlain, Samuel de
Voyage to the Spanish Indies, 2147
Champrosoult, 1279
Chanareio, San Hieremia di, 1174
Chanberg, *M.* de, 1613
Chancery, Court of, 346, 387, 1031
Chandois, G., 430
Chandos of Sudeley, John Bridges, Baron, 2221
Changes, Picaud de, 1208
Channel Islands, 127
Chanovaio, Biagio, 1603
Chanson d'amors de pure poureteit, 1162
Chansonnier de Laborde, 2258
Chansons françaises, 657(255), 1019, 1430(345)
Chantada, 265
Chantelle, Pierre de, 1824
Chanteloup, Domnus, 629
Chanteprime, François, 1828*
Chanteprime, Jehan, 1828
Chantereau, countersignature, 1534
Chantilly, 1606
Chants, Greek, 1106
Chants royaux, 1689
Chapel, charter, [A.D. 1358], for a, 1148
Chapelle du Roy, Leçons des Matines de Noel pour la, 1393
Chaplen, William, of Upper Whittacre, 275
Chapman, George, poet, 435, 949
Chapman, J., 589
Chapman, Philip
Tenure of coppyholders, 314
Chapman, William, of London, 2221
Chapotulan, 2304
Chaquebamba, 2333
Charcericourt, 2065
Charetto, [A.D. 1422], 216
Charing Cross, 1730
Charlemagne, Emperor, 493, 945
Charles III, Emperor, 877
Charles IV, Emperor, 2060, 2158 [= Charles V]
Charles V, Emperor, 111(HM 2901), 143, 208, 210(57), 550(46), 1459(491), 1539*, 1579, 1589(LOR), 1596(RG), 2114*, 2320; autogr., 491; a.d.s., 2087; d.s., 955, 1014, 1069, 1539*-40*; l.s., 258, 686*, 928, 1216, 1539*-41*, 1734, 2129; letter [signed?], 205 (Y.5); letter to, 206, 255, 683, 1530, 1565-6, 1580, 1593, 1598, 2231
See also Carta de hidalguia, Charles IV (Emperor)
Charles I, of England, 121, 436 (2068.7-8), 856, 2251
Charles V, of France, 939(13), 1538, 1805 (286), 1882(7-9), 1883(14-5); d.s., 253, 1858
Charles VI, of France, 115(HM 9620), 1527*, 1824-5, 1829, 1882*, 2094; d.s., 115, 253, 1216, 1541*, 1858; l.s., 1685, 1690; proclamation, 1541; treaty with Henry V, 2060
See also Bouvier
Charles VII, of France, 610(16), 1527, 1824, 1858; d.s., 115, 253, 1541; l.s., 682, 1541, 2094
See also Bouvier
Charles VIII, of France, 248, 1218(35), 1375 (50), 2250(A.195.27); d.s., 255, 1542, 1665, 1859; l.s., 115*, 255, 683*, 1542*, 2094
Charles IX, of France, 407, 902, 989(4554), 1511, 1532, 1555, 2158(13-15); autogr. draft of letter, 1666; a.l.s., 257, 1542; d.s., 16, 110, 116, 257, 684, 929, 1012, 1542, 1543*, 1666*, 1864*, 2087, 2221, 2231; l.s., 116, 120, 929, 1542*-3*, 1734, 1860, 1864, 2094*; letter to, 119, 257, 582, 1012-3, 1513, 1526, 1533, 1547, 1574, 1590, 1605-6, 1739*, 1861*
Charles X, of France, 1330
Charles I, of Naples and Sicily, 82(HM 1034, ff. 159r.-78v.), 2030
Charles II, of Naples, 2030
Charles III, of Navarre, 682

Charles II, of Spain, 2128
Charles IX, of Sweden, 76*
Charlewood (Surrey), 1354
Charlotte de Savoie, Queen of Louis XI, 1543
Charlton, William, 79 (HM 951)
Charlton, 2130
Charlus, Baron de, *see* Lévis
Charmeaus, the Président des, 1746
Charmolus, F. G., monk, 2075
Charms
Contra pestem, 1152
To gett the love of a woman, 412
Charnay, 1130
Charney, Comtesse de, *see* Luxembourg (Phileberte de)
Charolles, [A.D. 1339], 1614
Charrcon, Anthoni
De statu Turgkeye, 1001
Charron, Pierre le, 1867
Chartarum confirmatio, 1034
Charterhouse, 705, 1617
Charter rolls, *see* Register
Chartes, Inventaire du Trésor des, 1003
Chartier, Alain
Triomphe de l'Esperance, 1448
Chartier, Jehan
Histoire de France, 1268
Chartley (Staffordshire), manor, 1042
Chartres, the Vidame de, 1570*, 2230
Chartres, 684, 1398, 1593, 1807; use, 99, 628, 863, 1439
Charts, astronomical, 1722, 2299; geographical, 240(142)
Chartulary, 123, 187, 313, 729, 1643, 1916, 1963
Chastanet, Bototus du, 1278
Chasteauneuf, *M.* de, 1513, 1866
Chasteillon, Louis de, comte de Blois, 1865
Chastellain, Estienne, a.l.s., 970
Chastellain, Georges, poems by, 848
Chastelleurt, fief, 1825
Chastellier, Jean de, general, 120
Chastenoy, St. Aper, 1826; St. Peter, 1827
Chastillon, Amiral de, *see* Coligny (Gaspard de)
Châteaudun, 254, 1830
Château-Gaillard, 362
Châteauneuf
See also Chasteauneuf
Châteauneuf, Moreau de, 2129
Châteauneuf, 255
Châteauroux, 1750
Château-Thierry, 1591, 1882
Château Thiery-sur-Meuse, 195
Châtellerault, Duke of, *see* Hamilton (James)
Chatham, 363, 370, 1558
Chatillon
See also Chastillon
Chatillon, Seigneur de, *see* Salegny
Chatorru, Martin, 1824
Chaucer, Geoffrey, verses by, 131
Astrolabe, 1799, 1996
Ballad of Truth, 57, 132
Canterbury Tales, 132, 591, 1413, 1996*; frag., 1798
Clerk's Tale, 57
Compleynt of Anelida and Arcite, 57
Monk's Tale, 58
Tale of Meliboeus, 58
Plowman's Tale, 2157
Troilus and Criseyde, 51, 58
See also Thynne (Francis)
Chaucer, Thomas, son of the poet, 1044
Chaulnes, Claude de, 397
Chaumont, the Maréchal de, 2097
Chaves, Capt. Francisco de, 2329
Chaves, Luis, 2331
Chaves, Maria de, 2336
Chavigny, *M.* de, 2198
Chaymis, Bartholomaeus de
Confessionale, 474
Chayre, Thomas, bookseller, 414
Chebesey (Staffordshire), manor, 1628
Chechyster, John, 1736
Checkley, 353
Cheek, Sir John, 680
Chemica vasa, 2106
Chemistry, *see* Theatrum Chemicum
Chemnitz, Martin, a.l.s., 2094
Chenetz, *M.* de, 1527
Chenon, William, of Oxburghe, 1282
Chenonceaux, 1535*
Cherat (Cherratte *or* Scharet), 196, 198*, 202*, 205
Cherbourg, 1564
Chéret, Jehan, 1625
Cherokee Indians, 1981
Chéron, Saint, 1674
Cherpont, parish, 1832
Chersus, 1470
Cherubinus
Chronica Sublacensis, excerpts from, 3
Cherubinus de Spoleto, *O. M.*
Quadragesimale de moribus Christianorum, 1319
Cherwen, Jan van, 203
Cheshire, 1354, 1580
Chess, French poem on, 137; problems, 1935
Jeu des échecs, 1386
Practicae scacchorum, 1935
See also Carmen, Carmina, Cessolis, Guarinus de Forlivio
Chester, Sir William, 1617
Chester, Mayor of, 300, 415, 1537, 1569, 1619
Chester, 279, 361, 384, 391, 927; use, 134
See also Arms
Chester [miracle] plays, 37
Chevalier au Cygne, 2219
Chevalier aux Dames, 1430
Chevaliers Invulnérables, Order of, 603
Chevalyer, countersignature, 1554
Cheyne, Thomas, of Bramelhanger (Bedfordshire), 2110
Cheyne, Sir Thomas, 1616
Cheynyes (*or* Cheyneys), 2088, 2230
Chichester, Bishop of, 329
Chichester, Lord, 386
Chichester, Sir Arthur, 375
Chichester use, 1458
Chieti, 226
Chiffretot, fief, 1279
Chigi, Agostino, 1544
Chile, Inquisition, 2286
Chillon, *M.* de, 1014
China, 34
Chinnor (Oxfordshire), 359
Chinon, 1583; Castle, 1665
Chioggia, 934*, 1471
Chippenham (Wiltshire), 287
Chiromancy and magic, treatise on, 1450

Chiromantia spiritualis, 1231
Chirurgia Salernitana "Bamberg", 2298
Chishull, John de, Bishop of London, 1544
Chittern, John of, 236
Chitting, Henry, Chester herald, 278
Chivalry
  Order of, 1805
  Ordinances of, 1501
  Romances of, *see under* Romance
Chiverny, *M.* de, 1512
Chiverny, Philippe de Hurault de, 1544
Choir-book, 34, 91, 673, 958, 1236*, 1725, 2191, 2209; frag. (miniats., initials or leaves from), 29, 173, 223, 463, 630*-2*, 633, 660-2, 931*, 944-5, 946*, 1050-1, 1057*-8*, 1060, 1067-8, 1092, 1133, 1134*, 1175*, 1196*, 1211, 1220, 1236*, 1237, 1306*, 1307, 1308*-9*, 1456, 1471, 1484, 1488, 1650*, 1668, 1699(36), 1725*, 1726, 1760, 1815*, 1823, 1840*-1*, 1854, 1890*-1*, 1929, 1931*, 1932, 1937, 1941*, 1952*, 1973*-4*, 2002, 2065*, 2067, 2070-1, 2077*, 2080*, 2081, 2099, 2179, 2207*-11*, 2235*-6*, 2274, 2311
  See also Chorale
Choiseul-Praslin, Charles de, a.l.s., 1544
Chollet, Martin, Mery, *and* Pierre, 227
Cholmondeley, Sir Hugh, 1559
Chorale, 506, 746, 1177; frag., 707, 1306, 1703*-13*, 1715*, 1716, 1717*, 1843
  See also Choirbook
Chordae
  Interpretationes chordarum, 1872
Christian III, of Denmark, 168
Christian IV, of Denmark, 330, 424, 427
Christian, *see* Briève, Christiana, Exercice, Lectio, Speculum, Summa
Christian law codes, Iceland, 1808
Christian martyrs, *see* Foxe (John)
Christian religion, The rule of (Reginald Pecock), 1465(519)
Christian religion, treatise on, addressed to Jews, etc., 1004(39)
Christianity, war to aid, 356
Christians, answer of, to arguments of Jews, 945
Christina, Saint, 219
Christine of Denmark, Duchess of Lorraine, 1544*, 1612
Christine de Pisan
  Dit de la Pastoure, 847
  Pistill of Othea to Hector, 1501
  Roman de Melibée et de Prudence, 1372
Christlicher Romfahrt, 455
Christmas carol, 59; — masques, 359; — matines, 1393
  See also Noël
Christopher, Saint, 451, 946
Christopher, retainer of Sir Thomas Cornwallis, 415
Christophorus Parisiensis, alchemical treatises by, 2225*
Christ's address to sinners, in verse, 961
Christ's love for the world, sonnet on, 587 (480)
Chronica generalium ministrorum O.F.M., 482
Chronica...Pontificum et Imperatorum Romanorum, 2059
Chronicle (*or* Chronicles)
  See also Chronica, Chronicon, Chronique, Coronica, Cronica, Cronicques, Cronycles, Flores temporum, Grandes Chroniques
Chronicle, in French, frag., 2075
Chronicle of Augsburg, in German, 2251
Chronicle of England, in French, 1022(1)
Chronicle of England and Scotland, 2248
Chronicle of Flanders, in Flemish, 1448
Chronicle of Wigmore Abbey, 578
Chronicles, Books of (O. Test.), 1131; comm. on, 484, 2048
Chronicles, Spanish, 82
Chronicles of England (to Henry V), 1801
Chronicon, a tempore Moysi usque ad Vespasianum, 1639
Chronicon Angliae, 421, 1801(266)
Chronicon regum Angliae, 65
Chronique universelle, 1495, 1805
Chroniques de Saint-Denis, 970, 1468
Chroniques Martiniennes, 1339
Chronogram, in Latin verse, 1497
Chronological lists, 107, 698, 894; — notes, 2313; — tables, 517
Chronology, universal, *see* Universal
Chrysippus Tarsensis, 827
Chrysobull, 1440
Chrysostomus, Johannes, Saint, *see* John Chrysostom
Chumpneyes, John, of Orcherley (Somerset), 379
Chunegundis, *see* Henricus Prespiter (*sic*)
Church, treatise on the, frag., 2177; war for union of, 356
  See also Abuse, Ecclesia
Church, Greek, treatise on, 698
Church dignitaries, rules for consecrating, 2204
Church of England, catechism by minister of, 1804
Church Fathers, 1993; excerpts from, 447, 456 (127), 588, 1009, 1115, 1231, 2050, 2319; index to, 588; sermons in Slavonic, ascribed to, 724
  See also Amarcius Gallus, Apophthegmata, "Beati misericordes", Bibliotheca, Cassianus (Johannes), Dicta, Flores, Patristic, Verba, Vie, Vitae
Church music, frag., 84, 1873*
Church reform, speech on (in Parliament), 1506
Churches and church organization (Asia Minor), 2179
Churches *in partibus infidelium,* catalogue of, 1639
Church-Langton (Leicestershire), 325
Churchyard, poems by, 367, 388
Churruca, Johannes de, 2107
Chyntyng, manor, 251
Chytraeus, David, 2094
Ciaccheri, Matteo
  Annales Sangeminianenses, 1908
Ciacopharra (?), Martinus, notary, 225
Ciampanty, Gregory, of London, 441
Ciboule, Robert
  Sainte méditation, 1323
Cicero (*and* Pseudo-Cicero), 189(35, ff. 26r.-7r.), 827, 1648; extracts from, 836(463)*, 1773, 1777, 1934; life of, 164, 189, 555, 885, 1853, 1907
  Brutus, 1225
  De amicitia, 247, 444, 836, 1167, 1225*, 1461, 1676, 1769, 1894*, 1901, 2168, 2173, 2217, 2240, 2315; frag., 720; in French, 846; comm., 1442

Cicero (*and* Pseudo-Cicero)—*Continued*
De divinatione, 443, 1461, 1976
De fato, 443-4, 1143, 1461
De finibus, 651-2, 1689
De inventione rhetorica, 835*
De legibus, 443, 652, 1461, 1675, 2315
De mundo, 443
De natura deorum, 443, 1461, 1976
De officiis, 18, 444, 541, 651, 667*, 747, 755, 835, 836*, 921, 960, 1018, 1167, 1225, 1461, 1650, 1673, 1676, 1769, 1901*, 1905, 1907, 2217, 2240, 2315
De oratore, 80, 1225, 1675, 1887, 1894-5
De petitione consulatus, 1143
De proprietatibus terminorum, 2217
De senectute, 247, 444, 836, 1225*, 1461, 1675, 1676*, 1769, 1894*, 2168, 2173, 2217, 2315
De universitate, 1143
Epistles, in English, 2268
Epistola ad Marcum Marcellum, 444
Epistolae ad Brutum et Quintum fratrem, 1441
Epistolae familiares, 80, 652, 1264, 1442, 1676, 2057, 2315
Fragmentum Academicorum, 443, 1461
In Catilinam, 444, 755, 1887, 1907
In Sallustium, 444, 703, 1676, 1894, 1907, 2168
See also Sallust
Orationes (*Philippicae*), 651; (*XXV*) 1887; comm., 835*
Orator, 1225
Paradoxa, 247, 444, 836, 1225-6, 1265, 1461, 1675-6, 1894, 2168, 2173, 2217, 2240, 2315
Partitiones oratoriae, 1887
Pro Archia poeta, 835, 1675, 1887
Pro rege Deiotaro, 1676, 1887
Pro Ligario, 835, 1675-6, 1887
Pro Marcello, 1188, 1675-6, 1887
Pro Milone, 835, 1887; comm., 1770
Pro Plancio, 1887; comm., 1183
Rhetorica, 444, 652, 835*, 886, 979, 1234, 1770, 1894; comm., 1770
Somnium Scipionis, 443, 755, 836*, 1143, 1461
Synonyma, 1248, 1676
Timaeus, 1461
Tusculanae, 81, 651-2, 667, 998, 1233, 1689, 1769, 1770*, 1902, 1904; in Italian, 1698
Verrinae, 1770
Cicogna, Francesco, 2061
Cicogna, Pasqual, Doge, 855, 1853, 2076, 2220-1
Cifuentes, Counts of, 501
Cimon, life of, 1758
Cingoli, Rector of the Quattuor Coronati at, 490
Cino da Pistoia
Canzoni e sonetti, 1241, 1248
Cipher, letters containing, 116, 1279, 1550, 1566, 1567*, 1572-3, 1666, 1741, 1742*-3*, 1744; manuscript in, 1846
Cipparonus, Petrus Antonius, 225
Circignani, Niccolò, painter, a.l.s., 1544
Circle
De circulo, 1785
See also Quadratura
Ciria, 2161*
Cisianus, 1781
Cistercian Order, 592(654, ff. 73r.-156r.), 678, 730*-40*, 774(109), 1951, 1960
Cistercian use, *Antiphonarium,* 730, 735-6; *Horae,* 1957; *Lectionarium,* 1161; *Missale,* 733; *Officium mortuorum,* 1874; *Ordinarium,* 1236; *Pontificale,* 739; *Psalterium,* 232, 774, 1936, 2164; *Rituale,* 732
Cistercium, *see* Citeaux
Citeaux, 734, 737, 740, 1463, 1494
Cities, list of, 132
Città di Castello, Sant'Agostino (church), 1496
Ciudad Real, *Fray* Antonio de, 2149
Civart
Sur la mort de Jésus-Christ, 1447
Cividale, 855
Civil law, *see* Institutiones, Rubricarum
Civita Vecchia, 687
Clairvaux, 881
Clapton, William, of Clapton (Warwickshire), 355
Clare, Saint, 925, 1230
Clare, Sir John Holles, Earl of, a.l.s., 1581
Clare, Margaret de, Countess of Cornwall, *see* Cornwall
Claredon (Warwickshire), 304
Clarell, Thomas, 347
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st Earl of, 1200
Clares, Poor, *see* Poor Clares
Clark, Richard, poems by, 269
Clarke, Robert, of Brannstonn (Northamptonshire), 386
Clarke, Symon, of High Holborn (London), 275
Classical portraits, 827
Classics, excerpts from, 447, 2319; index to, 588
Claude de France, Queen of François I, 1544-5
Claudianus
De raptu Proserpinae, 701, 831, 1183, 1330
Claudius, *see* Seneca
Clausse, countersignature, 16, 1572
Claustri abusiones, 1117
Claxton, Robert, 251
Claybroke *or* Claybrooke (Leicestershire), 311
Claydon, constable of, 1031
Clemens Alexandrinus, 2070
Clement IV, Pope, 660
Clement V, Pope, 993, 1184
Constitutiones, cum apparatu Johannis Andreae, 1276, 1678, 2054, 2256
See also Clementinae
Clement VI, Pope, 231, 594, 737, 2307
Clement VII, Pope, 67, 264, 1003, 1545*, 1631, 1699
Clement VIII, Pope, 9, 223, 486, 1632, 1819, 1914, 2244; a.l.s., 1546, 2087
Clement XII, Pope, 34
Clement of Achrida, Saint, 697
Clement of Lanthony
Harmony of the Gospels, 1802
Clementia, *Domicella,* 1688
Clementinae, 1015(56), 1031(44), 1038(74)
Clenffield (Worcestershire), 1157
Cleobulus, 827
Cleomedes
Concerning the . . . heavens, in Greek, 1145
Cleopatra, 827

Clere, Edward, 281
Cleri articuli, 1034, 2125
Cleri deliciae, Sententiae doctorum, cui titulus, 2296
Clerici, *see* Sermones, Stella, Summula
Clericus
De beneficiato clerico, 1038
Clermont, Jean de, marshal of France, 1546
Clermont, Robert, comte de, 610
Clermont, 1826
Clermont-Lodève, Baronne de, *see* Louise de Bretagne
Clerq, Gilles de, *called* Franchois, 905
Cleveland, poems by, 52
Clèves, Duke of, *see* Juliers
Clèves, Marie de, duchesse d'Orléans, 255, 1666, 1859*
Clèves, 2069
Clifford, Jamys, 382
Clifford, Margaret, Countess of Cumberland, *see* Cumberland
[Clifford], Rosamond, 363(1027.2)
Clifford, prior of, 1354
Clifton, poems by, 1200
Climacus, Johannes, *see* Johannes
Clinton, Lord, 301, 357, 926(42), 1012, 1610; P.C.L. signed by, 279, 299, 301, 376, 378, 416, 423, 436, 926(43), 1616*-8*
Clinton, Edward Fiennes de, 9th Lord Clinton and 1st earl of Lincoln, 329, 345, 1221; a.d.s., 1546
Clisson, Olivier de, 368, 1546
Clodius, Sextus
Fasti, 555
Clodoaldi historia, in verse, 586
Clopton, Elizabeth, 318
Clopton, Jacobus de, 308
Clopton, Laurence de, 384
Clopton, Thomas, 384
Clopton, Willelmus, [XVth c.], 367
Clopton, William, of Clopton (Warwickshire), [XVIth c.], 309, 316, 318*, 349, 354, 364, 368, 437-8
Clopton, Sir William, of Melford (Suffolk), 283
Clopton (Warwickshire), 308*; manor, 318
Clopton family, 313, 941
Clopton-Bridgetown, manor, 437
Clouet, Jean, 827
Clovio, Giulio, a.l.s., 1546
Cluny, Holy Cross Monastery, 115
Clusis, S. Victor de, 2131
Clynche, Thomas, 1630
Cobham, Lord, 1024; P. C. L. signed by, 300, 339, 391, 423, 1616*, 1619, 1736
Cobham, Henry, Lord, 50
Cobham, Henry Brooke, Lord, a.l.s., 113, 279
Cobham, Sir Henry, 1512, 1734
Cobham Hall Manor, 1024
Cochlaeus, Johannes, a.l.s., 2094
Cockayn, Sir Thomas
Short treatise of hunting, extracts from, 966
Cockes, Thomas, 368
Cockisford, Willielmus
In cantica Moysi, 107
Cock-pitt, The, list of plays performed at, 436
Cocqueborn d'Orval, Ringane, a.l.s., 1546
Codeford, Adam of, 1353
Codogna, 898
Codynham (Suffolk), 372
Coelne, 205
Coetivy, Paul de, 1825
Cogitatio
De IV servandis in cogitatione, 747
Cogitationes corporis, 1229
Cognac, 1520, 1623
Coinage
Exchange of coynes coyned in several countries, 145
Coitier, Jacques de, 683
Cokburne, De, 2141
Coke, Sir Edward, 369, 597, 936, 1559; a.d.s., 682; a.l.s., 926
Cokefeld, Walter de, 308
Cokeland (?), Beata Maria de, 1803
Cokran, John, 681
Cokyngton, James of, 1348
Colchester, 1043*
Cole, George, of Petersham (Surrey), 404
Coligny, Gaspard de, admiral, 393(1276.11)
Coligny, Gaspard de, father of the admiral, 1546
Coligny, Odet de, 1546
Collantes, Alonso de, 2332
Collecta diversa de anima, 1125
Collecta super officio eucharistiae et missarum, 907
Collectarium, 147, 537, 1643; — Franciscanum, 2213
Collects, in Dutch, 1132
Collegium Montis Fidei, 223
Collen-an-der-Sprew, 1649
Collescipoli, Statutes of, 2127
Colle Somaglia, Elizabeth de, 1589
Colley Weston, 1524
Collier, John Payne, 134, 285*-6*, 2264
Collwell, John, of Alderley (Gloucestershire), 354
Colly, 196
Collyn, Francis, of Leaden Rothinge, 350
Collyns, Francis, 310*, 316
Colmar, 1829; Dominican nuns of Unterlinden, 1649
Colmenares, Maria Lopez de, *see* Lopez
Colne (Wiltshire), 348, 377
Cologne, Archbishop of, 201*, 1639, 1648
Cologne, Elector of
Libellus quotidianae devotionis, 1393
Cologne, 195*, 244, 645, 715, 727, 1211, 1383, 1472, 1479, 1684, 1821, 2202, 2215; calendar, 230; charter, 2070; use, 230, 676; Brothers of Mary, 1184; Carthusians of, 733; Charterhouse of St. Barbara, 1684; Dominicans of, 1991
See also Story
Colombus, podestà of Guastalla, a.l.s., 687
Colon, Diego, 62, 1343*
Colonna, Ascanio, 555
Colonna, Fabrizio, 1546
Colonna, Felice Orsini, 1547
Colonna, Marcantonio, 261, 1008, 1547*; a.l.s., 1547
Colonna, Pompeo, Cardinal, 1588
Colonna, Prospero, 261
Colonna, Stefano, 1547

Colonna, Vittoria, Marchesa di Pescara, a.l.s., 261, 935; l.s., 688, 1547
Coloquio de la nueva conbersion . . . de los . . . reyes de Tlaxcala . . ., a play, 2163
Columba, Saint, 878
Columbatis, Bartolomeus de, 222
Columbus, Christopher, 205, 1128; privileges granted to, 42, 183, 2145
Columbus, Diego, *see* Colon
Columella
De re rustica, 840, 1392
Columna, Aegidius
De regimine principum, 130, 452, 1180, 1273, 1389, 1680, 1765, 1892, 2010; in English, 56, 132; in French, 589, 846, 1405, 1452, 1892, and *cf.* Gouvernement des rois et des princes
In Aristotelem de anima, 1892
See also Aegidius
Columnis, Guido de
Historia Trojana, 11 and 2240, 213 and 2256, 590* and 2281, 841 and 2292, 979 and 2302, 1847(9), 2296
Colungiis, Arnulfus de, 1274
Colyton (Devonshire), 326-7
Comacre, De, countersignature, 1544
Combault, Antoine, pastry cook, 1864
Combe, Edward, of Wasperton (Warwickshire), 317
Combe, James, of Hyneleadon (Gloucestershire), 312
Combe, John, 317
Combe, William, 317, 361, 371
Combes, John, 349
Combes, Thomas, 1578
Comblisy, Vicomte de, 1882
Comblisy Pinart, Vicomte de, 1882
Come . . . confortare le persone iudicate a morte, 1401
Come live with me and be my love, song, 270, 294
Comédiens italiens, 280
Comedy, *see* New Comodi
Comite, Donatus de, 1627
Comitis, Simon, of Naples, *Dominican,* 880
Commandments, Ten, *see* Ten Commandments
Commendone, Cardinal, 7
Commentarium theologicum, 1964
Commercial arithmetic, treatise on, in Italian, 1785, 1788*, 1789, 1791, 1794(220)
Commines, Jean, comte de, 1547
Commines, Philippe de, 1547, 2230
Comminges, Jehan d'Armagnac, comte de, 1522
Commission, in German, 2061
Commonplace book, 39, 64-5, 79, 105, 122, 136, 144*, 271-2, 314, 330, 342, 363, 395, 413, 438*, 440, 447, 449, 540, 578, 589, 598, 1237, 1644, 1683, 1804, 2248, 2265, 2267
See also Biblical, Historical, Legal, Medical, Poetical, Theological
Common Pleas, Court of, 292, 421, 2022
Common principles (legal), 2021
Commune sanctorum, 1424
Compagnon, Guillaume, 1830
Compendiosa de modo studendi preceptio, 2276
Compendium Bibliae, see Johannes Castellanus
Compendium de mysterio Trinitatis, 2004
Compendium divini officii, 738
Compendium historiae Britanniae, 579
Compendium historiae sacrae, 653
Compendium medicinae, 996-7
Compendium Romanorum, in French verse, 850
Compendium theologicae veritatis, 1206, 1639
See also Albertus Magnus, Hugo of Strassburg, Udalricus Argentinensis
Comperatus, Ferdinandus, 225
Compiègne, 853, 1565, 1567, 1608, 1864; nuns of St-Jean, 614
Compilatio alia de proprietatibus rerum, 1009
Compoto del corso del sole e della luna, 1783
Compton, Henry, 2227
Compton, William, Lord, 340
Compton Dando, manor, 1070
Compton House, 320
Computistica ars, 1237
Computus, 1789, 1996; de calendario, 1785; casualis, 1261; cyrometralis, 1784; manualis, 2299; metrice, 1847; Norembergensis, 1261, 1784
See also Compoto
Computus rolls, 124, 348(826.2-4), 597
Conches, Guillaume de, *see* Guillaume
Conches, 388
Conci (?), Antonio Duccio, 1594
Concilia, 2160; frag., 233*
Concilium Mosomense, 2280
Concini, Antonio Squarsafico, 255
Conciones, *see* Index of Incipits
Concordantia Bibliorum, 157, 214, 1136, 1346, 1683(34), 2003, 2202, 2204
Concordantia Evangelistarum de Passione, 857
Concordia Evangelistarum, see Zacharias Chrysopolitanus
Condé, le Prince de, 6
Condé, Henri I de Bourbon, prince de, 1547, 1575
Condé, Henri II de Bourbon, prince de, 1747
Condé, Louis de Bourbon, prince de, 1861
Condé, 1866
Condolmer, Giovanni Franco, 855
Conegliano, 1265
Confalonus, Horatius, 225
Confalonus, Priamus, 224
Confession
Confessio generalis, 1229, 2007
Confessione, in Italian, 1914
Instructions for Confession, in Langue d'Oc, 93
On Confession, in English, 1903
Quid sit consulendum confitendi, 1232(B 22,f.206r.-22v.)
Tractatus de confessione, 1228, 2108
Tractatus de confessionibus audiendis, 1015
See also Regula, Speculum, Summa
Confessional, *see* Beichtbüchlein
Confessors
Hand-book for, in Greek, 937
Modus et forma confessorum, 1474
Quid faciat confessor. . . , 1641
Confirmatio chartarum, 1034
Confraternity, list of members of a, [Italy, XIVth c.], 2066
Conjuratio malignorum spirituum, 817
Conjuration against robbers, 1902
Connolistus, P. H., 1167
Cononiensis [? Bononiensis], translator, 1202

Conquistadores, *see* Arms
Conradus de Alemannia, 214
Conradus de Heilsbrunn
Sermones Socci de sanctis, 1683
Cf. Konrad von Brundelsheim
Conradus Hirsaugiensis
Dialogus Peregrini et Theodorae de speculo virginum, 822
Consalvus Helvetius, 719
Consanguinitas
De gradibus consanguinitatis, 919
Tabula consanguinitatis, 210, 234
Conscientia, *see* Lavacrum
Considerations touching the peace..., 50, 142, 294
Consigliaria, Giuramento della, 2128
Consilia duodecim, 1228
Consilia legalia, excerpts from Italian jurists, 1243
Consistorial records, 1242
Consonantiae Veteris et Novi Testamenti, 588
Constable, Sir Henry, 1559*
Constable, Sir Marmaduke, 1512
Constable, Robert, 431
Constance, Council of, *see* Ulrich von Richenthal
Constant, countersignature, 1590
Constantine Porphyrogenetes, 1114, 2131
Constantine the Reader, Lectionary of, 2282
Constantine, William, of Myrle (Dorset), 297
Constantinople, 423, 762, 1110, 1185, 1475, 1479; description of, 1002, 2275; news-letter from, 2295; *Relatione* concerning, 973, 1006, 1011; use, 598
Constantinus Africanus, translations by, 860*, 910, 2229, 2293
De chirurgiis, 452
De natura humana, 2297
De regimine sanitatis, 951
De stomacho, 910
Viaticum, 453*, 913, 2010, 2229, 2288
See also Constantinus Casinensis, Ibn al-Jazzar
Constantinus Casinensis
Liber de effectu qualitatum primarum, 1311
Constantius, Antonius, 1444
Constellations (XXVIII), treatise on, 914
Constitutiones
Constitutiones Archiepiscoporum Cantuariensium, etc. 2016
De constitutionibus, 1064
De constitutionibus, casus summarii, 2216
Consuetudines ducatus Normanniae, 2016
Contarini, Cardinal, 1601
Contarini, Domenico, 748
Contarini, Francesco, 933
Contarini, Lanna dal, 533
Contarini, Marcantonio, 2060
Contarini, Roberto
Rime, 2237
Contarini, Simone, 973
Contarini, Tomaso, 974
Contarini, Vittor, 974
Contarino, Polo, 854
Contaro, Luca, Nicoleta wife of, 1837
Contemplation
Contemplation of heaven, 422
Contemplation of the . . . love of God, 53
Contemplationis sex gradus, 1230
De contemplatione, 1230
Quaestiones de... contemplatione, 481
Conti, le Prince de, 1012
Conti, Louise de Lorraine, princesse de, 1664, 1691
Contra adorantes imagines, 1229
Contractus
Circa materiam contractuum, 594
Contreras, Moya de, Archbishop of Mexico, 743, 2163
Controversia de judice et ecclesiae primatu, 909
Controversy et Compendium Becarii, 2269
Conty, *see* Conti
Conventual records, a fragment, 1064
Conversatio
De III servandis in conversatione, 747
Conversio militis per Deiparam, 1269(52, pp. 228-233)
Conversorum usus, 738
Conwaie, Anthony, messenger, 1536
Conway, Sir Edward, 346
Conwey, Philipp, 1611
Conyers, a signature, 286
Conyers D'Arcy, 342
Conyngesbye, Thomas, 392
Cook, Philip, of Romford (Essex), 1963
Cook, Richard
Description... Court of France, 445(SM.17)
Cf. Cooke (Richard)
Cook, Thomas, knight [lord mayor of London], 1963
Cooke, a.d.s., [A.D. 1554], 681
Cooke, John, of Ryngwood (Hampshire), 333
Cooke, Richard, of the Middle Temple
Voiage... en France, 283
Cf. Cook (Richard)
Cooke, Robert, 330
Cooke, Robert, Clarencieux king of arms, 349, 386
Barons' Book, 294-5, 360, 390, 924
Ordinary of arms, 334
Pedigrees... nobility of England, 293
Cooke, Robert, messenger (Queen's Chamber), 172, 343
Cooke, Robert, of Skeeby (Yorkshire), Cecilia wife of, 1068
Cooke, William, of London, 335
Cookery, 669*; recipes, 1903
Coome, Sir John, 319
Cooper, Thomas, sheriff (Nottingham), 1356
Cope, George, 361
Cope, Sir Walter, 1622
Copes Ashby (Northamptonshire), 361
Copiosa, Liber medicalis qui dicitur, 2226
Copleston, Catherine, 274
Copleston, Christopher, of Copleston (Devon), 275
Copley, Katherine, of Royley (Sussex), 403
Cor
De motu cordis, 1312
Coram Rege roll, 2253
Corbera, Riambau de, 1597
Corbet, poems by, 63, 270, 319, 438
Corbet, R., poems by, 332, 1510
Corbet, Richard, poems by, 278
Corbett, John, a.l.s., 429
Corbett, Sir Miles, 1559
Corbett, Myles, a.l.s., 429

Corbichon, Jehan, 1468
Corbie, 1582, 1860, 1965
Cordall, William, 374
Corday, Jehan de, 1836
Cordes, castle of, 610
Cordiale de quatuor novissimis, 876, 1240
Cordova, Fernando de, Count de Cabra, 265, 689
Cordova, Gonsalvo Hernandez de, *see* Hernandez
Cordova, Gonzalvo de, 1562
Cordova, *Don* Luis de, 1561
Cordova, Pedro de
Doctrina Christiana, 744
Cordova, 183, 193*-4*, 266, 531, 613*, 689, 990, 1148, 1298*, 1585
Corhwardind (?), Catherina de, of Liége, 198
Coria, Miguel de, 2330
Corlesiis, Benedicta de, *et* Carabona *eius nurus,* 498
Corneilles, Jehan de, of Rouen, 350
Cornaro, Federico, Bishop of Bergamo, 1817
Cornaro, Giovanni, Doge, 1471
Cornazzano, Antonio, a.l.s., 2095
Del modo di regere e di regnare, 1490
Corneilles, Richart de, vicomte de Rouen, 1830
Cornelii, Vincentius, 1217
Cornelio, Giovanni, 934
Cornelius Ninivensis, Saint, 1640
Cornewoode (Devon), 327
Cornhill, 441*
Cornwall, Lady Margaret de Clare, Countess of, 1842
Cornwall, 112, 132, 340, 398, 577, 969, 1349, 1559, 2022
Cornwallis, Sir Thomas, 413, 415-6, 926, 928
Cornwallis, William, 926, 1628
Cornwallis, Sir William, 1609
Brife discourse in praise of Richard III, 64, 281
Corona, Saint, *see* Foscarini (Lodovico)
Corona caelestis, 1230
Coronae tractatus, 1027, 1030
Coronation, of Henry II of England, 450 (SM.43); of James I and Anne of Denmark, 141; of kings and queens of England, 1501
See also Modus, Ordo
Coronel, *Fray* Juan, 2149
Coroner's inquest, 2225
Corónica del Rey de Castilla Don Enrique II, 938
Corporation register (Avignon), 1422
Corps de la policie, Livre du, 1338
Corquet, Collard, 201
Correa, Alexo Salgado, *see* Salgado
Correr, Giovanni, 974
Correr, Marc Antonio, 974
Correr family, 2062
Corsali, Andrea, 1438
Corsu, Jehan, of Vienne les Blois, 1824
Corswaremme, Godefroid de, Anne daughter of, 194
Corte Romana, *see* Curia Romana
Cortés, Hernando, 206, 689, 2114*, 2158, 2163, 2304
Cortés, Juan, 2331-2
Cortés, Martin, 208
Cortés de la Puente, Gonzalo, 2326
Cortés family, 208
Cortona, Jesuit missionary of, 477; Poverelle (monastery), 1964
Corvey, 1496
Cosin, Richard, 439
Cosmetics, treatise on, 828
Cosmography, notes on, in Greek, 698; treatise on, in Latin, 49, 826*, 836
Cossé, Artus de, 1547*
Cossé-Brissac, Charles de, 1548, 1869
Cosseley, Richard, of Frome Sellwood, 379
Cosso, Francisco, 2333
Cossonay, 1048
Costa, Stephanus
In singula libri V Decretalium capita recollecta, 1047
Costa Rica, 2160
Costello, Pierre de, 1825
Coster, Laurens, *see* Koster
Costis, Stephanus de
Consilium super contentione rectoratus inter Alamanos et Gallicos, 2138
Costumes, oriental, 828; Venetian, 828
Cota, Francisco, 2326
Cotereau, countersignature, 115-6, 1591*
Cotereau, Jean, 1061
Cotgrave, Hugh
Pedigrees of the English Nobility, 373
Cotillerer, Richard le, 1348
Cotterell, Frawnce, of Upton-upon-Severn, 284
Cotton, Sir Richard, 680-1, 1616*
Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce, a.l.s., 113
Alteration of coyne, 330
By what meanes the Kings of England... may raise moneies, 449
Discourse [concerning] *the House of Commons,* 1046
Discoverie of the Office of the Lord Steward of England, 450
Shorte view of the raigne of Henrie III, 447
Treatise concerninge the Nobillitie, etc., 576
Cotton, Sir Thomas, 1618
Couppel, barony of, 1860
Courcelles, 845
Couroy, countersignature, 1596*
Court, John, 349
Court baron, 123, 328, 380, 1354, 2022-3, 2110; Charge to, 2021
Court-ceremonial and precedence, treatise on, 137
Court leet, 123, 308, 320; Charge to, 2021
Court-rolls, 124, 127, 283, 290-1, 296-7, 319, 328, 334, 405, 581*, 596-7, 680, 941, 977(14), 1041*-2*, 2020, 2022, 2070, 2109
Courte, William, of Stratford, 309*
Courtenache, Audriot, scrivener, 1826
Courtenay, Hugh de, Earl of Devonshire, *see* Devonshire
Courtrai, 68
Cousin, Jehan, of Rouen, 352
Coutances, 1375, 1828, 2036; use, 176, 1321
Coutereau, Jehanna, 204
Coutes, Louis de, 1268
Coutras, 1520
Coutumes de Bretagne, 1037*
Coutumier, *see* Grand Coutumier
Coventry (Warwickshire), 323, 328, 433
Cowper, John, of Burton Lazar, 311
Cowper, Robert, 325
Coyne der Ludel, *and* Synychin his wife, 183

Coytivi, Paul de, 1825
Cracherode, C. M., 27
Cracow, 2276
Craendonck, 193
Crailsheimische Chronic, 2061
Crammer [*read* Cranmer], G., a.l.s., 1513
Cranach, Lucas, 686
Cranborne, Viscount, *see* Cecil (Robert)
Cranborne Chase, 59
Cranmer, George, a.l.s., 1548
See also Crammer
Cranmer, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, 680-1, 1014, 1512, 1548, 1736; a.l.s., 1548*
Crapon, Adam de, of Salon di Crano, 257
Crashaw, poems by, 293
Crates, letters of, 543
Crato, Johannes, 686
Craycote, Hugh of, 1352
Creation of the world, 228, 992
Crecy, battle of, 1865
Credo
Arrangement of, in German, 908
Exposition of, in Dutch, 735; in English, 181; in Greek, 697; in Latin, 1153
In Hebrew script, 31
See also Apostles Creed, Nicene Creed
Crema, 1470
Creme, John, *and* Isabella his wife, of Bury St. Edmunds, 1669
Cremona, Bishop of, 1523, 1526
Cremona, 87, 983, 1002, 1161, 1528, 1817, 2229; Wine carriers' gild, 1917
Cremyeu, 76
Creole bishops and archbishops, 2163
Crépy, Jean de, canon of Senlis, 1614
Crerenden, Simon, 326
Crescentiis, Petrus de
Liber ruralium commodorum, 994; in French, 1409
Crestever, John, 323
Crests, 1077(897)
Crete, 2220-1
Crétin, Guillaume, 1689
Creutznach, 2138-9
Crèvecoeur, Philippe de, 1548
Crewe, Walgrave, 2060
Crispa, Aniballa, 224
Crissengnee, Conrad de, of Liége, 196
Crissengnes (*or* Crisengnee), Giele de, seigneur de Lizen, 198-9
Crissignee, Arnold de, of Lizen, 198
Cristallo combustorio, De, 883(95, ff. 121-30)
Cristiana doctrina, Precetti della . . . , 2013(7)
Cristobal de Frias, Juan, 2180
Cristwycke (Essex), manor, 358
Croatius Episcopus, 1160
Croft, Sir James, 1559; P.C.L. signed by, 172, 300-2, 343, 926, 1618-9
Croisilles, 1831(87)
Croix de par Dieu, 1806
Croke, [Sir John], 1883
Crokesdene, St. Mary of, 137
Crompe *vs.* Cutbush, 690
Crompton, Thomas, 385
Cromwell, Edward Cromwell, 3rd Lord, 112, 1548*
Cromwell, Henry, 420
Cromwell, Oliver, 1393
Cromwell, Thomas, 350
Cromwell, Thomas, Earl of Essex, *see* Essex
Cronica breviata ab Adam ad Christum, 1642
Cronica di Venezia, 934, 1001,
Cronicques de. . . Saint Francoys, 925
Cronycles of sayntes and . . . kynges of Yngelonde, 387
Cropelli, 1627
Crosby Place (Bishopsgate), 1607
Crossemeade, 2110
Croston, 1348*, 1351, 1353
Crotonicus, Joannes Dominicus Bonifacius Decius, 225
Crowhurst (Surrey), 322
Croy, Guillaume de, 1205
Croyden, 67, 1730
Cruciger, Caspar, a.l.s., 686
Crucklew, John le Dangereux of, *and* Isabella his daughter, 1355
Cruquius, 1169
Crusades, 688, 1000, 2159(G.4)
See also Benedictus Aretinus
Crusius, Martin, 2087
Cudressin, 1048
Cudrifin, Peterman, of Fribourg
Roman de l'âme, 1238
Romans de vraye amour, 1238
Cuebas, Bartolomé de, 2334
Cuelan, 201
Cuellar, *Licentiate* Miguel de, 2333
Cuello, Adan, 2329
Cuer, Cornelius, 1558
Cuera, Hernando de, 2327
Cuerda, Antonio de, 2332
Cuevas, Bartolomé de las, notary, 2180
Cugnac, Antoine de, 1859
Culant, Philippe de, 1549
Culemborch, 205
Cumberland, Earl of, 109, 336, 1558
Cumberland, Margaret Clifford, Countess of, 397
Cumberland, 425
Cumberwell, Sir Richard de, 2063
Cum sit necessarium . . . , 1027
Cunez de Amaral, Antonius, rector, 220
Çuniga, Maria de, 2102
Cunyngham, William
Cosmographicall Glasse, 181
Cupellato, Fabio, 1561
Curia Romana, 7, 2107*, 2244
See also Papal Court
Curioni, 2199
Curre, Labius de, 220
Curs von dem Leyden Cristi, 726
Cursor mundi, in English verse, 2218
Cursus B. V. Mariae, 521, 676*
Curtius, Matthaeus
In Aphorismos Hippocratis, 953
Curtius, Quintus
Historia Alexandri Magni, 443, 837, 1897; in Italian, 1168
Curzon, Sir Robert, 1752
Cusacke, John
De lunatico inquirendo, 1411
Cussac, 610
Customary, in French, 2256
Cutberd, Jehan, English merchant, 1699
Cutbush, Crompe *vs.,* 690
Cutler, Robert, of Ipswich, 405
Cutte, Sir John, 1579

Cuzco, 1505*, 2114*, 2325, 2338
Cuzoni, M. . . , poem by, 1004
Cylinder, treatise on, in Latin, 883, 914, 2299
Cyprianus, Saint (*and* Pseudo-Saint Cyprianus), 540*, 1764
Cena, 882, 1978; comm., 1978
Epistolae et opuscula, 83
Testimonia, frag., 1762
Versus de Cruce, 671
Cyprus, King of, 1769
Cyprus, 396, 1002, 1011, 2169, 2263
Cyrillus, Saint (*and* Pseudo-Saint Cyrillus), 467, 1501
De mirabilibus post mortem S. Hieronymi, 454
De miraculis S. Hieronymi, 572
Epistola ad S. Augustinum, see Augustinus (Saint)
Opera varia, 1461
Quadripartitus apologeticus, 1934
Cyrillus, Bernardinus, apostolic protonotary, 1946
Czech, notes in, 1683

D

Dacre, Thomas Fiennes, Lord, 410
Daelhem, 205
Dagomari, Paolo
Abbaco, astronomia, e segreti naturali e medicinali, 1783
Dairchams, Johannes de, of Rouen, 1828
Dal Bene, Florentine banker, 1592
Dalby, Robert, 363
Dale, Mathew, 1026
Dale, Valentine, 68, 1730*-1*
Dalem, Symon de, 194
Dalem, 198
Dalesfield, 2110
Dalgarno, Thomas
Salerne Schoole, 448
Dalguhar, 1629
Dalkeith, 1552*
Dallie, Roger, poems on, 969
Dalmatia, 2252
Dalvergne, Baptiste, tireur d'or, 76
Dalzell, James, 1599
Damail, of the retinue of the Duc d'Orléans, 1829
Damice, Herry, 376
Damondês, Bikentios, comm. on Aristotle's *Ethics,* 1113
Dampviller, 201
Damyet, William, *see* Damyot
Damyot (*or* Damyet), William, 1349, 1356
Dances, Songs and, in English, 417
Danckonis de Saxonia, Johannes, *see* Johannes
Dancus, "King"
Falconry, 237
Dandino, [A.D. 1589], 1602
Dandino, governor of Perugia, 1603
Dandolo, Gerardo, 260
Dandulus, Fantinus
Pro catholicae fidei instructione, 476
Daniel, Book of, frag., 1494, 1972, 2276; comm., 643; dream of, 919
See also Susannah
Daniel, Henry
Liber uricrisiarum, in English, 72, 937
Danish *Logbok,* 170; — *See Recht,* 168
Dannett, Leonard, 374
Dannoy, Th., 1858
Dante Alighieri, excerpts, 1469; life of, 1074, 1076, 1250, 2296
Canzoniere, 1076
Canzoni, 990; — *e sonetti,* 1241, 1248
Divina Commedia (and comm.), 590, 932, 997, 1077*-8*, 1420, 1430, 1442, 1467, 1480
Inferno, 1086; frag., 997; — *e Purgatorio,* 990
Monarchia, 1441
Paradiso, frag., 1167
Vita nuova, 1241
See also Boccaccio
Danyell, Thomas, 1623
Danzig, 1037
D'Arce, T., 430
D'Arcy, *see* Arcy
Dardi, Donato, herbarist, 934
Darell, Sir Marmaduke, 565
Darennes, *M.,* 1543
Dares Phrygius
Historia Trojana, 82, 1888, 1997
Darke, William, of Beckford (Gloucestershire), 297
Darmano, Johannes, Lucia wife of, 1837*
Darnley, Henry Stewart, Earl of, 252, 615, 1505 (MA 235), 1599, 1629
Daro (?), Lodovico, a.l.s., 1549
Daroca, aldermen of, 1636
Dartford, 1281
Dasquin, Captain, of Edinburgh, 256
Dassett (Warwickshire), 328
Dassonville, Anthoine, 904
Dati, Gregorio
Sfera, 1488
Dati, Leonardo
Sfera, with maps, 544, 1332*, 2005
Datus, Augustinus, 1780
Elegantiolae, 2316
Daucus, *see* Dancus
Daudet, Jehan, of Hermanville, 1835
Daudoit, André, 227
Daunce, Sir John, 402
Daune, Friedrich, Wildegraf zu, 2138
Dauphin, Modèles d'écriture pour le, 1369
Dauphiné, 115, 1532, 1572, 1825
Dauriac, [A.D. 1600], 1576
Davenport, Robert
Dialogue between Pollicy and Piety, in verse, 431
David, King, 1269
David de Augusta
De disciplina monachorum, 736, 738
Formula pulchra vivendi, 738
Davies, Capt. Robert, 384, 927
Davington (Kent), 382
Davison, William, 1513, 1557, 1633
Davy, Robert, poems by, 387
Day, Allan, of Holderness (Yorkshire), 391
Day, Matthew, of Windsor, 318
Daynescroft, in Fynchyngfield, 1669
Days of the week, verses on, 2278
Deacon, Henry, 1733
Deacons, *see* Fourme and manner . . .
Deane, Mr., of Sarum, 426

Death sentence, comforters of persons under, 1401
Débatz entre . . . Sultan Yldram Payazit et Gremy Sultan, 2295
Decembrius, Petrus Candidus, a.l.s., 687; translation by, 1168
Breve epitoma Romane historie, 961, 1446
Comperatione de. . . Cesare. . . et Alexandro, 1168
De laudibus urbis Mediolanensis, 961
De rebus gestis, 961
De vita Philippi Mariae Vicecomitis, 961
Decimae
De decimis, 1227, 1229
Decker, Paesschier de, 197
Declaratio calendarii et almanach hujus ciste, 1793
Decreta quaedam Concilii Basiliensis, 477
Decretals
Glossae in Decretales novas, 1472
Lectura super Decretalibus, 2106(2)
Rubricae seu tituli Decretalium, 1924
Tituli Decretalium, 477(43)
See also Andreae (Johannes), Bernardus Papiensis, Bonifacius VIII, Bouhic (Henricus), Costa (Stephanus), Gregory IX, Innocent III, Nicolaus de Sicilia, Petrus Veronensis
Decretorum exerptum, 1036
Decretum abbreviatum, 939, 1031
Deeds, notary's formulary of, 1357
Defense of the lawfull regiment of women, 27(7)
See also Northampton (Henry Howard, Earl of)
Defensiuncula fidei catholicae, 146
Definitiones et quaestiones mathematicae, 1797
Degge, Sir Simon, 411
Deinshill, his lectures on Statute of fines, 136
Deipara, 1269
Dekker, Thomas, 435; poems by, 319
See also F(f)ary Knight
Delaloere, countersignature, 1541
Delaporte, Jehan, 1829
Delascouet, Mathelin, 1825
De Laubespine, *see* Laubespine
Delaunay, Jaque, canon, 902
Deleytosa, 1127
Delft, 1808
Delgado, Francisco, 2331
Delgado, Juan Sanchez, *see* Sanchez
Delgado de Pastrana, Alonso, 2329
Delitzsch, Council at, 1568
Delius rex Persarum, 1246
Della Casa, Monsignor, 2126
Della Casa, Giovanni, poet, 261
Della Porta, Bartolomeo, 1819
Della Porta, Giovanni Giacomo, 1549
Della Porta, Guglielmo, 1549
Della Rovere, Eleonora Gonzaga, Duchess of Urbino, a.l.s., 1549
Della Rovere, Francesco Maria I, 1549*
Della Rovere, Francesco Maria II, 263, 855
Della Rovere, Girolamo, 263
Della Rovere, Guidobaldo II, 1549
Della Rovere, Vittoria Farnese, Duchess of Urbino, 1549
Della Rovere Mamiani, Giulio Cesare, 855
Del Vasto, Marquis, 1551
Demades
Consilium ad arma, 444
Oratio in senatu, 1907
Orationes, 985
Demetrius of Phaleron
De elocutione, 700
Demonicus, *see* Isocrates
Demons
De compunctione et fuga daemonum, 1233
Formula exorcizandi daemonia, 987
Demont, George, 205
Demosthenes, 985(124, ff. 5r.-18r.); excerpts, 2253; life of, 164, 885
Epistola ad Alexandrum, 985
Oratio coram Alexandrum, 1907
Oratio in senatu, 1907
Orationes, 985
Denbigh (Wales), 1883
Denbighshire (Wales), 75
Denechere, Bertrand, 227
De Neufville, *see* Neufville
Denmark, 113, 142, 168, 1548, 2169
Dennetières, countersignature, 749, 928, 1014, 2231
Denny, Sir Anthony, 419
Denny, Sir Edward, 446
Denstädt, Statutes of, 1047
Denuntiationes, *see* Rubricae
Denys, Thomas, 394
Denys, Walter, 1350
Deo, Johannes de
Flos Decretorum, 129
Dépenses des vaisseaux, 1019
Deprecationes adversus infideles, 538
Deprez, Robert, 1833
Deptford, 114, 280, 363, 1558*
Derby, Countess of, 339
Derby, Earl of, 111, 345, 1617
Derby, Alice, Dowager Countess of, 134
Derby, Edward Stanley, Earl of, 1628
Derby, Henry [Stanley], Earl of, 137*
Derby, Thomas Stanley, Earl of, 350
Derbyshire, 366, 376, 1022
See also Arms
Dering, Sir Edward, 273, 322, 2260
Dering, Robert, of Ossonden, 2158
Derkyn, Richard, 1669
Derrick, poems by, 270
Des Baux, Marguerite, 1158
Desborough (Northamptonshire), 275
Descarcina, Alonso Martin, *see* Martin
Desclarbes, 198
Descobar, *see* Escobar
Descriptio pueri cupiditatibus suis dediti, 1269
Descriptio Urbis, 594
Description des douze Césars, 827
Des Forges, Pierre, 1606
[De]siderius, 1463
Des Landes, *M.,* 1592
Despinosa, *see* Espinosa
Desurchez, countersignature, 1608-9
Detencio Nanni beati, 1040
Dethick, Gilbert, Norroy king of arms, 108, 322
Dethick, William, Garter king of arms, 434
arms granted by, 307*, 320, 386, 393
Excellencie of mann, 359
Detmar
Copia . . . Landes Boke the Dethmerschen Recht, 1047

Deue, Godefroid, 199
Deuteronomy and Joshua, in Greek, 464
Deutz, 1643
Deux Jumeaux et Montretout, Jehan des, 1560
Devenhalle, 2063
Deventer, 151, 1553
De Vercle, countersignature, 1593
Devereux, Robert, 2nd Earl of Essex, *see* Essex
Devereux, Robert, 3rd Earl of Essex, *see* Essex
Devereux, Walter, Earl of Essex, *see* Essex
Devonshire, Hugh de Courtenay, Earl of, 1043
Devonshire, 274-5, 325, 326*-7*, 378, 977, 1043*, 1349*, 2023
Devonshire lawyer, case annotations by, 1022
Devotional books, treatise on, 735
Devotional texts or treatises, 53, 59(148), 71, 97, 104, 221, 563, 894*, 1010, 1117, 1214, 1368(21), 1393(142), 1650, 2002, 2007, 2053 (152)
See also Andachts-Uebungen, Wochentlich Andacht
Diabolus
De nuptiis diaboli, 1228
Dialogue, 2219(146); on temptations, 1231; between: father and son, 1338(17, ff. 113-20), 2301; priest and nun, 71; soul and body, 1179, 1238; soul and light, 422(1693.1); *Grace Dieu* and *Le Pélerin,* 938; *Raison* and *Le Pélerin,* 939; Erban and a saint, 1111; Petrus and Gregorius [= S. Gregorius Magnus, *Dialogi,* II, 15-19], 213(6)
Dialogues en l'honneur de la Sainte Vierge, 1689(9)
Diana, drawing of, 1817
Diane de France, a.l.s., 256; d.s., 16, 256, 1551, 1862
Diaz, Anton, notary, 2180, 2334
Diaz, Diego, 2330-1, 2336
Diaz, Hernando, 2332
Diaz, Martin, 2327
Diaz, Ruy, 2337*
Diaz Arias, *Don* Garci, Bishop of Quito, 2330
Diaz de Almanaz (*or* Almany), Juan, 2334*
Diaz de Gibraleon, Ruy, 2181
Diaz de Huelva, Juan, 2328
Diaz de Xerez, Diego, 2331
Dickenson, John, 306
Dicker, William, 287
Dicta XII philosophorum, 1987
Dicta patrum, 1638
Dicta philosophorum, 1800
Dicta varia doctorum, 2138
Dictionarium etymologicum, 1331
Dictionary, *see* Glossary, Lexicon, Vocabularium, Word-list
Dictum philosophorum, 1800
Didacus, Saint, 176
Didato, J. B., treasurer (Rouen), 1572
Didymus, Saint
De Spiritu Sancto, 1461
Diedo, Domenico, procurator of San Marco, 933
Diedus, Franciscus, 941
Dieppe, 1613
Dierc van Delft
De tafel van den khersten ghelove, 823, 1482
Digbie, George, messenger, 306
Digby, Sir John, 334
Digby, Sir K., poems by, 438
Digesta, frag., 214, 463, 946, 1768*; comm., 246(175), 715, 1823
Digges, Sir Dudley, 68, 131
Digna, Saint, 247
Dignities and degrees, Of, 577
Digulleville, Guillaume de, *see* Guillaume
Dijon, 116, 1387, 1565, 1633, 1807, 2089, 2096; verses concerning relic at, 863
Dilbani, Assebatino, poems by, 844
Dillinganus, *Frater* Mathias, 2043
Dillingen Academy, 1722
Dillon, Sir Robert, 1619
Dindemus, *see* Alexander Magnus
Dinteville, François de, Bishop of Auxerre, 683, 1572
Dinteville, Jean de, ambassador at London, 1548
Dio, S., 237
Diodorus Siculus
Bibliotheca historica, 555, 578, 885
Diogenes, 827
De virtutibus principum, 1934
Diogenes Cynicus
Epistolae, 543, 653
Diogenes Laertius
Vitae philosophorum, 556, 830
Diomedes, excerpts from, 841, 1780
Dionysius, Saint, 1089, 1955, 2279
Dionysius Areopagita
De caelesti (or *angelica*) *hierarchia,* 817, 958, 982, 1227, 2136
De divinis nominibus, 817, 958, 982, 1227, 2136*
De ecclesiastica hierarchia, 723, 817, 958, 982, 1227, 2136
De mystica theologia, 817, 958, 1227, 2136*
Epistola, ad Apollophanum, 817; *ad Titum,* 2136
Epistolae, 817, 958, 1227
See also Docaeus (Joannes)
Dionysius Exiguus
De titulis pascalibus, 1798
Dionysius Mediolanensis Episcopus, Saint, 2279
Dioscorides
De materia medica, 1479
Liber virtutum simplicium, 1498
Diploma, 34, 978, 1013, 1069(11), 1470*, 1471, 1649(67), 1661, 1919; of herbarist, 934*; law, 34, 232, 855, 934, 1273, 1277; in medicine, 284, 349(829.1), 860, 1927, 2225; in philosophy, 284, 2128; of Roman citizenship, 604, 999
See also Dogal
Dirc, *see* Dierc
Direction spirituelle. . . , 1404
Dirking, Father, 2297
Diruta, Agnolo de, 1611
Discours sur la majesté d'un roy, 449
Discretis, Ottavianus de, of Fermo, 1568
Distinctio scientiarum et auctoritates librorum, 1934
Dits moraux des philosophes, 1418
Diurnale, 625*, 727, 1277, 1680; in French, 1407
See also Officium
Divers divine exhortations, 294
Divina in sacrilegum equitem vindicta, 1269

Divination, treatise on, in English, 1800
Divisio mundi, 235(122, ff. 31r.-7r.)
Divitiarum liber, 996
Dixon, Frauncis, haberdasher, 364
Djem [Gremy], Turkish prince, 2295
Docaeus, Joannes
Vita. . .S. Dionysii Areopagitae et sociorum, 1661
Doch, Thomas, 330
Dochain, 197, 199*, 200, 205
Doctrine auz simples gens, La, 1017
Docwra, Sir Thomas, 1635
Dod, Mr., 2271
Dodd, Richardus, 72
Dodderidge, Sir John
Common Law of England, 430
High Court of Parliament, 577
Nobilitie according to the Lawes of England, 577
Pleadings in Common Pleas, 2022
Doddinge, Edwarde, *M.D.,* 308
Dodsworth, Roger, 1025
Dogal diploma, 999
Dogale, 748, 853, 854*-5*, 897, 898*, 933*-4*, 1002, 1404, 1412, 1432*, 1469, 1470*-1*, 1853, 1989, 2060-1, 2062*, 2076*-7*, 2128*, 2325
Doget, John, 1634
Dol, 1271; use, 2250
Dolce, Spidale del, 2127
Dôle, 1595
Dombourg, 1509
Domeley, Godefridus de, 1958
Domenicho da Bien de Valsugana
Commercial arithmetic, in Italian, 1794
Domesday Book, extract from, 1033
Dominic, Saint, 529, 673, 878, 1139
Dominic of Prussia, Psalter of, 701
Dominicale et festivale, 872
Dominicalia themata, 1275
Dominican Order, 8(142), 618, 648, 1300, 1873(6)
Dominican use, *Antiphonarium,* 1190, 1951, 2011*; *Breviarium,* 486*, 872, 943, 984, 1822; *Graduale,* 506(16), 630, 1874, 2073; *Hymns and offices,* 177; *Missae pro defunctis,* 486; *Missale,* 1155, 2030; *Officium diurnum,* 1968; *Processionale,* 462, 2165; *Psalterium,* 1211, 2314; *Responses and antiphons,* 2257; *Rituale,* 727, 2033
Dominici, Johannes, Cardinal
Lucula noctis, 600
Dominicus, notary, [A.D. 1388], 721
Dominicus de Viterbio
Carmina, 1379
Domitilla, Saint, 1723
Donado, Zuanne, 1471
Donato, Francesco, Doge, 854, 933*, 1432, 1470
Donato, Girolamo, 1470
Donatus, frag., 1229
De barbarismo, 841, 1778
De VIII partibus orationis, 1237, 1443, 1778
Grammatica, 841, 1776; frag., 981
In Vergilii Aeneidem, 1068
Partes orationis, 1776
See also Servius
Donatus episcopus Paduae, 1379
Donatus Scottus ep. et conf., 719
Donauwörth, 1813
Donghelberghe, a signature, 196
Doni, Antonio Francesco
Imprese reali, 1077
Donne, Sir Edward, 2023
Donne, John, poet and divine, 1200*; poems by, 52, 63, 269-70, 278, 319, 332, 438-9, 968, 1510
Donne, John, sheriff of Chester, 279
Donne, Sir John, 362
Donnstadia, 904
Donnyatt (Somerset), manor, 296
Doreille, Rigault, 1524
Dorenereert, 196
Dorenweert, 202-3
Doria, Andrea, 262; a.l.s., 1551*
Doria, Paris, 5
Dorie, Girart, letter-carrier (Rouen), 1830
Dorne, countersignature, 1564-5
Dorothea of Prussia, Saint, 1945
Dorotheos, Saint, 1972
Dorotheus Archimandrita, Saint, 973
Dorotheus Tyrius
On the LXX disciples, 2103
Dorset, Earl of, 375, 384
Dorset, Marquess of, 122
Dorset, Edward Sackville, 4th Earl of, 365
Dorset, Richard Sackville, 3rd Earl of, a.l.s., 359
Dorset, Thomas Sackville (Lord Buckhurst), 1st Earl of, 301, 346, 370, 392, 409(1483.1), 417, 420, 440, 597, 927, 977, 1216, 1557, 1558*, 1581, 1624*, 1625, 1629, 1731*; a.d.s., 114; a.l.s., 117, 1624, 1737; autogr. note signed, 681; P. C. L. signed by, 66*, 69, 172, 280-1, 291, 295, 299*, 300*, 304, 306, 330, 338, 364, 378-9, 383*, 384, 391*, 398, 416, 418, 423*, 430, 432, 681, 926, 941, 1619*-21*, 1736*, 1737, 2199, 2270
Dorset House, 114, 440, 927
Dorsetshire, 297, 382, 389, 1041*, 1350
Douai, 1757
Doudall, James, 1618
Douglas, James, Archdean of Murray, 1467
Douglas, James, Earl of Morton, *see* Morton
Douglas, Sir John, of Tullibardine, 50
Dourlin, Pierre, notary (Lyon), 110
Douves, fief, 226-7
Doux aiguillon de sainte amour, Le, frag., 923
Dove, John, sermon by, 385
Dove, Vincent, 287
Dover, 301, 365, 1635
Dowland, John, songs by, 417
Downton, Thomas, actor, 435
Drachsel, Albrecht, of Gemunde, 1281
Drake, Sir Francis, 856, 1217, 1558-9, 2240, 2267
Drake, Willem, 205
Drakes, John, 1356
Drama bucolicum: Rapa, 1269
Drama de. . . conversione Bogoris Bulgariae regis, 1269
Draycott, Phillipp, 419
Dresden, 1251, 1640, 2087
Dresser, Matthias, a.l.s., 2095
Dreux, Comte de, *see* Lebret
Dreux, 1831, 1832*, 1833
Drew, of Frivill, 1353
Drogheda, 1619

Drugs, lists of, 2229
Drummond, William, archpriest of England, 2271
Drury, Robert, 1962
Drury, Sir Robert, 597
Dryden, John, 361
Duarte, King of Portugal, *see* Edward
Du Bec, Jourdain, 1584
Du Bellay, Jean, Cardinal, 684, 1552, 1565
Du Bellay, Martin, a.l.s., 1552
Dublin, Archbishop of, 371
Dublin, 417, 1618; St. Mary (abbey), 136*
Dubois, countersignature, 1542
Du Bois, Girard, 1690
Duccio Conci (?), Antonio, 1594
Ducell (?) de Languedoc, 1881
Du Cerceau, *see* Androuet
Du Chillon, Vice admiral, 1563
Du Croc, Andreet, 1830
Du Croc, Philibert, ambassador, 1534*, 1574, 1586-7, 1599, 1611, 1629
Du Crocq, *M.*, 1543
Dudley, Ambrose, Earl of Warwick, *see* Warwick
Dudley, Jane, Duchess of Northumberland, *see* Northumberland
Dudley, Richard, 403
Dudley, Robert, 1219
Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester, *see* Leicester
Dudley, barony of, 278
Du Faur de Pibrac, Guy, *see* Faur
Duffey, Lambert, of Huy, 196
Duffle, Johannes de, 185
Du Four, Jehan, of Pont-Audemer, 351
Dugdale, Sir William, 290
Du Guesclin, Bertrand, 1568
Duhamel, countersignature, 1592
Du Haultbon, Charles, 2091
Dukes, manor, 347
Dulcigno, 2128
Dulman the Clerk, poems ascribed to, 969
Du Ludde, Comte, *see* Lude
Dulwich, 377
Dumesnil, countersignature, 1866
Dumoulin, Charles, a.l.s., 1730
Du Moustier, Estienne, 1685
Dunbar, William, poem on London, 2343
Dunkenwell (Devon), Convent of, 1043
Dunois, François, comte de, 254
Dunois, Jehan, Bastard of Orleans, 253, 274, 1859
Duns Scotus, Johannes, 1766*
Quaestiones in librum I Sententiarum, 1877
Super libros IV Sententiarum, 2119
Dunsany, Patrick Plunket, 9th Lord, 1513
Duperray, a signature, 1862
Du Pescher, *M.*, 1747
Dupin, 1742
Du Plessis, *M.*, 1608
Du Plessis-Mornay, [A.D. 1585], 1741
Du Plessis-Mornay, Philippe, 1862, 1867; a.l.s., 1553; epitaph on, 390
Du Poet, *M.*, 373, 1861
Dupont, tabellion, 1807
Du Pont Beaufort, 1862
Du Poyet, *M.*, 373, 1861
Duprat, Antoine, Chancellor and Cardinal, 111, 1553
Duprat, Antoine, garde de la Prévôté de Paris, 1869
Du Puy, 117, 927
Du Puy, Clément, 1218
Duran, Melchior, 2326*
Durandus de Sancto Porciano
De origine jurisdictionum, 1036
Durandus, Guilelmus
Benedictiones solemnes pontificales, 1164
In Sententias Petri Lombardi, 880
Rationale divinorum officiorum, 1066, 1124
Durant, Jehan, 1831
Durat, Camp de, 1012
Duravel, 611
Du Refuge, Robert, 1859
Dürer, Albrecht, autogr. docum., 686; a.l.s., 1553
Duret, Nicholas, merchant (Lyon), 1205
Dürgenhaim, 1957
Durham, Bishop of, 1578
Durham, 329, 1634
Dursley (Gloucestershire), 281
Du Sablon, Michel, 350, 1829
Dussac, [A.D. 1581], 1520
Dutch church, in London, 392
Duthier, countersignature, 289, 928, 1567, 1573*, 1735, 1863, 2199
Duval, Jehan, 1565*, 1863, 1965
Duysburg, 1605
Dyer, Sir Edward, poems by, 272
Dykoun, William, 1349
Dymock, Robert, 1513
Dymock, 350
Dynus, treatises by, 1039
Carmen in judicüs, 1039
Dysse, 380

E

E., R., poems by, 269
Eadmer
Vita S. Wilfridi, 1997
Eadmundus, King and Saint, 1492*
Ealing (Middlesex), 404, 414, 430
Eardisley (Herefordshire), 1042
Earle, John
Paradoxes, 1200(22)
Earle (*alias* Urle), Ursula, of Shottery, 310
Earley, Joyce, of Westminister, 2270
Earls and Barons, list of, 355
Earlshall, Frampton (Lincolnshire), manor, 127
Earthquakes, notes on, 732
East Anglia, 597*
Eastchalke, manor, 1024
Easter, *see* Pascha
Easter tables, 74, 232, 244, 884, 896, 1166, 1330, 1960, 2298-9
East Haddon (Northamptonshire), 2023
East Indies, 1466; map of, 43, 1998
East Meane, 327
Easton Mawditt (Northamptonshire), 283, 340
East Walton, 978
Eaton, John, 2271
Eauze, 1740
Eber, Paul, a.l.s., 1553, 2088, 2095; autogr. receipt, 1553

Eberbach, 734
Ebernand von Erfurt, 891
Ebernburg, 2139
Ebers, Johan, 204
Ebersbach, convent, 2138
Ebrardus Bethuniensis
Graecismus, 1778
Ebson, Robert, of Hambleden (Buckinghamshire), 429
Ebynchelse, 1349
Eccellinus, 1934
Ecclesia
De consecratione ecclesiae, 825
De judice et ecclesiae primatu, 909
De VII temporibus ecclesiae, 1009
In dedicatione ecclesiae, 1179
See also Ordo
Leges ecclesiae, 2015
Tractatus de ecclesia, 1245
Ecclesia Romana, 1456(473)
Ecclesiastes, 834, 976(6), 1407(218), 1820; in French, 1337; comm. on, 505, 882, 1469, 1842, 1960, 2313; lectures on, 448; sermon on, 448
Ecclesiastica libertas, *see* Nuremberg
Ecclesiastica miscellanea, 565
Ecclesiastical documents, 1914(19)
Ecclesiastical law, extracts and decisions on, 1114
Ecclesiastical letters patent, 1661
Ecclesiastical right of sanctuary, 1915
Ecclesiastical rules, in Greek, 1111
Ecclesiasticall discipline, 144
Ecclesiasticus, in French, 923; in Latin, 976
Ecclésiastiques, Ordonnances concernant les, 449
Echaus (?), Vicomte d', 1741
Echter von Mespelbrunn, Julius, Bishop of Würzburg, 1595
Eckhard, Bishop of Worms, 754
Eckius, Johannes
Enchiridion locorum communium adversus Luteranos, 574
Eclesiastica provision, [A.D. 1584], 745
Eclipses, 1144*, 1782*; table of, 31, 914
Ecluse, L', 142, 1900
Ecouen, 1607
Eden, William, barber-surgeon of London, 2226
Edgare *versus* Ferndley, case of, 1556
Edinburgh, 252*, 392, 679, 1337, 1583, 1599, 2091
Edinburgh printer, *see* Waldegrave
Eding, Audomarus, 1560
Edmondes, Sir Clement, 369
Edmondes, Sir Thomas, 114, 369, 386, 582
Edmund [Rich], Saint
Myrour of holy chirche, sermon, 71
Edmund, King and Saint, *see* Eadmundus
Edmund, Archbishop, 2016
Edmund, Bishop of London, 223*
Edologan, 1358
Eduardus miles, 1269
Edward the Confessor, King of England, 137, 577, 1953
Edward I, of England, charters, 1022, 1275; deed, 1280; grant, 1044; jewels of, 1684; legal works dated under, 135, 238, 1026, 1044, 2253; miniat. of, 2125
Edward II, of England, legal works dated under, 580, 1044; life of, 295, 1200(22)
Edward III, of England, 67, 579; legal works dated under, 78, 130, 238-9, 1022, 1023*, 1025-6, 1028, 1030*, 1032, 1035, 1044, 1803, 2018*, 2020-1; letters patent, 239; prophecy concerning, 137
Edward IV, of England, 207, 581(284); cut signature, 1553; d.s., 67, 251, 679, 1217; l.s., 1553-4, 2095; legal works dated under, 130, 580, 1023, 1028, 1030, 2020; letters patent, 1554; treaty with James III, 1553
See also Fortescue (John)
Edward VI, of England, 5, 7, 113, 388, 2322; a.l.s., 1554; d.s., 252, 749; l.s., 1217, 1554; Council of Regency, 1554; legal works dated under, 188, 210; life of, 406
Edward, King of Portugal, 1698(28)
Edward, James, 402
Edwardes, Gefferey, 396
Edwardes, William, of Clifton (Warwickshire), 386
Edwards, Thomas, ironmonger (London), 441
Edwards, William, of Preston-on-Stower (Gloucestershire), 313
Ee, Barthelmeeus *and* Adriaens van der, 185
Eemstein, 747*
Effingham, Lords of, *see* Howard
Effingham (Surrey), 322
Effrem, Saint, *see* Ephraim
Egbert, Saxon king, 2219
Egerton, Sir Thomas, 49, 127, 142*, 144, 338, 346, 426(1782.3), 1537, 1633; P. C. L. signed by, 66*, 69, 114, 172, 280-1, 291, 295, 299*, 306, 330, 338, 378-9, 383*, 391, 398, 414, 416, 418, 423*, 426, 430, 432, 681, 926, 941, 1619*-20*, 1621, 1736-7
Eggiscliffe, 1353
Eglisham, George, 307
Eglofftem, Johannes de, 2102
Egmont, Maximilian of, 1597
Egwin (Bishop of Worcester), Saint, 2004
Egypt, 51, 396, 1005, 1996
Egyptian days, 1872
Eichstädt, 954
Einsiedeln, 497
Eldecote, 304
Eleonora of Austria, Queen of François I, 255, 1554
Eleutherius, Saint, 2279
Elhole, 1803
Elias Cortonensis
Sonetti, 1988
Eliodorus Episcopus, 1160
Elizabeth, Saint, 1190, 1645
Elizabeth, Queen of England, 141, 144*, 172, 297(350.6), 303(393.3), 320, 329(622.1), 330 (632.8), 338(689.1), 340(715.2-3), 343 (771.2), 362-3, 366(1066.1), 378, 382, 384, 392, 394, 397(1322.1), 402, 403*, 413, 433, 434(2006.4), 681(60), 856, 1509(MA 296), 1511(f.16), 1512(ff. 18-9, 31), 1513(II, f. 6), 1556, 1557*-9*, 1605(RE), 2167, 2239, 2269
Autogr., 491
Autogr. letter signed, 120, 370, 401, 680, 1555-6, 1690, 1734, 2158
Collection of Offices, with fees, 344, 358, 401
Collections of letters and documents dated under, 121, 127, 391(1276.4), 581(282-4)

Elizabeth, Queen of England—*Continued*
Cut signatures, 401
Declaration against Charles IX, 1555
Deed of recovery, 327, 341, 2251
Document signed, 80, 113, 279, 308, 331, 346, 357, 360, 375, 377, 383, 387, 389*, 405, 419-20, 424, 437*, 439, 1012, 1344, 1554, 1555*-6*, 1730, 1883, 2088, 2230*; New Year gifts from and to, 282*, 296, 329, 343, 427
Entertainments for, 277, 328, 360
Epitaph on, 392
Household accounts, 342, 353(916.6)
Inspeximus, 358, 380, 424, 427(1818.1), 1275
Inventory of her wardrobe, 293
Last illness of, 417(1611.1)
Law cases dated under, 188, 210, 1023, 1200, 1556
Letter signed, 68-9, 252, 303, 305, 351, 374, 382, 387, 395, 397, 418, 690, 750, 1140, 1217*, 1555*, 1556, 1730*-1*, 1999
Letters, 122
Letters of (copies), 284(89.2), 371, 450*, 1513, 1556*
Letters to, 49*, 50, 142, 325(513.1), 373 (1132.2), 402, 1511, 1572*
Letters patent, 299(362.7), 365(1054.3), 419, 427, 433(1997.1), 1070
Libels against, 332(651.2)
License (*or* pardon) of alienation, 276, 305, 321*, 343, 349, 369, 1556
Mary Queen of Scots *and,* 252, 449(SM.42), 1508(MA 288), 1510
Petition to, 411, 1508(MA 291)
Poems on, 367(1072.1), 388, 535, 2227
Proposed marriage of, 373(1132.2), 431 (1922.1), 450, 1507(MA 282), 1513-4, 1730*-1*
Speech by, 369, 2177
Treaties, 142(EL 1612,ff. 5r.-6r.), 143 (EL 1622), 445(SM 17), 1507(MA 286), 1511 (f. 17), 1512(f. 20)
Works dedicated to, 388, 535, 542
Writ of ease, 114
Writ of privy seal, 325-6, 333, 336, 339, 360
See also Hayward (Sir John), Naunton (Robert), Wentworth (Peter)
Elizabeth, daughter of James I, of England, 656
Elizabeth, *madre suore* of S. Spiritus (Mantua), 1167
Elizabeth of Austria, Queen of Charles IX, 1559
Elizabeth de France, Queen of Philip II, 118*, 1189, 1531, 1738, 2198
Ellenbog, Ulrich, 1001
Ellesmere, Earl (*sic*) of, 375, 384
Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor, *see* Egerton (Sir Thomas)
Ellesmere, T., *see* Egerton (Sir Thomas)
"Ellesmere *Chaucer*", 132
Ellis, Phillip, 114, 280
El Pardo, 185
Elsinge, Henry
Modus tenendi parliamentum apud Anglos, 79
Elston (Wiltshire), 333
Eltan, 266
Elter, Friederich van, 205
Elter, Gobel van, 205*
Eltville, 1868
Elucidarius theologicae veritatis, 754(6)
Elvas, 2257
Ely, 348*, 1510, 1569, 1624
Ely House, 1619
Elys, John, *and* Joan his wife, 1350
Elys le Brun, [Kingston, XIIIth c.], 1351
Embden, Earl of, 141-2
Emblems, 135, 446, 828*, 1077(897), 1445(422)
Emidius, Saint, 501
Emilius, Q., *see* Aemilius
Empoli, 1602
Ems, river, 1562
Emsone, Richard, of Bradfield, 1352
Emundus, Saint, 1234
Enciso, Pedro de, 2330
Encyclopaedia naturalis, frag., 1880
Enfield (Middlesex), 1350*, 1353, 2109
Engelbertus
Sermones de tempore et de sanctis, 2102
Engelhardt, [A.D. 1530], 1586
Engelhardt, Valentinus
Practica geometriae, 657
England, Chancellors of, 131, 419(1673.1), 1032(49)
England, Kings of, 61(HM 171), 112(HM 3135), 137 (EL. 1121)*, 425(1779.2), 449 (SM 41), 600(877), 889, 969*, 1022(1), 1035 (61); genealogies of, 1221, 2219
See also Chronicon, Cronycles, Geoffrey of Monmouth, William of Malmesbury
England, Lords High Stewards of, 578
England, Queen of, [A.D. 1400], 353
England, 142(EL. 1611), 328(613.1), 374 (1136.3), 356(940.6), 439(2075.2), 1268(49; 52), 1504(MA 15), 1506(MA 279: 6 and 12), 1507(MA 284), 1582, 2301(47), 2317
Chronicles and histories of, *see* Beda, Brut, Chronicle, Chronicon, Compendium, Henricus Huntingdonensis, History, Jean de Wavrin, Thynne (Francis); *and* Kings of, *supra*
Council of, 142
Council of Revenue, 343
Courts of, *see* Augmentations, Chancery, Common Pleas, Exchequer, Justice, King's Bench, Marshalsea, Record, Star Chamber
Description of, 396, 969
Laws of, works on, 141, 238-9, 427, 430, 1039, 1269, 2021
Map of, 60
Navy, 389, 1581
See also English, Office of the Navy, *infra*
Nobility of, 146, 293, 324, 351, 367, 373*, 400, 405(1437.2), 576, 577*, 578, 579(256), 1372 (39)
See also Arms, Armorial, Book, Cooke (Robert)
Office of the Exchequer, 292
See also Exchequer
Office of the Lord Steward, 450
Office of the Lord Treasurer, 292
Office of the Navy, 353
Office of the Ships, 353
Offices of, 5, 324, 355, 358, 367, 378*, 388, 394, 397, 401, 432
Ordnance, 370, 431, 433
Relatione concerning, 974
Roman, *see* Burton (William)

Royal acts, 580
Royal ordinances, 579
Spain and, 69, 294, 374, 420, 430
Travels in, 396, 429
See also British, Catholic Church, Coronation, Considerations, East Anglia, English, Great Seal, Historical tracts, Onus, Parliament, State papers, State tracts, Statuta
Engiencourt, Thyerris d', prévôt d'Amance, 1827
Engelfield, Sir Francis, 1616
Englefield, Thomas, 1579
English bishops, list of, 288
English counties, 413, 580
English deeds and documents, coll. of anonymous, 304(407.3-12; English ?), 320(457.2-31), 322(480.8-42), 388(1234.1), 390(1262.2), 680(51), 1021, 1041-2, 1135, 1856, 1948, 2063 (215), 2064(228), 2065(231), 2109, 2166
English genealogies, 405, 425, 1221, 2219
English merchants, 387, 416, 1014
English messenger at Bayeux, [A.D. 1454], 108
English naval records, 856
English prisoner, [A.D. 1487], 1542
English sovereigns and statesmen, letters of, 1510
English trading vessels (Elizabethan), 1556
English use, 13, 85, 1370, 1386, 2029, 2115
Enns, river, 1539
Enriquez, *Don* Diego, 2327
Enriquez, Martin, 3rd viceroy of Mexico, 743*, 2152, 2161-2
Enriquez de Azevedo, Pedro, *see* Azevedo
Ensore, Humphrey, of Shatington, 283
Ephraem Syrus, Saint, *see* Ephraim
Ephraim Syrus, Saint, life of, 87
Ammonitio de judicio et compunctione, 608
De beatitudine animarum, 571
De compunctione cordis, 87
De computatione, 571
De die Judicii, 571
De paenitentia, 571
De praemiis beatorum, 571
De virginitate animae, 571
Homiliae, 542
Oratio, 572
Sermones, 751
Ephrem, Saint, *see* Ephraim
Epistles
See also Epistolae
Epistles, Canonical, in Latin, 1120(146), 1267 (42), 1275, 1671, 2028; comm., 1178(16), 1275
Epistles, Pauline, in Greek, 467 and 2273, 1170; frag., 1104(8) and 2309; in Latin, 21, 47, 505, 1245, 1877, 2189; frag., 618, 2071, 2079; in Nahuatl dialect, 2150; works on, 475(34), 505, 618, 882(94), 1960, 2048, 2079
Corinthians, in Latin, frag., 1759; comm., frag., 1763; sermon on, 699
Hebrews, in Greek, 1487(714) and 2322; comm., 1945, 2340
Romans, in French verse, 131; comm., 1228
Romans and *Corinthians,* in Latin, 1670; comm., 566, 1227
Timothy, in Latin, frag., 604
Titus, in Latin, frag., 604
See also Acts, Epistolae, Lectionary
Epistles *and* Apocalypse, in French, 1378
Epistola de pestilentia, 915
Epistola in die Christi, 231(110, ff. 184v.-9v.)
Epistola nuncupatoria, 2160
Epistola S. Johannis, see Augustinus (Saint)
Epistolae
See also Ars, Epistles, Formulae
Epistolae dominicales, comm. on, 2013; sermons on, 2215
Epistolae et Evangelia dominicales de tempore, sermons on, 2215
Epistolae et Evangelia per anni circulum, 624; comm. on, 857
Epistolae nonnullae praecipuarum festivitatum totius anni, 1415
Epistolae Novi Testamenti, 2028; comm., 483; *Tabula* —, 857, 1684(36)
Epitaphium monachorum, 458
Epitome rerum naturalium, 1002
Eppenstein, Sifredus de, 1868
Eracles, 850-1
Erasmus, Saint, 100
Erasmus Salveldensis, 2130
Erasmus, Desiderius, 827; a.l.s., 686, 1217, 1560, 2088
Eratosthenes
On the Phaenomena of Aratus, in Greek, 1145
Erban and a saint, dialogue between, 1111
Erdeswicke, Sampson
View of Staffordshire, 411
Erfborchgreve, 193(A. 15)
Erfurt, 1230, 2111; Benedictines of St. Peter and St. Paul, 17; Carthusians of St. Salvator, 556
Eric XIV, of Sweden, 76
Erizo, Marcantonio, 1074
Erlestonham (Suffolk), 372
Ermangaudus Presbyter, 502
Ermengau, Matfre
Breviario de Amor, 563
Ermessindis, the Countess, 501
Ermine, L', a ship, 1563
Ernest, Archbishop of Cologne, 201*
Erskine, John, Earl of Mar, *see* Mar
Erthe out of erthe, in verse, 74
Escalera, Tinagero de la, *see* Tinagero
Escauville, Denisot (*or* Denis) d', *and* Jehanne his wife, 1831*, 1833*
Escauville, Jehannin d', 1833
Eschart, Guillaume, 1831*
Eschart, Jean, of Dreux, 1831*-2*
Eschou, 683
Escluzelles, 1832*
Escobar, Francisco de, 2331
Escobar, Francisco Bernal de, *see* Bernal
Escobar, Gabriel de, 679
Escobar, Juan de, 2335
Escobar, Maria de, 2329
Escorial, 1612, 1613*
Escoubouille, 227*
Esdras I-II, commentary on, 1842
Espeville, *M.* d', 257
Espinay, Valleran d', sieur de St-Lux et de Buzancourt, 289
Espinosa, Juan de, 2326
Esquetot, Charlotte d', 1869
Essars, J. des, 1525
Essars, Jean-Jacques des, 1550

Essars, Pierre des, 1882*
Essenceux, 198, 201*
Essex, Countess of, *see* Knollys (Lettice)
Essex, Earl of, 49, 50*, 73, 142*, 280, 285, 295, 299, 300*, 304, 339, 384, 392*, 423, 429, 446*, 491, 926, 949, 1615, 1619
Essex, Earl of, An Apologie of the, 345
See also Bacon (Sir Francis)
Essex, Thomas Cromwell, Earl of, 170, 1548; a.l.s., 1549
Essex, Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of, 75, 298, 311, 319, 384, 402, 434, 927, 1550*; a.l.s., 120, 1217, 1550, 1734
The poor labouring bee, 1652
Essex, Robert Devereux, 3rd Earl of, 109, 1036
Essex, Walter Devereux, Earl of, 690
Essex, deeds and documents, 75, 123, 284, 296, 302, 331*, 333, 347, 350, 358, 362, 376, 380, 402-3, 437, 596, 1041, 1275, 1349-50, 1355, 1514, 1523, 1544, 1550, 1555, 1563, 1579, 1598, 1624, 1963, 2022*-3*
Esslingen, 462
Estages, Seigneur d', *see* Angleure
Estaise (?), L', 385
Estappes, 1565
Estay, Pinart. . . d', 1882
Estcourte, Sir Thomas, of Lashborough (Gloucestershire), 338
Este, Alfonso II d', 260, 1560, 1819, 2199; a.l.s., 259, 2088
Este, Anne d', duchesse de Nemours, *see* Nemours
Este, Borso d', 961
Este, Ercole I d', 259
Este, Ercole II d', 1560
Este, Filippo d', a.l.s., 262
Este, Francesco d', son of Alfonso I d', 259
Este, Ippolito I d', Cardinal, 262, 935
Este, Ippolito II d', Cardinal, 6, 1436(376)
Este, Leonora d', 1819*
Este, Lucrezia d', 1819
Este, Luigi d', Cardinal, 259*, 1867
Esteban de Zerbantes, Joseph, of Salamanca, 2128
Estensis, Sigismundus, *see* Sigismundus
Esterwicke, Gommar van, musician, 1621
Esther, Book of, comm. on, 751, 1842, 2048
Estiderley, 381
Estioles, 1829
Estissac, le Connétable d', 2231
Estissac, Geoffroi d', 684
Estleye, Sir John of, 1351
Estmore, 1282
Estonny, 1829
Estouteville, Guillaume d', *see* Guillaume
Estoylle, 1625
Estrada, Diego de, 2160
Estréaupont, 1606
Estrées, Gabrielle d', 1560, 1666; a.l.s., 684, 1744
Etampes, Anne de Pisseleu, duchesse d', a.l.s., 1560
Etampes, Hôtel d', 2093
Etat général des officiers suisses au service du Roi, 853
Etheldreda, Saint, 1953
Ethicorum flos, 1312
Ettowe (Gloucestershire), 2023
Eu, Comte d', 1590
Eucharist
Quae sint necessaria ad dignitatem conficiendi . . . eucharistiam, 2008
See also Manne
Euchologion, 16, 175, 1117, 2243
Euclid, 456, 916, 1781*, 1782, 1787, 1793
Eude, Colin, 1836
Eugene IV, Pope, 1166*-7*, 1226
Eunomia, Saint, 247
Euphemia, Saint, 1073, 1118
Euphrosinus Episcopus, Saint, 1154
Euphrosyna, Saint, 1978
Eupraxia, Saint, 1112
Europe, geography and arms of, 1393; maps of, 41, 1462-3, 1998
Eusebius, Saint
Adversus Jovinianum, 1955
Eusebius
Vita S. Hieronymi, 602
Eusebius Caesariensis
Chronicon, 556, 1499
Evangelica praeparatio, 604, 876
Historia ecclesiastica, 556, 959
Eusebius Cremonensis, Saint (*or* Pseudo-Eusebius)
Epistola de S. Hieronymi, 818, 876, 913, 1117, 1677, 1978; in Italian, 2046
Eusebius Emisenus
Sermo, 1007
Eustachius, Saint, 2058
Eustachius, Bartholomaeus
Tabulae anatomicae, 953
Eustadius, son of Oribasius, 452
Eutropius, Saint, 634
Eutropius
Historia Romana, 1226, 1888, 1898, 2057, 2315
Evangelia Dominicarum, 495
Evangelia IV, *see* Gospels
Eve, *see* Adam
Evelyn, Geo., 1524
Evelyn, John, of Kingston-on-Thames, 404, 2221
Eversale, Fredericus de, 192
Evesham, 67
Evreux, Bishop of, 449
Evreux, 353, 1268, 1828*; use, 1192, 1852
Ewell (Surrey), 322
Ewelme, 1349
Exarch of Bulgaria, 228
Exceptionum ordo (legal), 1030
Exchequer, 1939(15); Court of, 292(168.3), 298, 332, 335, 341(742.1), 346(813.2)
See also Scaccarium
Exclées, 1048
Excommunication, 733(13); treatise on, 1790
See also Modus
Exempla varia, 1229(B.15, ff. 84r.-124v.)
Exemplaire des petits enfants, 1338
Exercice du chrétien, 1663
Exercicio de la consideracion en la vida... de Christo, 85
Exercitatio spiritualis, 481
Exercitia spiritualia, 2008
Exercitii caelestis scola, 2007
Exeter, Henry Holland, Duke of, 1581
Exeter, Henry, Marquess of, 1525

Exeter, John, Bishop of, 331
See also Woolton (John)
Exeter, 1356, 1520
Exhortations, Divers divine, 294
Exilby (Yorkshire), 380
Exodus, Book of, homilies on, 1849
Exorcismus salis et aquae, 994
Exorcizandi daemonia formula, 987
See also Conjuratio
Expenses, daily, table of, 1501
Expositiones Evangeliorum de tempore, 1644
Expositiones Evangeliorum dominicalium, 476
Exterminatio mali
De exterminatione mali et promotione boni, 565(102, ff. 87r.-146v.)
Extracts, miscellaneous, Latin ms. of, 447
Eyb, Albrecht von
Ehebüchlein, 672
Eyre, Robert, a.l.s., 1513
Ezekiel, Book of, frag., 1494, 2188; sermon on, 1970
See also Gregorius Magnus, Hervé de Bourgdieu, Richardus de S. Victore

F

Faber, Petrus, *S. J.*
Memoriale Beati Fabri, 2302
Memoriale desideriorum et bonarum cogitationum, 1244
Faber de Werdea, Johannes, *Magister*
Carmen de philosophia, 1906
Carmina duo, 1906
Fabriano, 2131
Fabricius, C., *and* Aemilius, P. (*or* Q.)
Epistola ad Pyrrhum, 1264, 1894, 1907
Fabricius, Martin, 1515
Fabricomologie ou Ergastice du point, 1796
Fabritio, portrait of, 827
Fabrus, Petrus, *see* Faber
Fabulae, 472(15), 1269
Fabyan
Chronicles, 954
Facius of Cremona, Saint, 1002
Faire Citherea sitting..., poem, 269
Fait des Romains, 1405, 1810
Faita, Lady, 1175
Faith, hope and charity, Latin treatise on, 573
Falaise, Vicomte de, 1836
Falaise, 352, 1830
Falconius, Metius
Oratio in Tacitum, 1907
Falkland, Lord, 419
Falkland, 1345, 2090
Falle, Zanlorenzo da, *notary,* register of deeds, 679
Fallowfield, Mrs., 1200
Falmouth, 1621
Falmouth Squire, The adulterous, poem, 1996
"Falso Boccaccio", comm. on *Divina Commedia,* known as, 997
Famagosta, 1003
Family of Love, 343
Fano, 1444, 2131
Fanshawe, [A.D. 1586], 1537
Fanshawe, Thomas, 1557
Fanshawe papers, 28
Fanto, G. Massaro *and,* dialogue by, 1787
Fantoni, Antonio di Giovanfrancesco di Bernardo, 2219
Farachius, translator, 951
Farel, Guillaume, 685, 927; a.l.s., 2088, 2095
Farfan, Geronimo, 2335
Faria, Antonio de, 2329
Farinator, Matthias, 660
Farley (Staffordshire), 2063
F(f)armer, Edward, of Hineledon (Gloucestershire), 337
Farnese, Alessandro, *cf.* Phernesius
Farnese, Alessandro, 1561, 1610, 1734, 2199
Farnese, Alessandro, Cardinal, 252, 264, 1543, 1546, 1560
Farnese, Alessandro, Duke of Parma, 117, 1560, 1561*, 2130
Farnese, Girolama Orsini, Duchess of Parma, 1561
Farnese, Isabella, a.l.s., 936
Farnese, Luigi, Bishop, 262
Farnese, Orazio, Duke of Castro, 1561
Farnese, Ottavio, 1595
Farnese, Pierluigi, Duke of Parma, 1561, 1610
Farnese, Vittoria, *see* Della Rovere
Farnese de' Cesarini, Clelia, 1561
F(f)arnesley, 420
F(f)ary Knight; or, Oberon the Second, play, 278
Fasciculus morum, 1422
Fastolf, John, of Olton, 272
Fastolf, Sir John, 272, 361, 368, 440, 680, 1561, 1577, 1690
Fastolf family, 343
Fastolff, Hugh, 75
Fastoul, Bauduin, of Arras, 2064
Fattuci, Giovanni Francesco, 1216
Faucomberge, Lord, 362
Faucomberge, Guillaume, sire de, 1561
Fauilhet, 612
Faukenbridge, [A.D. 1640], 407
Faulhet, 611
Faur de Pibrac, Guy de [*read* du]
Quatrains, 1699
Faustus Manichaeus, *see* Augustinus (Saint)
Faustus Reiensis, Saint, 1763
De anima, 920
Fauxflete Manor (Yorkshire), 389
Faverney, abbey, 1826
Faversham, 289; mayor of, 1595, 1635
F(f)awesley, 420
Faxardo, Francisco, 2336
Faye, *M.,* 450
Fayet, countersignature, 282
Feasts, movable, table of, 1789, 2217
Feckenham, John de, 363
Feckenham, 190
Federicus, abbot (SS. Andrea e Gregorio, Rome), 263
Federsham (Kent), 2167
Feld, John, of Hedley Elde, 1354
Felix V, Pope, *see* Amadeus VIII (Duke of Savoy)
F(f)eltham (Sussex), 389
Felton, Sir Anthony, 428
Felton, Thomas, 1611
Feltre, 2182

Feltre notary, register of deeds of, 679
Feltrius, Horatius
Conatus irriti Ossunae ducis, 556
Feminae
Invectio super feminas, 1248
Fenestella
De Romanorum magistratibus, 2238
Fenitra, Viritrius de, 225
Fenner, Dudley
Sacred divinitie, 397
Fenner, Thomas, 1558
Fenton, Sir Geoffrey, 1618-9
Fenton, Roger
De aequivocatione, 139
Fenton, Thomas, Viscount, 280
F(f)enwyck, John, 403
Feodi carta, 1031*
Feoffments, treatise of, 1029
Ferculis, [ca. 1160], 1043
Ferdinand I, Emperor, 258*, 1562*, 1665, 1965, 2199
Ferdinand III, Emperor, 1846
Ferdinand I, of Hungary and Bohemia, 533
Ferdinand I, of Naples, 1416, 1562, 1777, 2088, 2095
Ferdinand II, of Naples, 212, 1562
Ferdinand V, of Spain, 251(1005 A.), 266*, 1343-4; d.s., 1562; l.s., 927, 936, 1562*; — *and* Isabella: 168, 183(16), 689(139), 1343, 2145; d.s., 206, 491, 519, 689, 1127, 1344, 1561*, 2095*, 2147; l.s., 68, 265, 749, 936, 2088
See also Bernaldes (Andres), Pulgar (Hernando del)
Ferdinand, Archduke, son of Emperor Ferdinand I, 258
Fererio, Flaino, 688
Feriale nocturnum, 958
F(f)erman, Henry, of Nethercote (Warwickshire), 355
Ferna, Carolus, of Ravello, 224
Fernandez, *Don* Diego, 1585
Fernandez, Francisco, 2327*
Fernandez, Sol, 1299, 1300
Fernandez de Fuentes, Alfonzo, 1300
Fernandez de la Reguera, Joan, 856
Fernandez de Prado, Giraldo, 1807
Fernandez de Velasco, Juan, 400
Fernando, *Don,* of Castile, 1882
Ferndley, Edgare *versus,* case of, 1556
Ferracinus, Dominicus, 1470
Ferrand, [A.D. 1521], 1278
Ferrara, Duke of, 256, 260, 1665, 1745
Ferrara, 263(1392), 265(1411), 1011(96), 1690 (13), 1785(179), 1837(141)
Ferrara, church of
Ordo manualis, 1234
Ferrara, mss., letters and documents written at, 214, 222, 259*, 605, 643, 686, 777, 779, 820, 824, 835, 875, 886, 911, 1062, 1234, 1306, 1384, 1436, 1455-6, 1465, 1490, 1495, 1529, 1560*, 1676, 1707, 1710, 1712-3, 1714*, 1813, 1839, 1925, 1930-1, 2042, 2057, 2169, 2199
Ferrara, St. Michael, 2197-8
Ferrara, Superiores Drulletarum (?), 1525
Ferrara, University of, Statutes, 2225
Ferrara use, 1408
Ferrari da Grado, Giovanni Matteo
In debilitate digestivae stomaci, 2225
Ferreriis, Arnaudus Guilhoti, condominus de, 1821
Ferrers, Sir Humphrey, 1550
Ferrers, Thomas, 1354
Ferrers, William, of Chincheter, 1352
Ferrières, 1590
Ferriolus, Loysius, 224
Ferris, Humfrey, 336
Ferro, Jehan, escuyer de *Don* Fernando de Castile, 1882
Ferron, Jehan, translator, 583
Festivale et dominicale, 872
Festus, Pompeius
De verborum significatione, 667, 840, 1188
Fet a saver . . . , 1030, 1040, 2023
F(f)etherston, John, of Packwood (Warwickshire), 331
F(f)etiplace, George, of the Middle Temple, 424
Feuchtwang[en]se Missale, 661
Feuillants, 629
Feversham, *see* Faversham
Fichet, Guillaume, 2113
Ficinus, Marsilius
Claves Platonicae sapientiae, 1228
Fides
Tractatus unicus de fide, spe et caritate, 573
Fides Caietana, 557
Field, John, of London, 1869
Field of the Cloth of Gold, 1564
Fiennes, Robert de, marshal of France, 1584
Fiennes, Thomas, Lord Dacre, *see* Dacre
Fiennes de Clinton, Edward, 9th Lord Clinton and 1st Earl of Lincoln, *see* Clinton
Fieramonte, Capt. Gaspar, 973
Fiesole, Bishop of, 660
Fiesole, 690
Figuera, Father, 2297
Figueroa, Gomez Suarez de, *see* Suarez
Figurae
De figuris, 1916
Figurae Bibliae, extracts from, 1804
Figurae notarum, 245
Filaretus, *see* Philaretus
Filding, John, of Lutterworth, 1349, 1352-3
Filippis, Claudius de, 2197
Filippo de' Neri, Saint, 266
Finch Deane, 327
Finchingfield, 1669
Fino, Daniele da, 1526
Fiore dei Liberi, *see* Liberi
Fiore di virtù, 1500
Firma Burgi; or, Style of corporate towns, 1260
Fish, *see* Fishing, Moralitates
Fisher
See also Fysher
Fisher, John, Bishop of Rochester, 1579
Fishing, treatise on, in English, 1905; in German, 995
See also Angling
Fistulae
De mensura fistularum, 1872, 1875*
Fitch, *see* Fyche, Fytche
Fitz Alan, Henry, of Dodebroke (?), 287
Fitzalan, Richard, Earl of Arundel, *see* Arundel
Fitzgarret, Lady Margaret, 1589

Fitzgerald, Edward, of Ireland, 1620
Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony, 146(EL 2565)
Graunde abridgement des Statutes, 1104
Fitzjames, John, 5
Fitzjones, manor, 376
Fitzneale (*or* Fitznigel), Richard, Bishop of London, 2306
De scaccario, 146, 584, 1260
Fitz Nicole, Richard, 1634
Fitznigel, Richard, *see* Fitzneale
Fitzpatrick, Sir Barnabas, 1563
Fitzralph, John, 272
Fitz Roger de Overton (?), Alexander, 287
Fitzrogeri, Jacobus, 394
Fitzwater, Sir Walter, Lord of Wodham, 1684
Fitzwilliam, Mary, a.l.s., 1563
Fitzwilliam, Thomas
Lecturae super Statuta, 1024
Fitzwilliam, Sir Thomas, 1563
Fitzwilliam, Sir William, 1563, 1619
Flach Francowitz, Mathias, a.l.s., 2095
Flade, Dr. Dietherich, a.l.s., 1245; trial of, 1245
Flaino Fererio, [A.D. 1096], 688
Flamel, Nicolas, 845
Flaminius, *see* Plutarch
Flanders, Count of, *see* John of Burgundy
Flanders, 928(66), 1548, 1825, 2060(188), 2282 (893); deeds and documents, 2014; noblemen, signatures of, 1430
See also Chronicle
Flanders, Artois and Burgundy, Countess of, 1957
Flastra, SS. Firmanus et Ylarius de, church, 2108
Flavigny, 611
Flecknowe (Warwickshire), 340
Fleetwood, William, 271, 1026(21)
Index to Plowden's *Commentaries,* 140
Treatise on Charters..., 1024
Fleming, Alexander
Compend of the Scottis croniclis, 2277
Fleming, Sir Thomas, judge, 324, 336, 1013, 1559
Flemnyngh, Thomas, 1348
Flemyng, John, 1351
Flemyng, Rayner, 1351
Flemyng, Sir Thomas, [ca. 1400], 1353
Flessingen, 255
Fleta de legibus Anglie, 239
Fletcher, [John], poems by, 63, 968
See also Beaumont (Francis)
Fletcher, Thomas, mayor of Chester, 415
Fletewoode, William, *see* Fleetwood
Flisco, Leonardus de, 772
Flisco, Nicolaus de
De usuris, 2121
Florence, Duke and Duchess of, 1864(42)
Florence, 260(1321), 385(1197.1), 558(32*), 573, 606(32), 935, 1072, 1794, 1862(27), 1919, 2090
Florence, Compagnia degli Santi Jacopo e Filippo, 939
Florence, Compagnia di San Bastiano, 853
Florence, loan to Henry VIII, 308
Florence, mss., letters and documents written at, 7, 10, 20, 25, 34, 89, 95-6, 149, 153, 161, 217*, 259, 260*, 262, 479, 484, 504, 516, 519, 529, 558, 575, 604, 630-2, 639*, 644, 651*, 687, 776-7, 779, 814*, 819, 822, 832, 834*, 835-6, 840, 842, 875, 883, 885*, 889, 935, 942, 959, 981, 998, 1005, 1015, 1051, 1057, 1060, 1073, 1077, 1086, 1120, 1133, 1154, 1196, 1204, 1228, 1307-8, 1330, 1340-1, 1367, 1381, 1408, 1412, 1414, 1418, 1420, 1423, 1425, 1433, 1438, 1445, 1456*, 1457, 1461*, 1479*, 1488*, 1494, 1499, 1501, 1523, 1528-9, 1547, 1594*, 1601*-3*, 1608, 1626, 1628, 1673, 1698, 1704, 1707*, 1709, 1711, 1713*, 1717, 1769, 1771, 1776, 1783, 1788, 1789*, 1809, 1815, 1841*, 1845, 1857, 1862, 1886, 1891, 1895*, 1902-3, 1924, 1930-2, 1952, 2041, 2049, 2055, 2068, 2072-3, 2087, 2091, 2124*, 2210, 2219, 2223, 2301
Florence, meridian of, 1845
Florence, Monte Comune, 1074
Florence, notary of, register of deeds, 2219
Florence, St. Ambrose (Benedictine nuns of), 1915(25)
Florence, San Giusto della Mura (Jesuati of), 2055
Florence, Santa Maria Nuova, 10
Florence, Santa Monica, 1817
Florence, Signoria of, 255, 558
Florence
Statuta Florentina, 217
Statuta universitatis mercatorum..., 2225
Florentine exiles, 1590; poems on, 1895(32)
Florentines, *see* Leonardus Aretinus
Florentius, Saint, 1212
Florentius, of Deventer, 151
Flores, Francisco, 2330
Flores Apostolorum de tempore, 485
Flores arismetrice, 1787
Flores auctorum, 2307
Flores doctorum ecclesiae, 2048
Flores sanctorum, 1960*
Flores temporum, 1003
Floriant et Florete, romance of chivalry, 1686
Florida, 121, 1888
Floridis, Amator de, Lucas son of, 1918
Florigerus liber beati Augustini, 2307
Florilegium, 588, 1775
Florus
Abbreviatio librorum Titi Livii, 1888
Flos Ethicorum, 1312
Flosculus Proverbiorum Salomonis, 870
Flower, William
Arms of ancient families, 410
Flowton (Suffolk), 1031*, 1032
Fludd, Thomas, 114
Flutterus, Arnoldus Socrinus
Adversus Lutherum libri IV, 678
Focher, Juan, *O. M.,* 2160
De baptismo ... noviter conversorum, 2150
Focus, *see* Phocas
Fogelzange, *see* Vogelsanck
Fogliani, Lodovico, 1876
Foix, Paul de, 1506-7
Foix, 1140
Foix de Lescun, Thomas de, *see* Lescun
Folembray, 1566*, 1567
Foligno, 1233
Foliot, Gilbert, Bishop of London, 2306
Sermones XLVII in Cantica canticorum, 822
Folklore collection, 995-6
Folk songs, German, 2280

Fontainebleau, 1527; drawings, school of, 1817; letters and documents written at, 683, 928*, 929, 1506, 1542-3, 1551, 1565*, 1567, 1571, 1572*, 1576*, 1605, 1690, 1745*, 1746, 1747*, 1751, 1860, 1862-4, 1881, 2088
Fontaine-Daniel (Mayenne), abbey, 1275
Fontaines, 1831(87)
Fontaines l'Alonnet, 1833
Fontana, Girolamo, 688
Fontanetum, 613
Fonte, Herbaud, Here van, 193
Fontebuono (near Siena), monastery, 958
Fonteynis, Jan de, 185(4-5)
Force des herbes, La, 891(2)
Ford, John, dramatist, 278(46.1)
Ford, 383
F(f)orde, John, 367
Fordham, John de, *see* John
Forest, *see* Assize, Carta de Foresta, Processus
Foresti Bergomensis, Jacobus Philippus
De historia Turcarum, excerpts from, 2059
Foret, countersignature, 1865
Forget, countersignature, 1744-5; letter to, 76
Forget, secretary of Henri III, 1575*
Forli, S. Lucius (monastery), near, 475
Form and manner of... consecratinge Bishops, Priests and Deacons, 64
Form and manner of keeping Parliament, 932, 1998(14)
Forma conficiendi litteras gratiosas, 1167
Forma instrumenti treugae, 703
Forma juramentorum officiariorum Domini Papae et Ecclesiae Romanae, 1456
Forma reformationis monasteriorum, 458
Forma visitationis, 738
Forms, Book of, 1149
Formula exorcizandi daemonia, 987
Formula spiritualis vitae, 1229(B. 16)
Formula spiritualium exercitiorum, 2008
Formula vitae religiosae, 1230
Formulae
See also Notarial
Formulae epistolarum, 586, 1010, 1123
Formulae instrumentorum, 703
Formulare brevium, 1026
Formularia brevium, 239, 1031, 1039
Formularium sive Candelabrum, 1764
Formulary, titles of British noblemen, 1372 (39)
Forster, Johann, of Augsburg, 2088
Forte, Simon
Ordinary of Arms, 357
Fortescu, John, 363
Fortescue, Sir Adrian, 1563
Fortescue, Sir John [1394?-1476?]
Against the reign of women, 138
Retractation of his . . . opinion on . . . Henry VI against Edward IV, 138
Fortescue, Sir John [1531?-1607], 279, 1555*, 1581; d.s., 346, 420, 1513, 1557*, 1558; l.s., 1563, 1624; P.C.L. or docum. signed by, 66, 69, 172, 280, 285, 291, 295, 299*-300*, 304, 306, 330, 338-9, 364, 375, 378, 383*, 384, 391, 398, 416, 418, 423*, 432, 682, 926, 941, 1619*-21*, 1736*, 1737, 2199, 2270
Fortin, Loys, d'Anseville, 1826
Forton, 1351
Fort-Saint-André, 1303
Fortuna, Juliano Jorge, a.l.s., 1511
Fortune Theatre, 344
Fortunio, Giovanni Francesco, 1250
Fosan (?) de Pisis, Johannes
De summaria cognitione, 1038
Foscarenus, *see* Foscarini
Foscari, Francesco, Doge, 260, 936
Foscarini, Lodovico, 2182
Gesta martyrum Victoris et Coronae, 838
Fossano, 1560
Fossombrone, 935
Foster, Cuthbert, 289
Fotheringay, 1508; Castle, 1623
Foucquet, Claude, 227
Fougères, *Soeur* Nativité de, 476
Fouques, Jean, seigneur de Marcilly, 1831*
Fouquet, Jean, seigneur des Douves, 227
Fovell, John, burgess of "Mydelwyche" (Cheshire), 1580
Fowle, John, of Colchester, 336
F(f)owler, John, of Worcester, 317
Fowlis, Sir David, 331
Foxcote, 304
F(f)oxe, Charles, 1559
Foxe, John
Christian martyrs, 567
Foxe, Richard, Bishop of Winchester, 1579
Foxearle (Sussex), manor, 1041
Foxii, Joh., signature, 285
Frades, Villa de, 989
Frampton (Lincolnshire), 127
France, ambassadors to, letters of, 6, 68, 131
France, King of
Accountants of, [A.D. 1480], 1586
Discorso concerning Philip II, addressed to, 2282(893)
Discours concerning proposed marriage between Queen Elizabeth *and,* 1507(MA 282)
Letters, [n.d.], to, 680, 1527, 1556, 1734
Treaty between Queen Elizabeth *and,* 142, 1512
France, Kings of, 2238; names of, 678; signatures of, 2192
See also Guillaume de Nangis
France, 504, 578(238), 1593, 1834, 2301
Court of, 445(SM. 17)
Description of, 74, 396
Relatione concerning, 974(8)
State papers, 455
Travels in, 283, 429
See also Armorial, Benard (Jean), Chartier (Jehan), French, Gallia, Grandes Chroniques, Historia
Francis
See also Francisco, Franciscus, François
Francis of Assisi, Saint, 925(40, ff. 48r.-67v.), 1227, 1945; life and miracles of, 471, 878, 925*; treatise by, 473(18)
Fioretti, 2129
Forme ende regel... susteren van Sinte Claren, 85
Regula, see Franciscan Order
Testamentum, 993
See also Cronicques, Officia
Francis of Assisi, Saint, 3rd Order of, 471, 1164
Francis Xavier, Saint, 171, 1244
Franciscan calendar, 2145, 2313
Franciscan mss., collection, 470-484

Franciscan monk, author of:
Flores temporum, 1003
Regole musicale, 2258
Franciscan Order, 471, 475, 525, 539(349361, ff. 239r.-45v.), 660(272), 906(2)*, 925(40, 131r.-56v.), 1191(4), 1226(B.9), 1823(9), 1975(28)
Mexico, 8-9, 2149, 2150(28), 2161(G. 29)
Chronica... O. F. M., 482
Regula, 471*, 472, 477(43), 878, 925, 993(C 803.010), 1188, 1964, 1975; in Italian, 473; comm., 471, 474(27), 476, 1188
See also Manuale
Franciscan use, *Antiphonarium,* 503, 1873; *Biblia,* 766; *Breviarium,* 217, 470, 472, 474, 524*, 551, 779, 925, 1234, 1380, 1701, 1878, 2187; *Graduale,* 177, 2154; *Missale,* 474, 871, 1393; *Psalterium,* 948, 1083, 1386, 1890; *Rituale,* 727
See also Collectarium, Mammotrectus, Officia, Ordo, Plenarium
Francisco, Master, 2327
Francisco Ochicalco, Saint, 2160
Franciscus
De signis naturae, 883
Franciscus Aretinus, 236, 653, 1144, 1681, 1893, 1904
Franciscus de Assisio
Oratio contra Turcas, 1006
Franciscus Lunensis, poems by, 1776
Franciscus de Mayronis
De corpore Christi, 995, 2304
De gula, 1907
In librum I Sententiarum Petri Lombardi, 481
Quaestiones de variis locis S. Scripturae, 1650
Franciscus de Pedemontium
Additio... Mesue, 2311
Supplementum Mesue, 2228
Franciscus de Racha, 1641
Franciscus de Senis
De natura balneorum, 1311
Franciscus de Septara, *O. M.,* verses by, 1444
Franciscus Toletanus, *see* Toletanus
Franciscus, F., 975
Francklin, James, 1036
Francklyn, Richard, of Cannons (Middlesex), 297
Franco
De quadratura circuli, 1798
Franco, Juan, notary, 2180, 2329
Franco Vernacri, Giovanni di, 2091
François I, of France, 111, 253, 1393(147), 1453(458), 1567, 1836; autogr., 491; a.l.s., 255, 683, 1563, 1565, 2095*, 2231; d.s., 16, 76, 110, 116, 519-20, 683, 1140, 1281, 1564*-5*, 1824, 1863*, 2129; l.s., 76, 116, 683, 928, 1014, 1563*, 1564, 1565*-6*, 1666, 1734, 1919 (signed?), 1965, 2088-9, 2095; letter to, 1525, 1589, 1631
François II, of France, 1506(MA 279), 1507 (MA 286), 1596, 1600, 2089; d.s., 929, 1567*; l.s., 256, 1567*, 1666
François, Dauphin of France, son of François I, 256
François II, Duke of Brittany, 115, 1554
François, [XVth c.], 1826
François, order of Charles V signed, 1538
François de Bourbon, dauphin d'Auvergne, 1534
Francowitz, Mathias Flach, *see* Flach
Frankenhausen, 1047
Frankfurt-am-Main, 307, 686, 713, 1280*, 1281
Franks, the, 660
Frankton (Warwickshire), 328
Frascada, Gaudioso, of Brescia
Arithmetica et Geometria, 1794
Frassinori near Modena, Benedictines of, 690
F(f)raunce, Richard, of Walsall (Staffordshire), 305
Frederick I (*called* Barbarossa), Emperor, 582, 1239, 1568, 1645
Frederick II, Emperor, 829
Frederick III, Emperor, 941
Frederick II, King of Denmark, 168, 2169
Frederick of Aragon, King of Naples, 1568
Frederick, Duke of Austria, 258
Frederick III (the Wise), Elector of Saxony, 1205, 1584; a.l.s., 2095
Frederick [III], Elector Palatine, 303
Frederick [V], Elector Palatine, 2267
Fredericus de Venetiis
Super Apocalypsim, 820
Fredeswida, Saint, 2176
Fredoli, Berengarius
Summula confessionis, 593
Freiburg-im-Breisgau, 686, 1780
Frémifontaine, 1589
French blazon, 410
French deeds and documents, anonymous, 211 (59), 217(48), 608, 682(71), 1279, 2064(228), 2338
French expéditions, *see* Postel (Guillaume)
French royal registers, 1577(MA 645)
French soldiers in Scotland, [A.D. 1542], 2191
Fresnaie, Jehan de, receiver (Avranches), 1828
Freston, Sir Richard, 369
Fresville, Guillaume de, 1831
Fréteval, 254
Frezzi, Federigo
Quadriregio, 1077
Frias, Juan Cristobal de, *see* Cristobal
Friedberg, 1540
Frier
See also Fryer
Frier, John, of Milton-by-Gravesend, 339, 360
Frieres-les-Petites, 192
Friesland, 2301
Frioul, 1471
Frisia, 734
Frisian, notes in, 2028
Frisingen use, 625
Frivill, Drew of, 1353
Frobisher, Dorothy, 681
Frobisher, Sir Martin, 73, 681, 1558
Frohburg, Counts of, 2063
Froissart, Jehan
Chroniques, 1659, 1811; frag., 1900
Frome Sellwood, 379
Frontignan, 1607
Frontinus
Strategemata, 1898, 2218
F(f)rowyk, Thomas
Lectura de prerogativa regis, 1024
Frucher, Johannes, *see* Focher (Juan)

Fruodolfus
Breviarium de musica, 1872
Species tonorum in antiphonis, 1872
Fryer, John, 1354
F(f)ryer, Thomas, 339
Frythe, Ricardus, coroner, 2225
Fucar, [A.D. 1547], 1518
Fuccar, Anthonius, 2244
Fuente, Alonso de la, 2337
Fuente, Juan, 2332
Fuente, Juan de la, 2329
Fuentes, Alfonso Fernandez de, *see* Fernandez
Fuentes, Francisco de, 2336
Fuentes, Juan de, 2326, 2334
Fuentes de Andalucia, 1300
Fugger, Jacob, 690
Fugger, Ulrich, 1519, 1568
Fulchinis, Sigismundus de, abbot (San Martino de' Bocci), 1968
Fulda, 1582, 1584
Fuleta, 76
Fulgentius
De fide, ad Petrum diaconum, 2185
De imaginibus virtutum, 1991
Homiliae, 218(77)
Fulham, 412, 1570*
Fulienses Missae, 629
Fulkes, William, 1550
Fuller, Sir Thomas, epigrams by, 293
F(f)ullwood, John *and* Robert, of Little Alne (Warwickshire), 316
Fulmere (Buckinghamshire), 565
Fulvius Romanus, Petrus, *I. U. D.,* 739
F(f)ulwood, George, 386
Funda, Christophorus, of Forli, poems by, 1785
Fundulus, Hieronymus
Lucia comoedia, 1817
Funereal vow, 2302
Furnivall's Inn, 1031(46)
Furseus, Saint, 540, 1638
Futtori, Giulio Ariosti, 262
Fyche, John, 1669
Fyche, Robert, 1669
F(f)yfeld (Wiltshire), 305
F(f)ylbye, John, 404
Fynchyngfield, *see* Finchingfield
Fyneux, Sir John, 1579
F(f)yngryth Hall (Essex), manor, 296, 302
Fynnett, Thomas, 69
Fyot, 852, 2182
F(f)ysher, Richard (*alias* Hawkyns), *the elder,* 276
Fytche, Richar(d), *Junior,* 1669

G

G., J., poems by, 269
G., R. P., poem by, 171
G., W., [A.D. 1564], 142
Gabella a clericis . . . , Conciones quas exigentes, 594
Gabilan, Diego, 2337
Gabriele da Perugia
Meditatione sopra la vita de Christo, 481
Gabutio, Giovanni and Pietro, Counts, 1914
Gabutius de Montealbodio, *see* Montealbodio
Gachmotti (?), Riccardus, of Florence, 209
Gaçol, Bernard, priest of S. Johannes de Puteo (Lerida), 613
Gadifer, story of, 2075
Gaelic, sentences in, 1474
See also Irish
Gaeta, 182, 1519
Gaffurio, Franchino, 1876*
Gage, Edward, of Bentley (Sussex), 407
Gage, Sir John, 356, 1014, 1597, 1616
Gairgrave, William, 2181
Galdo, del, property known as, 226
Galenus, 1311
Antiballomenon, Epistola in, 452
Antibolomius, in French, 891
Ars parva, comm. on, 2293
De accidente et morbo, 952
De alimentis, 952
De complexionibus, 952*
De criticis diebus, 952
De elementis, 952
De febribus, 952*
De interioribus, 952
De juvamentis membrorum, 952
De lapide, 952
De medicinis experimentatis, 951
De pharmaciis, 952
De pharmaciis Hippocratis, 952
De phlebotomia, 952
De pulsu et urinis, 452
De simplicibus, 952
De utilitate anhelitus, 952
De virtutibus naturalibus, 952
Of meats and drink, 48
Pantegni, 860, 2293
See also Pantegni liber
Regimen sanitatis, 48, 952*
Tegni, 451, 860 and 2293; comm., 504*, 860 and 2293
Therapeutices liber, 952
Galeote, Alonso Luis, *see* Luis
Galfridus Monemutensis, *see* Geoffrey of Monmouth
Galfridus de Vinosalvo
Poetria novella, 587, 889*, 2303
Galganus, Saint, 1960
Galienus, 237
Galileo, a.l.s., 688
Galindez, Pedro, 2336
Galindez de Carbajal, Lorenzo, 266, 1540, 1562
Gallega, Ysabel, 2162
Gallego, Gaspar, 2327
Gallego, Juan Alonso, *see* Alonso
Gallego, Pedro, 2327
Gallego, Vasco, 2332
Gallena de Fontenela, Comte de, 928
Galli, Tolomeo, Cardinal, 262
Gallia, 837(465, f. 121v.), 1269(52, pp. 159-196), 2058(179), 2138(1, ff. 76r.-8v.), 2238(5), 2250
Gallican Missal, 1476
Gallus, Saint, 1955
Galterius, Horatius, 224
Galton, Thomas de, 955
Gamaches, *see* Rouault-Gamaches
Gamaliel (Armenia), monastery, 762
Gamarra, Antonio de, 2332

Gambara, Cesare, Bishop of Tortona, 1568
Gambelot, 1587
Gambilionibus, Angelus de
Inquisitiones, 2015
Gamma Gospels, Greek ms. known as, 2282
Ganay, Nicolas de, 1553
Ganboa, Fernando de, 1531
Gand, *see* Ghent
Gandericius, 719
Gandia, Duchess of, 1541
Gandino, Bernardo, of Treviso, 168
Gano da Colle, 1248
Gapin, countersignature, 1521
Garaccini, Girolamo, comedian, 280
Garai, Martin de, 86
Garatori, Giacopo de', da Imola, poems by, 1248
Garces, Toribio de, 2326
Garcia, Alfonso, 1298
Garcia, Andres, 2332, 2334
Garcia, Juan, 2328
Garcia de Caceres, Diego, 2330, 2338
Garcia de Morales, Diego, 2330
Garcia de Samames, Luis, 2327, 2328*
Garcia de Vasquez, Diego, 2333
Gardener, Sir Robert, 415
Gardiner, Stephen, Bishop of Winchester, 374, 383, 681, 1597, 1616*
Gardiner estates (Essex), 1550
Gardy, Henry, 1559
Garfagnana, 1005
Garin le Loherain, 2255
Garrançuri, Pedro de, 2331
Garrard, Sir William, 1617
Cf. Gerrard
Garrault, François
Des mesures et poids anciens, 1515
Garter, Order of the, 280(49.9), 397, 424; Statutes of, 443, 654, 1018, 1368, 1388, 1662
See also Armorial, Arms
Garzoni, Alvise dei, 533
Gascoigne, [York, 1423 ?], 386
Gascon, Bartolomé, notary, 2180
Gascony, 1614
Gaspar Veronensis
De temporibus Pauli II, 1680
Gasprée, 1831
Gassol, countersignature, 2129
Gassy, *M.* de, 1635
Gastemolins, Jehan de Saudreux, *dit,* 1592
Gasto, Marques del, 928
Gatica, Juan Baptista de, *see* Baptista
Gatingen, Johannes de, *see* Johannes
Gattes, Sir John, 1736
Gatto, Agnolo, of Orvieto
Assedio di Famagosta, 1003
Gauchi, Henri de, 1405, 1452
Gauchi, Jehan de, 846
Gaudin, Estienne, Master Mason, 1288
Gaudy
See also Gawdy
Gaudy, Henrye, 409
Gaufridus de Vinesauf, *see* Galfridus de Vinosalvo
Gaul, *see* Gallia
Gautier de Belleperche
Roman de Judas Macchabée, 890
Gautier de Metz
Image du monde, 131, 2218
Gavelacre, 1351
Gavry, Jehan de, 115
Gawdy, Sir Bassinghourne, 329, 409, 1548, 1731, 2268*
Gayferos, Juan de, 1954
Gayslee, Walter de, Richard son of, 2130
Gaza, Theodorus, 959, 1388, 1924
Grammatica, 1756
Gazeley, *see* Gayslee
Gazius, Antonius
De proprietatibus jejunii, 910
Gebenus, prior in Suerbach
Pentachordum sive speculum futurorum temporum S. Hildegardis, 1010
Geber (alchemist)
Duodecim verba super aceto philosophorum, 1987
Liber investigationis, 2106*
Summa minor, 1987
Testamentum, 1987
Triginta verba super practica servanda, 1987
Gebetbuch, 516, 526
See also Prayers
Gebhardus Cisterciensis
Defensorium juris, 1038
Gedoyn, countersignature, 1563, 1592*
Geislingen, 1518
Geistliche Betrachtungen, 2319
Geistliche Schule..., Ein, 1259
Gelasian Sacramentary, frag., 1725
Gellius, Aulus, extract from, 82
Noctes Atticae, 840
Gembloux, 689
Geminianus, Saint, 1764
Gemunde, Augustinian Brotherhood of, 1280*-2*; Barfüssen of, 2014
Gemunde, Johans, Maister des Bucs der Pfarrkirchen zu, 1281
Gencien, Jehan, 1568
Gendulfus, Saint, 629
Genealogia Christi, 824, 1175, 1274, 1435, 1474, 1482, 2058, 2075, 2126
Genealogical lists, 894
Généalogie de la Bible, et Histoire universelle, 923
Généalogie des Contes de Boulongne, 654
Generall Book of Oathes, The, 367
Genesis, Book of, 1082; frag., 618, 1108(28), 1758, 2231; in verse, 1019(75); works on, 248(186), 480, 882(94, ff. 121-68), 894(142), 919, 944, 1082*, 1120, 1426, 1480, 1494, 1679, 1849, 2061(195)
Geneva (*or* Genoa ?), Janus, Count of, 1916
Geneva, 392, 685, 1216, 1218, 1529, 2086*
Gennadius
De ecclesiasticis dogmatibus, 1763
Gennes, 1826
Genoa, Count of, *see* Geneva
Genoa, 152, 261-2, 547*, 861, 929, 1005, 1006 (78)*, 1007, 1297, 1420(289), 1540, 1551*, 1769(90), 1818*, 1824; Holy Saviour monastery, 29
See also Bracellus
Genoese exiles, poems on, 1895
Gentilis
Super Apocalypsim, 2340
Genus, Petrus, 854
Geoffrey, [ca. 1160], 1043
Geoffrey of Monmouth
Historia regum Britanniae, 107, 137, 1161

Geoffroi, Jean, Cardinal, 1590
Geographia: *De locis ac mirabilibus mundi,* 514
Geographical diagrams, 845(504); — lists, 107; — notes, 1755(4, f.16v.); — text, frag., 1977
Geography, treatise in Latin, 1997(11)
Geometry
Notes, 1781(157)
Problems, 1791(204)
Treatises: in French, 826, 1796(236); in Italian, 1785(179), 1788(191); in Latin, 883(95, ff. 69-75), 1764(62), 1789(195), 1797(247)
George, Saint, *see* B. (G.)
Georgian, mss. in, 763, 868
Georgio, Paulus, judge (Venice), 2220
Georgius Hamartolus
Chronicon, 561
Georgius Scholarius, 543
Georgius Trapezuntius
Compendium Dialecticae Aristotelis, 1757
Rhetoricorum libri V, 600
Geraldus, *Frater*
De dilectione amicorum et inimicorum, 995, 2304
Geraldus S. Johannis *and* Arsendis his wife, 502
Gerallus Gomballi, [A.D. 1126], 502
Gerard d'Anvers
Figuralis historia, 1423
Gerard, Sir Gilbert, master of the Rolls, a.l.s., 680
Gerardus Cremonensis, 49, 951, 952*, 1313
Theorica planetarum, 914, 2153, 2299
Cf. Gerardus de Sabbioneta, Johannes Cremonensis
Gerardus de Lisa, 236(126)
Gerardus de Sabbioneta
Theorica planetarum, 235, 884
Gerardus de Zutphania
De spiritualibus ascensionibus, 230
Gerart, Guillaum, 352
Gerault, Alain *and* François, 1963
Gerbert de Montreuil
Roman de la Violette, 1371
Gerbertus
De rationali et ratione uti, 2280
Oratio habita in Consilio Mosomensi, 2280
Gereon, Saint, 601
Gerini, Niccolo di Piero, painter, 1074
Gerlandus
Tabula paschalis, 884
Germain, Jehan
Chemin de paradis, 1682
Germaine de Foix, Queen of Aragon, 266
German, of Moudisle, 1351
German, Thomas, of Maudisley, 1349
German electors, notes on, 594
German folk songs, 2280
German-Latin *Vocabularium,* 588, 1643
German letters and accounts, 10, 971
German verses, 993(C 803.010)
Germanic fragments, partly in verse, 592(686)
Germanus Capuanus, Saint, 717
Germanus of Constantinople, Saint
Sermons, in Greek, 1114
Germany, 106(HM 1342, ff. 114r.-32r.), 141-2, 396, 979, 1014, 1302, 1461(497), 1555, 1639(7, ff. 28v.-32r.), 2138(1, ff. 76r.-8v.); deeds and documents, 609, 1305, 2222*
See also Armorial, Tacitus
Geroldstein, Johann Friedrich, Duke of, 686
Gerrad, G., 285
Gerrard, Sir Gilbert, 1557*
Gerrard, Sir William, 1559
Cf. Garrard
Gerratt, Sir Thomas, 49
Gerseni, Johannes
Imitatio Christi, ascribed to, 881
Gerson, Johannes, excerpts from, 993, 1237
Ammonitio quod caute legendi sint libri quorundam, 1976
Consolatio theologiae, 1090
Contra impugnantes Ordinem Carthusiensium, 1976
De arte audiendi confessiones, 2178
De articulis fidei et de certis erroribus Graecorum, 1641
De defectuoso ecclesiasticorum regimine, 1642
De Diaboli temptationibus, 1165
De diversis temptationibus, 1720
De ecclesiastica potestate, 1165
De examinatione doctrinarum, 1976
De modo habendi se circa morituros, 1642
De monte contemplationis, 1641
De nativitate Virginis, 1976
De nobilitate, 1642
De oratione et valore eius, 2178
De pollutione nocturna, 1124
De probacione spirituum, 1642
De remediis contra recidivium peccandi, 2178
De scala contemplationis, 1641
Declaratio veritatum quae credendae sunt, 1642
Declarationes quaedam quae sunt virtutes de necessitate credendae, 1976
Dicta circa infirmos morituros, 1007
Imitatio Christi, ascribed to, 1766
Qualiter devoti se habere debeant contra pusillanimos, 2007
Pro devotis simplicibus, 2007
Sermo cum Rex Romanorum iverat pro unione ecclesiae procuranda, 1165
Super Cantica canticorum, 1976
Vera forma vitae perfectae in hac miseria, 1642
Gerstenberger, Wigand
Hessische Cronica, 1644
Gertrude, Saint, 2176
Gerundia
De gerundiis, 1038
Gerungus *and* Yda, miniat. of, 1687
Gervase of Tilbury, 146
De necessariis Scaccarii observantiis, 584*, 1040
Gesta Alexandri Magni, 839*, 2051
Gesta Grayorum, a masque, 341
Gesta inclita Tyrii Appollonii regis, 271
Gesta Jesu Christi, 247
Gesta regum qui regnaverunt post Alexandrum, 1007
Gesta Romanorum, 106, 273
Gesta sacerdotum Israhelis, 1007

Gesues-en-Condros, 205
Geta, *see* Carmen
Geystliche Bilgerfardt in das Heilige Landt, 1003
Ghaddis, Francesco de', 1603
Ghebete, prayers in Dutch, 1469
See also Prayers
Gheestelike leeringhe van goeden leven, Eene, 741
Gheleenis, Katherina de, 192
Ghent, 85, 185*, 195*, 197, 198*, 203, 431, 905*, 1634, 1817; St-Bavon, 773, 904
Ghetti, Girolamo
Elettione dei Sommi Pontefici, 4
Ghinutiis, Hieronymus de, Bishop of Worcester, 1003
Ghiselli, Paolo d'Antonio, 779
Ghisi, Andrea, 853
Ghislana, [A.D. 883], 1499
Ghosts, notes on, 1797
Giamboni, Bono
Del ben parlare, 1073
Gibbes, John, 316, (of Woorda next Sandwich, Kent) 1356
Gibraleon, Ruy Diaz de, *see* Diaz
Gibraltar, 34
Gibson, John, 1559
Gié, Pierre de Rohan, seigneur de, *see* Rohan
Gien, 255
Giglis, Johannes de
De observantia quadragesimali, 167
Gil, Anton, 2335
Gil, Pedro Gonçalez, *see* Gonçalez
Gilberde, Ambrose
Lectures on *Statutes de darrein,* 136
Gilbert (?)
A Dieu soit honneur et gloire, 641
Gilbert, révérend père général frère, 1806
Gilbert, Sir Humfrey, 1621, 1732
Gilbert, Sir John, 118, 1622
Gilbert, Sir John, *the younger,* 1732*
Gilberti, Maturino
Sermons, in Tarascan dialect, 2149
Spanish-Tarasco Dictionary, 744
Tarasco-Spanish Dictionary, 744, 2150
Gilbertinus, comm. on Macrobius, 753
Gilbertus
De proportionibus fistularum ordinandis, 2294
Gilbertus Anglicus
De aegritudinibus aurium, 1870
Gilbertus Porretanus, 2194
Liber sex principiorum, 2056
Gilbertus Universalis, *see* Giselbertus Autissiodorensis
Gilds, *see* Arte, Bologna (Goldbeaters of), Register, Università, Universitas
Gilenius, Saint, 2214*
Gilles de Corbeil, *see* Aegidius Corboliensis
Gilles de Langres, 1898
Gilles le Bouvier
Chronique, 1268
Gilli de Retiis (?)
Summa de talibus (?), 517
Gillingham, 1219
Gilpin, George, 416
Gimont, abbey, 1596
Ginetti, Cardinal, 4
Ginez de Sepulveda, Juan
Apologia pro libro de justis belli causis, 2151
Gini de Sancto Gassiano, Jachobus Antonii, 209
Giordani, Agost., 2126
Giorgio, Antonio, 933
Giovanni Battista..., Cardinal, 721(1)
Giovanni da Capistrano, *see* Johannes de Capistrano
Giovenazzi, Guido, poems by, 589
Giovio, Paolo, a.l.s., 688
Giraldi, Antonio de', 1594
Giraldi, Vincenzo, 687
Girard de Berry, 2288
Girard, Joan, 1346
Girardus Cornubiensis, 966
Girardus de Senis
Distinctiones XLVIII, 557
Girardus Ugonis, 775(114)
Giraudeau, countersignature, 1541
Girlinda, [A.D. 884], 1499
Giselamundus Presbyter, 501
Giselbertus Autissiodorensis
In Threnos Jeremiae, 821
Gismonde of Salerne, a play, 387
Gisors, 363, 1553, 1829
Gitton, *see* Guittone
Giucciardini, Francesco, Cardinal, a.l.s., 935
Giuntini, Francesco, 1794
Giuramento della Consigliaria, 2128
Giustiniani, Angelo, 1469
Giustiniani, Lorenzo, Saint, *see* Laurentius
Giustiniano, *Mgr.,* 264
Givry, Cardinal de, 186
Gladleghes, Peter del, 1352
Glamis, Earl of, 1552*
Glamorgan, 1578
Glandestre (Radnorshire), 1042
Glanville, John, 334
Glanvyle, Thomas, 366
Glareanus, Henricus, 1876
De asse compendium, 2146
De geometriae principis, 2146
Glaser, Johannes, 1785
Glaser, Konrad
Rechen-buchlein, 2286
Glaser, Sebastian
Rapsodiae Hannenbergenses, 1646
Glaser, Sifrid, *and* Bethen his wife, 1281
Glaserin, Anna *and* Beth, 1281(17-8)*
Glassmaking, Latin hexameters on, 1871
Glastonbury Abbey, 896
Glastonbury Chronicle, 896
Glemham, Henry, 1629
Glemona use, 500
Globe Theatre, 435
Glockendon school, artist of, 1713
Glodesindis (abbess of Metz), Saint, 2135
Gloria
De remedio inanis gloriae, 1855
Glossarium Bibliae, 1684
Glossary, 1443(409); of Latin theological terms, 1916
Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of, 1365
Gloucester, Richard, Duke of, 251, 679, 1623
Gloucester, Thomas, Duke of, 1501
Gloucester, Statute of, 1803, 2125; use, 1384

Gloucestershire, deeds and documents, 113, 281, 297*, 310*, 312*, 313, 316-7, 337-8, 354*, 355-6, 365*-6*, 382, 394, 1041-2, 1350, 1354, 1358, 2023*, 2255(75)
Glover, Robert, 446
Glycas, Michael
Chronicle, in Greek, 971
Epistolae, 561
Goblet (?), countersignature, 929
God and His Four Daughters, mystery play of, 1997
Godalming (Surrey), 322
Goddard, John, of London, 430
Godefridus Viterbiensis, 985
Godefroy de Bouillon, 850
Godefroy, Henry, 1807
Godefroy, Pierre [*read* Théodore]
Inventaire du Trésor des Chartes, 1003
Godet, Jehan, 1565
Godmares Presbyter, 501
Goes, Hospitalers of, 1946
Goffe, of London, 411
Goguely, Martin, 1607
Golbeyn, John, 236
Golburn, Warin, of Croston, 1349
Goldedanger *alias* Oldchanger (Essex), 1555
Golden Bull, 984, 2060
See also Chrysobull
Golden number, *see* Aureus numerus
Goldesburgh, Rychardc, 393
Golding, Arthur, translator of Ovid, a.d.s., 432
Goldinge, Edward, 413
Goldsmith's storehouse, The, 349
Goldwell, John, of Gray's Inn
Justices of peace, 1040
Goliardic poetry, 2302
Golias
Apocalypsis, 2302
Gomar, Francis, a.l.s., 2095
Gomara (diocese of Osma), 223
Gomarra, Domingo de, 2334
Gomes da Silva, João, 989
Gomez, Alfonso, 1299
Gomez, Cristobal, 2335
Gomez, Juan, of Villa Ramiro, 1577
Gomez, Luis, 2335
Gomez, Michael Joannes, of Naples, 226
Gommegnyes, Dowager of, 1595
Gonçales
See also Gonzales
Gonçalez, Alvar, of Companario, 525
Gonçalez de Valdes, Lope *and* Pedro, 169
Gonçalez Gil, Pedro, of Vejar, 2118
Gondi, Albert de, duc de Retz, 1568*
Gondreville, 1866
Gonnier, Jehan *and* Jehane, 1825
Gonson, Benjamin, 363, 1558*-9*, 1737; Sir Benjamin, 114*, 400
Gontaut, *see* Biron
Gontier, Jean, 254
Gonzaga, Cesare, 1547
Gonzaga, Eleonora, *see* Della Rovere
Gonzaga, Federigo, Cardinal, 1077
Gonzaga, Ferdinando, 1666, 2092
Gonzaga, Fernando, 1614
Gonzaga, Ferrando, 2130
Gonzaga, Ferrante, 1529*. 1546, 1606
Gonzaga, Francesco, Marquis of Mantua, 1916(28), 2237
Gonzaga, Guglielmo, Duke of Mantua, 1535
Gonzaga, Hernando de, 1632; Prince of Molfetta, 266
[Gonzaga], Joannes, 1918
Gonzaga, Ottavio, 2130
Gonzaga, Sigismondo, 898
Gonzaga, Vincenzo I, 1569, 1624
Gonzales
See also Gonçales
Gonzales, Albar, 2338
Gonzales, Andres, 2335
Gonzales, Fernando, 2327*
Gonzales, Francisco, 2326, 2328
Gonzalez, Inez, 1300
Gonzalez de Navia y Valledor, Arias, 1485
Gonzalo, *Don, cacique* of the villa of Lima, 2335
Gonzalo de Zarate, *Don* Pedro, 2333
Gonzalvo de Cordova, a.l.s., 2095
Goodale, John, 318
Goode, John
Lawfullnes of the othe of allegiance, 145
Goode governance (medical), 105
Goodrich, Thomas, Bishop of Ely, 422, 680-1, 926, 1616, 1736; a.l.s., 1569
Goodwin, William, 433
Goodyeare, Andrew, 356, 2114
Goodycare properties, in Aldersgate, 356
Gorges, Sir Arthur
Olympian Catastrophe, 138
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, 1619
Gorgias
Schemata dianoias et lexeos, 499
Gorze, Sigismund of, abbot, 497
Goslubsky Polonus, Johannes, 1683
Gosnold, Robert, 323
Gosnolde, John, solicitor general, 1736
Gospels
See also Epistolae, Evangelia, John, Lectionary, Luke, Mark, Matthew
Gospels, in Armenian, 4, 46, 469*, 761*-2*, 868*, 924
Gospels, in Georgian, 763
Gospels, in Greek
Vth c., 465 and 2273
VIIIth-IXth c., 865
Xth c., 1495 and 2322
Xth-XIth c., 178
XIth c., 89, 691, 865, 1106, 1171, 1284*, 2120; frag., 468(7) and 2273, 1479 and 2322
XIth-XIIth c., frag., 1105 and 2310, 2242
Ca. 1100, 2237
XIIth c., 526, [A.D. 1133] 568 and 2281, 569, 664, 691 and 2284, 692(6) and 2284, 729, 758* and 2288, [A.D. 1136] 866(3), 866(4) and 2293, 866(5), 971, 1105, 1107*, 1124 and 2310, 1170, 1171 and 2312, 1284, 2156, 2285; frag., 468* and 2273, 670, 947
XIIth-XIIIth c., 691 and 2284, 1106
XIIIth c., 569(130) and 2281, 569(131), 571 and 2281, 758 and 2288, 759* and 2289, 866(6) and 2293, 866(7), 1106-7, 1108*, [A.D. 1287] 1116, 1121, 1429 and 2321, 1436 and 2321; frag., 1201 and 2312, 2203
XIIIth-XIVth c., 759 and 2288
Ca. 1300, 569; frag., 2233

XIVth c., 569 and 2281, [A.D. 1303] 570, [A.D. 1332] 570 and 2281, 570(137), 570 (138) and 2281, 598 and 2282, 759, [A.D. 1323?] 1107, 1108, 1885
Ca. 1400, 1175 and 2312
XVth c., 599 and 2282, [A.D. 1430] 1109
Ca. 1500, 561
XVIth c., [A.D. 1523?] 1107, 2312
Gospels, in Latin
VIIth c. or later, 1369
IXth c., 1333, 1364, 1402, 1489, 1496
IXth-Xth c., 1476
Xth c., 766, 767*, 1426, 1428, 2121
Xth-XIth c., 767*
XIth c., 521, 767, 1002, 1459, 1479, 1485*, 1503
XIIth c., 767*, 1502; frag., 221
XIIth-XIIIth c., frag., 1212
Ca. 1200, 768
XIIIth c., 1687, 2237
Ca. 1300, 2202
XIVth c., 2314; frag., 1876(24)
XVth c., [A.D. 1430] 1267, 1880
Gospels, in Nahuatl dialect, 2150
Gospels, in Russian, 1483
Gospels, selections from, 1132, 1159, 1334, 1463, 1502, 1804
Gospels, works on, 234(31), 476, 1010(91, ff. 103r.-20r.), 1644, 1763(58, ff. 91r.-4r.), 1911 (6), 1912(3), 2003(43), 2069(275)
See also Abbate (Franciscus de), Ailredus Rievallensis, Carmen, Concordantia, Concordia, Expositiones, Gregorius Magnus, Guillermus episcopus Parisiensis, Harmonia, Harmony, Hieronymus (Saint), Homélies, Hugo de S. Victore, Interpretationes, Jacobus de Voragine, John Chrysostom, Juvencus, Lucas Patavinus, Nicolaus de Lyra, Robert de Gretham, Sermones, Tabula, Vio (Thomas de), Wann (Paulus)
Gospels *and* Acts, in Greek, 1107
Gosselin Episcopus
Casus summarii Clementinarum, 1031
Got, Claude, 1825
Gotelengus, 668
Gotham Manor (Sussex), 1041
Goths, history of, *see* Leonardus Aretinus, Rodericus Toletanus
Gott[es ?], Robert, of Little Riborough, 1800
Gouays, Chrétien, of Sainte-More, 1449
Gouchet, parish, 1833
Gouda, Gulielmus de, *see* Gulielmus
Goujon, Jean, drawings ascribed to, 249
Gournay, 363
Gouvernement des rois et des princes, Livre du, 891
Governaunce of princes, 967
Gower, John, 60
Confessio amantis, in English, 132, 441, 892, 1389*, 1482, 1801; five tales from, 1996
Poems, in Latin, 59
Gowrie, Earl of, 1552
Gracchorum vitae, 885
Gradellus, 1757
Gradenigo, Andrea, 898
Gradois, Jehan, 1828
Gradonico, Catherina, 1837
Gradonico, Hermolay, 1837
Gradonico, Johannes, 1837
Graduale, 506, 532, 538, 671, 900; frag., 243*, 486, 1079*, 1210*, 1212*
Graduale, Austria, 1318; frag., 631
Graduale, England, frag., 24, 661, 706-7, 2070 (279)
Graduale, Flanders, 633; frag., 629*, 632*, 661
Graduale, France, 135, 531, 630, 1329, 1387, 1647, 1874; frag., 1210*
Graduale, Germany, 26, 244, 459, 489, 780, 1643, 1921; frag., 604, 662, 677, 1255, 1724, 2079
Graduale, Italy, 147, 177, 235, 459, 529, 630-1, 633, 780*, 942, 950, 963, 986, 1050, 1063, 1067, 1233, 1237, 1259, 1329(90, 92), 1457, 1873, 1941, 1955, 1990, 2033, 2154; frag., 513, 593, 661*, 713*, 1212, 1713, 1823, 1874, 1876*, 2073, 2175
Graduale, Spain, 492, 533, 534*, 862, 1132, 1941, 1954, 1962, 2171; frag., 1725
Graduale et Missale, Weingarten, 1486
Graduale et Sacramentarium, Germany, 2144
Gradualis epitome, 1953
Grail, Holy, 848
See also Histoire, Roman
Grajeda, Juan de, notary, 2332
Grammar, Latin, poem on, 1769(99)
Grammatica
De ortu grammaticae, 1779
De re grammatica, 1780(151)
Grammatica, in Latin verse, 154, 834, 1780 (150), 2058
Grammatica Latina, 1777*-8*, 2058, 2062, 2070
See also Summa doctrina
Grammatica quaedam, 1776
Grammatica et syntaxis, 1779
Lilium grammaticae, 1777
See also Schoolbook
Grammatical extracts (Latin), 1443(409)
Grammatical treatise: in Greek, frag., 2079 (357); in Latin, 564, 1761(46), frag., 222, 2274
Grammatici scriptores, 841
Gramont, Antoine II de, 1744
Granada, Jaques, a.d.s., 1513
Granada, 86, 169, 265-6, 525*, 533, 538*, 724, 745, 856, 927, 1267, 1540, 1950, 1990
Granana, Bernardus de, *and* his wife Saurina, 502
Grandcourt, 1048
Grand Coutumier de Normandie, 106, 1045, 1453
Grande-Chartreuse, monk of, 1165
Grandes Chroniques de France, 850*, 1468
Grandison, Viscount, 386
Grandison, Oliver Saint John, Viscount, a.l.s., 1625; l.s., 1625
Grandmont, Comte de, 1690
Grandviller, 898
Granet, Jehan, 1830
Grange, John
Poetical miscellanies, 270
Grant, John, 1757
Granvelle, Antoine Perrenot, Cardinal de, 1569
Granville-en-Beauce, 2086
Grasse, 254
Grassus, Joannes Dominicus, 224

Grat, prévôt de, 1957
Gratia
Quaestiones de gratia, 481
Tractatus de gratia divina, 2008
See also Natura
Gratianus, Beatus, 237
Gratianus, the Canonist
Decretum, 825, 884, 1035, 1450, 1495, 1768, 1964; frag., 649, 1703, 1768*
Gravelines, 1014
Gray, Patrick Gray, Lord, 1560, 1599
Gray, Patrik, 337
Gray, Renault, captain of Gournay, 363
Graye, Henry, 5
Graye, John, of Fflannceham (?) (Sussex), 385
Gray's Inn, 346; masque, 341(724.1)
Great Cressingham (Norfolk), 1042
Great Eystane (Essex), 75
Great Horkesley (Essex), 2022
Great Seal of England, chancellors and keepers of, 288, 419
Great Wenden (Essex), 1349
Great Wychford, manor, 236
Greek, mss. in, 3, 16, 31(3), 84, 89, 157*, 175, 178, 209, 211*-2*, 244, 464, 465*-6*, 503, 526, 531, 535, 543, 548, 561*-2*, 568*-71*, 572, 595 (700, 702), 598*, 599-600, 602, 616, 664*, 670*, 691*-3*, 697*-8*, 699, 729, 758*-61*, 826 (415), 865*-8*, 929, 937, 947, 971*-3*, 1005 (53), 1049, 1081*, 1082, 1104*-20*, 1121-2, 1123*-4*, 1145, 1161, 1170*-1*, 1175*, 1177-9, 1185, 1201*, 1216(12), 1235, 1284*-5, 1324, 1331*, 1346, 1429, 1431, 1436, 1440*, 1445, 1462, 1469, 1475, 1478, 1479*-80*, 1483, 1487, 1494-5, 1497, 1645, 1652, 1677, 1754*-6*, 1813, 1885, 1910*, 1911, 1921*, 1938, 1972, 2025, 2061, 2062*, 2079*, 2081, 2103*, 2120*, 2131, 2140, 2156, 2179*, 2201, 2203*, 2204, 2233*, 2237, 2242-3, 2265, 2275*, 2276, 2282*, 2285*, 2312, 2340
See also Papyri
Greek charter, [n.d.], 1756
Greek Church, treatise on, 698
Greek deed, [A.D. 60], 1754
Green, John, of Stratford-on-Avon, 315
Green, William, of Waltham Abbey, 333
Greene, John, 317, (of Over Teyve, Staffordshire), 353
Greene, Robert, 306, 2268(4459)
Greene, Thomas, friend of Shakespeare, 317
Greene, William, of Little Alne, 316
Greenwich, documents and letters written at, 27, 66, 68*, 69, 108, 118, 252*, 295, 300*, 303, 329, 338-40, 343, 346, 351, 374-5, 383, 395, 397-8, 402, 418, 420, 436-7, 440, 749*, 750, 928, 941*, 1140, 1344, 1530, 1555*-6*, 1570, 1578*-9*, 1580, 1597-8, 1615-6, 1618*, 1619, 1620*, 1730-1, 1999, 2089-90, 2158
Gregoras, Nicephorus, 548
Historia Byzantina, 562
Gregori, Johannes
Goddelycke en heylige Wenschen, 724
Gregorius Magnus, Saint, 1206, 1231, 1400 (184), 1765(70); life of, 2279
Dialogi, 503, 877, 1224, 1638, 1912, 1945, 2124; frag., 107, 605, 1228
See also Dialogue
Epistolae, frag., 645, 2071
Homiliae, 14, 218(77-8), 1164, 1697, 1891 (17), 1980
In Cantica canticorum, 1089, 1469
In Evangelia, 1762; frag., 645
In Ezechielem, 943, 1089, 1265, 1670, 1679, 1762, 2046; frag., 645
Liber regulae pastoralis curae, 1429, 1638
Moralia, 8; in Italian, 563; *Registrum in* —, 2047
Moralia in Job, 1090, 1265, 1291, 1499, 1696, 1913; in Italian, 819; comm. on., 2047
Oratio, 473(21)
Orationes VII, 1002(21)
Regula pastoralis, 1429, 1638
Sermo in Job, 477(43)
Sermones, frag., 645*, 1976
Gregorius Magnus, Saint, *Pseudo-Expositiones Evangeliorum,* 1763
Gregorius Turonensis, 1463
Gregory, Saint, 456, 908, 1082, 1206-7, 1229, 1777
Gregory of Antioch, Saint
Sermons, in Greek, 1114(59), 2025(2)
Gregory of Nazianzus, Saint, 443, 445, 698; will of, 693
Homilies, in Greek, 972, 1178; — and *Letters,* 2340
Opuscula, 2250
Sermons, in Greek, 693, 2025(2); comm., 562*
Gregory of Nyssa, Saint, 698
De conditione hominis, 2049
Of the framing of man, 566
Sermons, in Greek, 1111*
Gregory IX, Pope
Bulls, 618, 1569*
Decretales, 129, 494, 825*, 940, 1035, 1147, 1970, 2054; frag., 604, 1037, 1054, 1148, 1487, 1911, 2215*; comm., 1823
See also Antonius de Butrio, Decretals, Martinus Polonus
Gregory X, Pope
Constitutiones, 940
Gregory XI, Pope, 1569
Gregory XIII, Pope, Calendar of, 184; d.s., 1569*; l.s., 264, 745, 906*, 989, 1535, 1613, 1880, 1917(34)
Gregory XIV, Pope, 264, 1569-70
Greitz, 1649
Gremy, *see* Djem
Grendon, 340
Grenegasty, near Southcreyk (Norfolk), 394
Grenoble, Bishop of, 1590
Grenoble, 1590, 1999; use, 1407
Grenville (*or* Greynville), Sir Richard, 112
Grenville family, papers, 124
Gresham, Lady Anne, 2269
Gresham, Sir John, 2269
Gresham, Sir Thomas, 357; a.l.s., 1570*; d.s., 1570*
Gresham, William, of Intwood (Norfolk), 2268; a.l.s., 2268
Gresham family, of Norfolk, 2268
Gresigney, Sire de, *see* Mignoul
Gretsche, Ambrose, of Antwerp, 1012
Greville, Sir Edward, of Milcote (Warwickshire), 310*, 316
Greville, Sir Fulke, Lord Brooke, 306, 312, 331, 334, 341, 369-70, 403, 413, 438, 927, 936

Greville, Lodowyk, of Milcote (Warwickshire), 318
Grevyll, *see* Greville
Grey, James, 1610
Grey, Lady Jane, 680
Grey, Roger, son of John, Lord Grey de Wilton, 598
Grey de Wilton, Henry Grey, Lord, 598
Grey de Wilton, John Grey, Lord, 598
Greynvile, *see* Grenville
Grice, John, Elizabeth widow of, 1354
Griffin, Edward, 2087
Griffith (*or* Griffeth), Edward, 374, 1736
Grigorio de Maso (?) de Michele Sacto (?), 1705
Grilly, Sister Claudia de, 1162
Grimaldi, Girolamo, 1610
Grimani, Alvise, 2220
Grimani, Marino, Doge, 853
Grindal, Edmund, Bishop of London, Archbishop of Canterbury, a.l.s., 1570*; d.s., 1610; l.s., 1570
Gringoire, Pierre
Les Abus du monde, 1372
Gristwych, John of, vicar of Blackburn, 1869
Gritti, Andrea, Doge, 260, 854, 898, 933, 1471, 1700, 2076, 2145(7)
Gritti, Vincenzo, 933
Groebeeck, Genevieve de, 202
Groisbeeck, Gerardus van, Bishop of Liége, 1812
Grolier, Jean, 1522, 1538, 1564, 1825, 1888
Gromont en la Forest de Beaumont-le-Roger, 1830
Grosseteste, Robertus, *see* Robertus
Grotius, Hugo, a.l.s., 927
Notae in Senecae Tragoedias, 1019
Gruel, André
De geographia, 110
In Cypriani Zoharis Rhetoricam annotationes, 110
Gruyères, Comte de, *see* Mesnage
Gryce, Elizabeth, 1354
Grymelscheit, Godart van, 183
Grymes, William, 425
Grymston, [A.D. 1575], 926
Grymston, Robert, 1282
Grynaeus, Joannes, a.l.s., 686
Grynaeus, Johannes Jacobus, a.l.s., 2089
Grythinton, 1350
Guadalajara, Ordenanzas de, 588
Guadalajara (Mexico), 745*
Guadalajara (Spain), 1242
Guadalupe, Our Lady of, 2171
Guadamir *and* Richel his wife, [A.D. 1059], 502
Guaiacum wood, 2226
Gualdo, 562
Gualterius de Insulis
Alexandreis, 888*, 922
Gualterius de Mauretania, 646
Gualterus, Rodolphus, a.d.s., 2095
Guanuco, 2337
Guarini, Venetian envoy, 974
Guarinus, 81, 189, 559, 818, 982, 1445
Guarinus de Forlivio, Paulus, 1785
De partitis scacorum, 1935
Guarinus Veronensis, 1683
Carmina differentialia, 1779
Elegantiae terminorum, 1248
Grammatica, 1779
Quaedam praecepta, 1247
Guastalla, 687
Guastavillani, Cardinal, 1560
Guastavillani, Filippo, 1603
Guatemala, 9, 2160*
Guazzo, Stefano
An Italian treat, 361
Gubbio, 651, 935
Gudill, Francisco, 2332
Guelders, Duke of, 1564
Guercheville, Antoinette de, 1691
Guerci de Senis, Bindus
Opus discurrendo per omnes litteras alphabeti, 1923
Guérin, [A.D. 1592], 1626
Guérin, Bishop of Amiens, 1275
Guernsey Island, 144*, 336
Guerra, Luis, 2327
Guerricus of Saint-Quentin
Super Epistolas S. Pauli, frag., 2079
Gués, countersignature, 407
Guevara, Antonio de
Larum of the Court, 966
Guevara, *Don* Geronimo de, 2337
Guevara, Vasco de, 2337
Guglielmo, Duca d'Aquitania, a play, 358
Guiart des Moulins, 845, 1336, 1426, 1439
Guibertus de Sancto Medardo, 1275
Guicciardini, Francesco, 1217, 1570
Guicciardinus, Nicolaus, 1915
Guichard, René, 1864
Guiche, Diane d'Andouins, comtesse de (= "la belle Corisande"), 1691, 1744
Guidantonius Montisferrati, 1226
Guide, Anne, 1869
Guido Aretinus, 2295
Antiphonarium, 245
Composicio consonanciarum in simbalis, 2294
De fistulis organorum metiendis, 2294
Epistola ad Michaelem fratrem, 1875
Micrologus, 245, 1875
Musica, 1875
Qualiter antiphonarium neumari debeat, 1875
Ratio Guidonis monachi, 245
Rithmi, 245
Verses (IX) on the scale, in Latin, 245
Guido de Columnis, *see* Columnis
Guido de Monte Rocherii
Manipulus curatorum, 557, 1763, 2051
Guidonian hand, 245*, 1875
Guidonis, Joannes, 226
Guidonis, Nicholaus, notary, 209
Guidotti, Bartolommeo, poems by, 1913
Guielminus filius quondam S. Andrioli, 2257
Guildford (Surrey), 322
Guilds, *see* Gilds
Guilhelmus
Jus canonicum et civile, 1039
Guilhoti, Arnaudus, *see* Ferreriis
Guilielmus Alvernus
Considerationes de confessione, 1124
In Proverbia, 882
Schola virtutum, 1124
Guilielmus monachus, 646
Guilielmus de Morbecca, 952, 1697
Interpretatio Topicorum, Elenchorum et Analyticorum Aristotelis, 1757

Guilielmus de S. Theodorico
Prologus in vitam S. Bernardi, 739
Vita S. Bernardi, 820
Guillaume de Conches
Moralium dogma philosophorum, 1925
Guillaume de Digulleville
Pélerinage de vie humaine, 847, 1500
Pilgrimage of the soul, 1339
Guillaume d'Estouteville
Epistola ad monachos S. Augustini, 2301
Guillaume de Hollande, Bishop of Beauvais, 898
Guillaume de Lorris *and* Jean de Meung
Roman de la Rose, 77, 168, 847, 890, 969-70, 1374, 1388, 1391, 1399, 1400, 1412, 1427, 1436, 1462, 1658*; frag., 1805*
See also Roman de la Rose
Guillaume de Machaut
Poésies, 1440
Guillaume de Nangis
Chronique des rois de France. 851
Guillaume d'Orange
Chanson, 596
Guillaume de Tignonville
Dits des philosophes, 1366, 1500
Guillaume de Tyr
Godefroy de Bouillon et la conquête de Jerusalem, 850
Roman d'Eracles, 851
Guillelmus Geralli [A.D. 1126], 502
Guillelmus ab Hirsau
Musica, 1872
Guillelmus de Lanicea Equitanicus, *O. M.*
Via vel dieta salutis, 1275
Guillelmus Presbyter, [A.D. 1126], 502
Guillelmus, prior of S. Maria de Albergaria, 502
Guillermus, writer on alchemy, 1987
Guillermus Episcopus Parisiensis
Expositiones Evangeliorum et Epistolarum per annum, 857
Guillermus Parmensis
Chirurgia, 1311
Guillermus de Saliceto
Cirurgia, 1311
Guillim, John
Display of heraldry, 357, 402
Guinea, 1511
Guinicelli, Guido, of Bologna
Canzoni, 1241
Guisando, 1612
Guise, Duc de, 1598, 1631, 1633, 1666, 1866
Guise, Antoinette de Bourbon, duchesse de, *see* Bourbon
Guise, Charles de, cardinal de Lorraine, *see* Lorraine
Guise, Claude d'Aumale, duc de, 1522
Guise, Claude de Lorraine, duc de, 1859
Guise, François de Lorraine, duc de, 1570, 1571*; a.l.s., 1571
Guise, Henri I de Lorraine, duc de, a.l.s., 16, 1571; d.s., 1571*
Guise, Louis de, cardinal, 1571
Guise, 1571
Guisle, Colin, 1828
Guitar, drawing of, 1279
Guittone d'Arezzo
Canzoni, 1241
Gulielmus Autissiodorensis
Summa aurea, 1848
Gulielmus de Gouda
De expositione missae, 476
Gulielmus Herlyacensis
Super Oratione Dominica, 2051
Gulielmus Malmesburiensis, *see* William of Malmesbury
Gulielmus de Monte Lauduno
Sacramentale, De excommunicatione, etc., 2107
Gundio Pisanus, translator, 1926
Gunter, William, of London, 323
Gurthenich, 205
Gustrow, 1124(195)
Gutierrez, Diego, 2180, 2330, 2332, 2335
Gutierrez, Francisco, 2330
Gutierrez, Hernando, 2328
Gutierrez, Juan, 2329
Gutierrez, Pero, 2337
Gutierrez de Luna, Christobal, 2162
Gutierrez Tello, Juan, 2328
Guy de Chauliac
Inventorie. . . in cirurgicale parte of medicene, 1313
Guy of Warwick, 966
Guyana, 122
Guyart, *see* Guiart
Guyenne, Duc de, 351
Guyenne, 115, 1806, 2301
Guynes, Mr., 294
Guyon, Jehan, 1592
Guzman, Catalina de, 955
Guzman, Hernando de, 2333
Guzman, Juan Rodriguez de, *see* Rodriguez
Gwendrwm and Stythians, parsonage (Cornwall), 132
Gy, a deceased burgess, poem on, 1997
Gyfferd, George, 423
Gyleam, William, 1350
Gynnuich, Erhart van, Here zu Berperch, 205

H

H., H., 397; poem by, 1200
H., I. H.
Von Vischerey und Weyhrn, 995
H., R., 543
Haarlem, 564, 1595, 1612
Habert, Robert, 1551
Haches, Michel de, 849
Hackney, 1548
Hackwill (*or* Hakewill), William, 445
Had, And. Bartoli, 1916
Hadeslett, Ambrose *and* John, 2167
Hadington, 1506
Hadmersleben, 1648
Hadrianus
Epistolae, 454
Haematite, poem on, 2228
Haemmerlein, Felix
Contra validos mendicantes, 1672
De Lollardis et Beghardis, 1007
Haernig, Hanns, of Gemunde, 1282
Hague, The, 391, 685, 1513, 1548, 1624
Haimo, *see* Haymo
Haimont Quesnoy, 709
Hainaut, 658, 709, 899
Hairier, Lambert de, 196

Hairier, 196-8
Haithon, *see* Hayton
Haiti, 1344
Hakewill, *see* Hackwill
Hakluyt, Richard, *the younger*
Particuler discourse concerninge . . . Western discoveries, 2317
Hal (?), Powels van, 205
Halberstadt, Benedictine nunnery, 1648
Halcon, Diego, 2328
Hale, Henry, of Frawnton Nawnton (Gloucestershire), 297
Hale, Richard, of London, 409
Halemant, Jehan, 1859
Hales, Barthilmewe, of Snitterfield, 312
Hales, John
Oration in praise of the laws of England, 2021
Hali, *see* Haly
Halincourt, *M.* d', 2198
Hall, Dr., 359
Hall, John, of Barkley (Gloucestershire), 365
Hall, Joseph, 2264
Hall, Joseph, bishop, 438
Hallaton (Leicestershire), manor, 1041
Halle use, 1422
Hallen, Marie van der, 204*
Halshewyll, Thomas, 1354
Haly
De judiciis astrorum, 650
Liber de secretis, 1987
Haly, Albohazen, son of Abenragel, 1303
Hamar, 1561
Hamburg, 750
Hamcotts, Isabell, 332
Hamilton, James, 2nd Earl of Arran and Duke of Châtellerault, 1571, 1600
Hamilton, 1571
Hammyltun, James, of Cranfurd, 401
Hampden, Edmund, 385
Hampnett, 2251
Hampshire, deeds and documents, 284, 316, 333, 372, 380, 381*, 389, 1041
Hampton, Bernard, 1736
Hampton Court, 436; letters and documents written at, 119, 305, 336, 357, 392, 419, 1513, 1554*, 1555, 1579, 1597, 1612, 1616-7, 1730, 2230
Han, *Fr.* R., 2043
Hanau, Philip, Count of, 258, 2089
Hanbury, Thomas, of London, 327
Hanelange, 194
Hanmer, John
Le Title de Assise, 1039
Hanneau, 1521
Hannibal, 1853, 1900, 2048
Hannibal dux Numidiae, *pseud.,* 1144
Hannibal, Thomas, 285
Happe, Hans, of Nordhausen
Alchamigia Buchlein, 1245
Harbart, Archibald, 446(SM.19)
Harbert, Thomas, of Wilshamsted (Bedfordshire), 302
Harcourt, William, 2270
Harden, Thomas, 1580
Hardenasse, 983
Hardenberg, Albert, 1529
Hardewike (Herdewyke *or* Herdwyke), 304, 1157*, 1354
Harding, Stephen
Charta caritatis, 731
Hardinge, names of English kings by, 969
Hardinge, William, of Wanborough (Surrey), 1355
Hardvuyst, Peter, 199 (M. 18), 204(V.2)
Haren, 196*, 203-4
Harfielde House, 338
Harfleur, 352, 388, 416, 750
Harington
See also Harryngton, Haryngton
Harington, Sir John
Epigrams, 2267
Harison, F., 1031
Harley, Thomas, 392
Harlow (Essex), manor, 1275
Harmondsworth, 323
Harmonia Evangeliorum, 556
See also Ammonius Alexandrinus, Zacharias Chrysopolitanus
Harmony of the Gospels, in English, *see* Clement of Lanthony
Harper, Richard, 362
Harries, Alice, of Wellford (Gloucestershire), 312
Harris, John, poems by, 269
Harrison
See also Harryson
Harrison, William, archpriest of England, 2271*
Harrowdon, William, 2266
Harryngton, James, 2109
Harryson, Thomas, of Tamworth (Warwickshire), 305
Hart, John, Lord Mayor, 374
Harte, William, a.l.s., 361, 365
Hartington (Northamptonshire), 275
Hartlieb, Dr., 753
Hartlieb, Johann, 2185, 2319
Harttenfeltz, Johann von, bailiff of Mersch, 183
Harvard, John, 996
Harvey (*or* Hervey), of the Inner Temple, 1044
Harvey, Gabriel, 298, 407, 425, 949
H[arvey], R[ichard], 543
Harvey, William
Ordinary of arms, 302
Haryngton, Richard, 440
Haselum, Hugh of, 1348
Haslewood, Thomas, 112
Haspeley cum Rowborne, 297
Haspley cum Newbourn (Suffolk), 1041
Hasting, George, 1514
Hastinges, Elizabeth, 340
Hastinges, Sir Francis, of Northcadbury (Somerset), 404
Hastings, Capt. Edward, 122
Hastings, George, Earl of Huntingdon, *see* Huntingdon
Hastings, Henry, 3rd Earl of Huntingdon, *see* Huntingdon
Hastings, Henry, 5th Earl of Huntingdon, *see* Huntingdon
Hastings, William Hastings, Lord, 347
Hastings of Loughborough, Edward Hastings, Lord, 1168
Hastings family, 121
Hathaway, George, of Ward (Hertfordshire), 27

Hathaway family, 319
Hatheway, Alys, of Mynsterworth (Gloucestershire), 382
Hatheway, Willyam, 366
Hatheweye, John, of Berkeley (Gloucestershire), 365
Hathway, Tobias, 366
Hatton, Sir Christopher, 285-6, 301, 337(683.1), 348, 384, 405; a.l.s., 1572*; P.C.L. signed by, 298, 305, 343, 391, 400, 1618, 1619*, 1736*
Hatton, Thomas, 395
Haultepenne, Waultiere de, *and* Gude his wife, 193
Haussmann, Nicolaus, a.l.s., 1572
Hautes, tax-list for, 498
Haverfordwest, 1736
Hâvre, 336, 433, 1513, 1563
Hawarde, John
Reportes del cases in Camera Stellata, 1730
Hawes, William *and* Edmund, 1357
Hawkesbury (Gloucestershire), 354
Hawkhurst, 2172
Hawking, poem on, 1903
Hawkins, Sir John, 389, 416, 1558*, 1559, 1737, 2240
Hawks, remedies for, 314
See also Hawking
Hawkyns, *the elder, see* Fysher (Richard)
Hawlett, John, 297
Hawley, Sir Henry, 369
Hawley, Richard, 415
Hawley, Thomas
Fourme. . . of kepinge. . . the Parleament, 1998
Hawnbye (Leicestershire), 321
Hawnbye (Lincolnshire), 321*
Hay (*or* Haye,) Lord, 339, 415, 2091
Haydon, Sir Christopher, 329
Haydon, William, 420
Hayes, William, 416
Haymo
Homiliae, 1892
Haymo Halberstatensis
De varietate librorum, 1638
In Cantica canticorum, 1066
In Isaiam, 878
Sermo in S. Lucam XVI, 645
Haynnau, 195
Hayton
Fleur des Histoires de la Terre d'Orient, 1324, 1488
Hayward, Sir John
Beginning of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, 434
Life and reign of Edward VI, 406
Head, treatise on care of, 2227
Heart, *see* Cor
Heasse, Robert, curate (St. Botolph's, London), 346
Heath, Nicolas, (Bishop of Worcester) 383, (Archbishop) 1597
Hebrew, annotations in, 1146; notes in, 1120 (147), 1475; — script, 31(3); words and transliterations, 1144

Hebrew mss., 488, 725, 869, 1103, 1284, 1301*, 1362*; frag., 218
Hebrew names, Interpretation of, *see* Interpretationes
Hector, poems on, 848
See also Christine de Pisan
Hedcorne (Lancashire), 347
Heddon, parish, 438
Hedio, Caspar, a.l.s., 686, 2089
Hedoyn, countersignature, 116
Heere, Joos de, 201
Heere, 198*
Heffer, Hainrich, *and* Adelheit his widow, 1281
Heidelberg, 2090
Heiden, manor, 1024
Heigham, F., 301
Heigham, William, 379
Heinrich II, a.l.s. [A.D. 1568], 2095; l.s. [n.d.], 2095
Hele, Sir John *and* Thomas, 436
Hele, Sampson, 355
Helfenstein, Ulrich von, 1539-40
Helferich, George, 1553
Helguera, Pedro Perez de la, *see* Perez
Heliogabalus, 559
Hell, Alice, 1355
Helly, *M.* de, governor of Corbie, 1860
Helmarshausen, 2290
Heluash, Sir Jarvies, 1036
Helvetius, 122
Helvidius, 1193
Hemerlinus, Felix, *see* Haemmerlein
Hemingeway, Thomas, of Cobham (Surrey), 404
Hemmynge, John, 409
Hémon, Jacques, 1824
Hemyng, John, of London, 315*
Hendeman, Roger, of Newton, 1352
Henden, Michael van der, 198
Hendon (Middlesex), 323, 404
Heneage, Sir Thomas, 389, 391, 423, 579, 1618, 1733
Hengham, Ralph de, 1803(272)
Hengham Magna, 1026, 1030, 2023
Hengham Parva, 1026, 1030
Hengist, King of Kent, see Middleton (Thomas)
Henkins, Bartholomew, 2307
Henley-in-Arden, 320, 327
Hennenbergsche Chronica, 1646
Hennequin, countersignature, 1867
Hennikinus, the rev. brother, [A.D. 1442], 725
Hennyn, Jacqueline de, *dit* de Fontaynes, 203
Henri II, of France, 264, 1506-7, 1532, 1546, 1571, 1606, 1633, 1662, 1820*; d.s., 113, 289, 395, 928, 1572, 1860, 1863, 2089, 2198; l.s., 16, 116, 256, 683*, 1572*-3*, 1666, 1735, 1827, 1863-4, 2095-6, 2231
Henri III, of France, 111, 389, 449, 1271(11), 1416(265), 1525, 1534, 1556, 1575, 1739*-41*, 1743, 1752, 1825, 1866, 2158; a.l.s., 257, 684, 1573*, 1666, 2089, 2096*, 2231; d.s., 16*, 110, 289, 303*, 325, 338, 684*, 1574, 1666, 1864*, 1865, 1881*, 2129, 2221; l.s., 116, 257, 582*, 929, 1014, 1574*, 1575, 1860*; as Duc d'Anjou, 1573, 1739; a.l.s., 116; as Duc d'Orléans, l.s., 1573, 1574*, 1575
Henri IV, of France, 680(50), 852, 1291(15), 1588, 1663-4, 1738; a.l.s., 116-7, 257, 1012, 1575*, 1576, 1666, 1739*-52*, 1861*, 1862, 2089, 2096; d.s., 110, 116, 282, 289, 303, 582, 929, 1575*-6*, 1690, 1865*, 2231; l.s., 76, 120,

Henri IV, of France—*Continued*
373, 1217, 1575*-6*, 1735(signed?), 1739*-40*, 1742-3, 1744*-7*, 1865, 1882*, 2096*, 2129; letter to, 120, 370, 1511, 1525, 1550, 1556, 1588, 1600, 1690, 1734, 2090, 2158(12)
Henri II d'Albret, of Navarre, a.l.s., 1738; l.s., 1576*, 1738, 2095
Henri III d'Albret, of Navarre, *see* Henri IV of France
Henri de Gauchi, *see* Gauchi
Henricus Cosseius
In Apocalypsin, 481
Henricus de Gorrichem
Ordo exorcismorum, 2226
Henricus de Hassia
De confessione, 1124
De consolatione theologiae, 1179
De differentia inter peccatum mortale et veniale, 1124
De monachis et monialibus proprietariis, 477
In Orationem Dominicam, 477
Sermones dominicarum et de sanctis, 485
Henricus Huntingdonensis
Historia Anglorum, 107
Henricus monachus
Tabula ad inveniendum Pascha, 2298
Henricus prespiter (*sic*) et Chunegundis, miniat. of, 1687
Henricus Suso
Centum meditationes, 472
Cursus horarum, 472
Horologium sapientiae, 472; in Italian, 723
Henricus de Vrimaria
Sermones de sanctis, 1064, 1141
Super X praecepta (or *Decalogum*), 231, 485
Henry
See also Heinrich, Henri, Henricus
Henry II, Emperor, 891
Henry VI, Emperor, 2126
Henry II, of Castile and Leon, 1299, 1300, 1577
See also Corónica
Henry III, of Castile, 265, 2096
Henry IV, of Castile, 265, 689, 1577
See also Castillo (Diego Enriquez de)
Henry II, of England, 136, 363, 450, 2020(26)
Henry III, of England, 447, 1577; legal works dated under, 145, 1044
Henry IV, of England, legal works dated under, 78, 130, 1025, 1030, 1032. 1044
See also Shakespeare
Henry V, of England, 374, 2060*; cut signature, 1577; d.s., 250; legal works dated under, 78, 130, 207, 1030, 1044
Henry VI, of England, 138, 350, 412*, 579, 982(54), 1026(23), 1501, 1577, 2219; cut signature, 1577; d.s., 250, 352, 1577; legal works dated under, 78, 130, 187-8, 207*, 1023, 1026*, 1028, 1030*, 1803, 2018, 2020-1, 2305
Henry VII, of England, 74, 397, 658, 704, 1024(11), 1803, 1934; chapel of, 1578; cut signatures, 1577; d.s., 66, 251, 422, 928 and 2297, 1012, 1344, 1578*, 2089, 2096; l.s., 67, 251, 749, 1217, 1578, 1735, 1999; legal works dated under, 136, 146, 188*, 1023, 1024(14), 1025, 2018, 2020, 2266
Henry VIII, of England, 121, 308(443.1), 323, 378, 380(1181.10), 395(1289.1), 414, 1275(7), 1512*, 1579-80, 1632, 2021; autograph, 491; d.s., 68*, 112, 122, 251, 296, 303, 344, 375*, 383, 402, 421, 658, 679, 928, 1014, 1345, 1578, 1579*-80*, 1999*, 2089-90; l.s., 67, 118, 122 (signed ?), 279, 749, 1217, 1579-80; letter (copy), 1580; letter to, 1545, 1588, 1595; legal works dated under, 136, 145, 188(26), 2020
Henry, King of Portugal, 989
Henry, Prince of "Purpoole", 341
Henry, Prince of Wales, 73, 138, 141, 580, 2158, 2267
Henry, Estienne, 193
Henseman, Thomas, of Barton Seagrave (Northamptonshire), 287
Henslowe, Philip, 435
Hepplewort, Alicia, 955
Heraldry, 272, 279(46.5), 321, 423(1726.1), 577(218); mottoes, 2269; oath, 1501; poem, 387
See also Guillim (John)
Herbal, in English, 47; in Italian, 2168, (frag.) 2005
See also Botany, Herbarium, Herbs
Herbarium, 215, 452(8, ff. 161r.-8r.)
Herbarium novum Anglicanum, 451
Herbault, *M.* de, 1596
Herbert, Edward, poems on, 2227
Herbert, Sir John, P.C.L. signed by, 66*, 69, 172, 281, 299, 306, 364, 375, 378, 391, 398, 432, 926, 1621
Herbert, Philip, 4th Earl of Pembroke, *see* Pembroke
Herbert, William, 3rd Earl of Pembroke, *see* Pembroke
Herbs, index of, 505(10); list of, 916(24, ff. 139v.-143v.); treatise on: in English, 1903; in Latin, 452(8, ff. 103r.-20v.), 1232(22, ff. 327f.-330r)
See also Botany, Force, Herbal, Herbarium, Minerals, Plants
Hercules, 886(110)
Herd, John
Historia IV regum Anglie, 600
Herdewyke (*or* Herdwyke), *see* Hardewike
Heredia, Francisco de, 2334
Heredia, Pedro de, *and* Doña Teresa his wife, 2330
Herefordshire, 379, 392, 1041-2
Heresy, hymn against, 1944
Heretics, *see* Summa, Versus
Heribert (Archbishop of Cologne), Saint, 1643*
Herlyacensis, Gulielmus, *see* Gulielmus
Hermalle-sous-Argenteau, 193*-4*, 195, 200-1, 203, 205
Herman de Valenciennes
Histoire de la Bible, 589, 1466
Hermannus Contractus
Cantilena de IX intervallis, 1872
De compoti regulis, 1871
De sanctis, 1064
Demonstratio componendi horologium, 1847
E voces unisonas equat. . . , 1875
Musica, 1871
Prognostica, 1871
Ter terni sunt modi . . . , 1875
Verses, 1872*

Hermello, municipality, 2296
Hermes, 237
Astrologiae capitula centum, 235
Obra de la Alkimia, 1987
Secreta, 1987
Testamentum, 1988; comm., 1988
See also Lazarellus (Ludovicus)
Hermonymus, Georgius, 1324
Hernandes, Martin, 265
Hernandez, Alonso, 2336-7
Hernandez, Catalina, 2329
Hernandez, Francisco
De materia medica Novae Hispaniae, 2148
Hernandez, Francisco, Captain, 2331
Hernandez, Gaspar, notary, 2180, 2333, 2337
Hernandez, Gonzalo, 2334
Hernandez, Juan 2180, 2336-7
Hernandez de Cordova, Gonsalvo, 1561
Hernandez de la Cuba, Diego, 2333
Hernandez de Oviedo, Capt. Gonzalo, *see* Oviedo
Hernandez de Oviedo y Valdez, Gonzalo, *see* Oviedo
Hernandez Ximenes, Pedro, 2337
Hero Alexandrinus
Spirabilium liber, 1262
Herodianus
Historia, 1266
Herodotus, 1673
Historiae, 837
Herodotus, Pseudo-
Life of Homer, in Greek, 761
Herolt, Johannes
Sermones discipuli de tempore, 599
Heron, Sir John, 1579*
Herrada, Juan de, 2327*
Herrenalb, Cistercian monastery, 2164
Herrera, Ana de, 2162
Herrera, *Fray* Domingo de, 2331
Herrera, Garcia de, 2336
Herrera, Juan de, 2331
Herrera, Melchior, 2336
Herrez, John, 358
Herrick, poems by, 63, 968
Hersfield, 690
Herstede, 75
Herstomonceaux, *see* Hurstmonceaux
Hertfordshire, 27, 377, 409, 1042
Hertsfeldt, 2088
Hervé de Bourgdieu
Exposito super... parte Cenae Cypriani..., 1978
Super ultima visione Ezechielis, 1978
Hervertus abbas, 1233
Hervetus, Gentianus
De vero Melchisedechio in Eucharistia, 1782
Hervey, *see* Harvey
Hervie, Dr. Robert
An health in a cup of wyne . . . , 390
Hervoet, countersignature, 1592
Heryng, John *and* Philip, of Bertonesacy, 1351
Hesiod
Works and days, in Greek, 1331
Hesketh, Robert, 425
Hesperinos, 543
Hesse, Landgrave of, 1576
Hesse, George, Grand Duke of, 1533
Hesse, Philip, Landgrave of, 258, 351, 1217, 1584, 1604, 1614, 1813, 2096-7
Hessische Cronica, 1644
Hesychius
In Leviticum, 1499
Hetofer, John, 285
Heuftschefer, Peter *and* Clara, 183
Heures, 1090, 1651*, 1663(7)
See also Horae
Heures de la Passion, Les vingt quatre, 891
Heuze, Pierre, 1835
Heveningham, Arthur, 281, 409, 420
Heveningham, Sir Walter, 325
Hewese, William, song by, 314
Heydon, Sir Christopher, 281, 1559
Heydon, Sir John, 429
Heydon, William, 377
Heyman, Cornelis, 905
Heyne, William *and* John, of Risscheton, 658
Heyward, Thomas, 2110
Hichekoke, W., poem by, 63
Hickes, Robert, of London, 284
Hickstone, Readings on fines, 1025
Hierocles
'Αστεῖα, 1440
Hieronymus, Saint, 454, 556(17), 602, 1160, 1227, 1499, 1501, 1640, 1871, 2279; extracts from, 457(139), 602(5), 993, 1777, 1907; letters of Augustinus, Cyrillus and Eusebius concerning, 454, 572, 818, 876, 913, 1117-8, 1677, 1978-9, 2046
Ad adulterum, 539
Ad Algasiam, 1761, 2280, 2340
Ad Damasum, Epistola CXXXVI, 454
Ad Demetriadem, 2280
Ad Edibiam, 2280, 2340
Ad Eustochium, 1193, 1979, 2280
Ad Minervium et Alexandrum, Epistola CXIX, 454
An nescitis quia corpora nostra . . . , 107
Consanguinitas B. Mariae, 539
Consolatoria, ad Oceanum, 539; *ad Pammachium,* 539; *ad Paulam,* 539; *ad Susannam,* 539
Contra Helvidium, 1193
Contra Jovinianum, 72, 818, 1009, 1886, 2048
Contra Rufinum, 2048
De Assumptione S. Mariae, ad Paulam et virgines, 2279
De Beata Virgine, 991
De contemptu mundi, ad Helidorum, 539
De iis quae offerebantur ad aedificationem tabernaculi, 1469
De liberorum meritis erga parentes, 1258
De liberorum officiis, 1682
De membris Domini, 107, 1009, 1287
De morte Oziae, 2049
De ortu et obitu eorum qui nos praecesserunt, 1007
De ortu et vita Virginis, 1129
De prima essentia divinitatis Dei, 2048
De poenitentia, ad Rusticum, 539
De XV signis Judicii, 2048
De reprobatione voluptatis, 818
De temptationibus Israelitici populi, 1468
De viduitate servanda, ad Furiam, 1258
De vinculis S. Petri, 1468
De virginitate, ad Eustochium, 539, 1258
De viris illustribus, 1007, 1009, 1286, 1441, 1469
De vitandis mulieribus, 1124

Dialogus adversus Pelagium, 667
Epistola IX, 643
Epistolae, 460, 643, 1468, 1677, 1907, 2049; in Italian, 1456; —— *et sermones,* 1368; —— *et tractatus,* 1500
Flores, 1084
Homiliae, 218(77-8), 1892
In Amos, 557
In Danielem, Oseam, Johelem, 643
In Ecclesiasten, 1469, 2313
In Evangelia IV glossa, 768
In Genesim, 1082(4)
In Isaiam, 557, 1082(5)
In Obadiam, 1240
In S. Paulum ad Romanos et Corinthios, 566
In Susannam, 539
Normulae vitae apostolicae, 539
Opuscula, 1004, 1009
Prologi in libros Bibliae, etc., 602
Prologus in Job, 2047(125)
Prologus in commentarium S. Matthaei, 882
Psalterium abbreviatum, 57, 1469, 2251
Regula, 647, 1907
Sermones, see *Epistolae (supra)*
Super Ciceronem, De amicitia, 1442
Super libros III Regum, Esther et Judith, ad Augustinum, 751
Tractatus, see *Epistolae (supra)*
Vita S. Ephraim, 87
Vita Malci monachi captivi, 1258
Vita S. Pauli, 1258
Vita Philonis, 1679
Vitae patrum, 23, 643*, 1473, 2046*
Hieronymus physicus Viterbiensis
De balneis Viterbiensibus, 1311
Hierophilus Chalcedonius
On methods of nourishment, in Greek, frag., 699
Higden, Ralph
Polycronicon, 55, 896*, 984, 1798, 1997
Higham, Clement, 1631
Higham (east of Newmarket, Suffolk), 2130*
Hilaria, Saint, 247
Hilario monachus Veronaeus, 1017
Hilary, Saint, 57
De synodis, 1493
De Trinitate, 1493
Epistola contra Arrium, 1493
Epistola ad S. Augustinum, 1493
Hildebertus Lavardinensis, 1004
Sententiae philosophorum, 822
Tractatus theologicus, 1640
Hildegarde, Saint, 1010
Hildemarus
De octo vitiis principalibus, 1638
Hildesheim, 609, 979
Hill
See also Hyll
Hill, Henry, 448
Hill, Richard, of Stratford, 309
Hill, Thomas, *junior,* 1353
Hill, Thomas, of Honeley (Warwickshire), 297
Hilla, John, 1355
Hiltburg, 259
Hilton, John, songs by, 342
Hilton, Walter, 1803
Scala perfectionis, in English, 51, 65, 1799
Hincmarus
Vita S. Remigii, 1435
Hinde, Edmund, 356
Hinde (*or* Hynde), Edward, 356*
Hindringham (Norfolk), 379
Hineledon, *or* Hyneleadon (Gloucestershire), 312, 337
Hinojosa, Alonso de, 2328
Hintterkircher, Sigmund, 2240
Hipparchus
On the Phaenomena of Aratus, in Greek, 1145
Hippocrates, 452(8, ff. 121r.-31r.; 146r.-7v.), 1303 (12, ff. 64r.-70v.), 1311(3)
Aphorismi, 451-2, 860, 1312; comm., 504, 953, 2223
Cure de cavalli, 913
Diversa media, 452
Epistolae, 543, 1893
Prognostica, 451, 860
Regimen morborum acutorum, 451, 860
See also Breviarium, Galen
Hirmologion, in Greek, 244
Hirsau, Guillelmus ab, *see* Guillelmus
Hispaniola, 2146(8)
Histoire de la Bible, 514, 517, 620, 844
Histoire des Romains, 890
Histoire du miroir du corps et de l'âme, 1338
Histoire du Saint Graal, 1371
Histoire universelle, 849, 923(32), 1174, 1274 (6), 1405(212), 1689
Histoires divines, Abrégé des, 1495
Historia
Isogogae ad historiam, 1167
Historia Alexandri Magni, 840, 979(34), 984-5; in German, 2185, 2319
Historia Apollonii regis Tyrii, 57, 82
Historia de los Quietistas, 2166
Historia delle ultime commotioni di Francia, [A.D. 1559-89], 1506
Historia Evangelica, 2003
Historia Nichodemi de Passione Christi, 984 (117)
Historia Septem Sapientum, 953
Historia von Leiden und Sterben . . . Jesu Christe, 1431
Historiae Veteris Testamenti cum allegoriis, 1967
Historical commonplace book, 138
Historical compendium of the mutabilitie of fortune and honour, 282
Historical tracts, English, 302(364.1)
History, universal, in Latin, 2126
History of England, in verse, 894
History of the Lords High Stewards of England, 578
History of the Passion and Resurrection, 1113
History of the world, in Greek, 2275
Hitchcocke, Capt. Robert, 1736
Hitcheman, Roberte, 1610
Hitfeldt, Richardus
Aucupatorium herodiorum, in German, 2169
Hobach, 1281
Hobson, William, of London, 323
Hoby, Sir Philip, 420, 423, 1570
Hoccleve, Thomas, 1339, 2245
Ballads, 50
De regimine principum (of Aegidius Columna), in English verse by, 56, 132, 892
Poems, 74

Hockeley, manor, 1598
Hoddesdenbury, 2110
Hoden, 1024
Hodges, William, of Dymock, 350
Hoffalize (*or* Hyffalys), 194(A.24), 202(R.2)
Hoffrecht, 168
Hog, Walter, 1352
Hogarde, Miles, *see* Huggard
Hojacastro, Martin, *O. M.,* 182
Holand, George *and* Elizabeth, 418
Holant, Jehan, 352
Holdsbourgh, Thomas, 1669
Holdsworth, Richard, 306
Holdych, Robert, 418
Holgate, William, 1510
Holguin, Francisco, 206
Holinshed, Raphael, 292
Holkot, Robertus
Moralitates, 1935, 1991
Holland, Henry, Duke of Exeter, *see* Exeter
Holland, Joseph, 577
Holland, Richard, 425
Holland, 2093*, 2301
Hollande, Guillaume de, *see* Guillaume
Hollanders' fleet, The, [A.D. 1607], 392
Holles, Sir John, Earl of Clare, *see* Clare
Hollis, Sir John, 2266
Hollywell, Brian, of Stainland (Yorkshire), 27
Holman, François, 1862
Holshai, *R. Pater,* 1722
Holstock (?), William, 416
Holt, Geoffrey, 436
Holt, 581
Holtzschuchin, Maria, 2043
Holusculum novitiorum . . . , 1923
Holy Cross, *Laude* on, 214
Holy Ghost, *see* Spiritus Sanctus
Holy Ghost, The Abbey of the, 1801
Holy Land, 1002-3
See also Ardycius Antiochenus, Brocardus, Muelich (Jorg)
Holyrood, 252, 1345, 1583*, 1599*
Holy Sepulchre, *see* Biancho (*Fra* Noé)
Homborch, 204
Homélies sur les Evangiles . . . , 2053(154)
Homer, life of, 761, 1183
Iliad and *Odyssey,* in Greek, 1754
See also Pindarus
Homileticum promptuarium, 572
Homiliarium, frag., 707(35), 2190(19); —— *quadragesimale,* 1230
Homilies
In Anglo-Saxon, 2323
In English, *see* Northern Homilies
In French, 2255
See also Homélies
In Greek, 1111, 2061
In Latin, 247(180), 603 (Latin?), 1472(564), 1763(58, ff. 109v.-112v.), 1764(62), 2078*, 2204(11)
See also Homiliarium
Honeley (Warwickshire), 276, 297, 323, 421
Honfleur, 363, 410
Honophriis, Honophrius de, of Foligno, 284
Honoratus, extracts from, 1780
De finalibus litteris, 1443
Honoratus, monk of S. Lorenzo (Venice)
Arithmetica, 1795
Honorina, Saint, 1953
Honorius, Emperor, 583
Honorius III, Pope, 734, 1892
Honorius Augustodunensis
Elucidarium, 2307
In Cantica canticorum, 821, 2292
In Psalmos, 1983
Neocosmus, 2292
Sigillum S. Mariae, 2292
Hontiveros, Crisostomo de, 2328
Hood, Thomas, 109
Hoode, William, of Stratford, 368
Hooke, poems by, 293
Hooton, 415
Hoper, Richard, 1633
Hopffenbach, Georg von Schwartzstat, Baron von, 429
Hopper, John, of Watringburie, 326
Horae
See also Anselmus (Saint), Cursus B. V. M., Heures, Hours, Officium B. V. M.
Horae, 27, 33(2nd item), 541, 701(14), 954, 1267(46), 1290(10), 1412, 1659(26-7), 1660 (29-30, 32-7, 39-41), 1689(5), 1913(5), 2065, 2157(7), 2211(99), 2212(102), 2325(64)
Horae, in Dutch, 1, 14*, 94, 99, 168, 181*, 510, 526, 636*, 637, 677, 739, 787, 793, 862, 873, 924, 1066*, 1379, 1431, 1725-6, 1884, 1944*, 1945, 1960-1, 2034, 2035*, 2101, 2140, 2185, 2212, 2236, 2314, 2325; in Latin and Dutch, 791, 801, 962, 2036
Horae, England, 2("Breviarium", *but see* 2239), 19, 90-1, 107-8, 159, 163, 456, 536, 634*, 662, 771(90), 957, 976, 1020, 1138, 1156(3), 1198, 1318, 1335, 1369-70, 1374, 1384(99), 1408, 1410, 1414*, 1458, 1646, 1654, 1812, 1911, 1943, 1947(66), 1954, 1956, 1970, 1979, 1993(4), 2152, 2211; in Latin and English, 1995
Horae, Flanders, 13*, 19, 92, 96-9, 102-3, 104*, 154, 189, 459, 536-7, 702, 788*, 794, 796*-7*, 800*, 802, 804-5, 806*-7*, 808, 809*-10*, 812, 873, 874*, 902, 940, 957-8, 1070, 1134, 1167, 1172, 1194*, 1195-6, 1204, 1235, 1324, 1326*, 1330, 1334, 1365, 1369, 1370*, 1371, 1380*, 1383, 1386*, 1388, 1394-5, 1415, 1418-9, 1433-4, 1438-40, 1445, 1449, 1460, 1465, 1480, 1503, 1660, 1694, 1701, 1716*-7*, 1809, 1816, 1840, 1841(8-9), 1850*, 1851-2, 1857, 1948, 1950, 1985, 1989, 2034-5, 2036*, 2037, 2039*, 2115, 2136, 2165, 2195, 2212, 2308, 2324*
Horae, in Flemish, 31, 517, 636, 793, 797, 810, 857*, 874-5, 940, 1198, 1646, 1650, 1659, 1694, 1849*, 1949, 1974-5; in Latin and Flemish, 811, 1199
Horae, France, 2, 5, 11, 13*-4*, 20-3, 30*, 31, 33, 91, 92*-102*, 103-4, 105*, 133, 151, 154, 156, 158*-9*, 165*, 171, 173*, 176-7, 189, 210, 235*, 431*, 457-8, 485-6, 495, 510-11, 514, 515*, 516, 526*-7*, 536*, 539, 557, 575, 601, 633, 634*-38*, 665, 674, 675*, 702, 707, 713*, 718, 732, 741, 748, 752*, 754*, 781, 782*-6*, 787, 788*-805*, 806-7, 808*-11*, 812, 863*, 873*-4*, 902*, 908, 931*, 938, 943*, 944, 948*, 949, 957*, 962*, 977, 987*, 1016*, 1051, 1054-6, 1058-9, 1061, 1062*, 1063, 1065, 1080*, 1084*, 1089, 1134(27.365,28), 1137, 1141*, 1143, 1149, 1151*, 1153-4, 1156, 1173, 1186-7, 1191, 1194*-5*, 1199*, 1204*, 1208, 1213, 1233, 1234*, 1267, 1276, 1277*, 1286*, 1290*, 1309,

1319*-23*, 1334, 1336-7, 1365, 1366*, 1367-8, 1370-1, 1375-6, 1377*, 1378-80, 1381*-3*, 1384, 1388, 1390*, 1391, 1392*, 1393-5, 1396*-8*, 1399, 1401*-3*, 1407*, 1409*, 1410, 1413*, 1414, 1415*, 1417-9, 1420*-1*, 1423*, 1425*, 1428, 1431-2, 1433*-4*, 1437, 1439, 1447*, 1449, 1451, 1452*, 1458, 1464*, 1468, 1473, 1475, 1477, 1481, 1490*, 1491, 1494, 1496, 1646, 1651*, 1655*, 1659-60, 1663, 1668, 1673-4, 1689, 1701, 1707, 1710-5, 1716*, 1718, 1719*, 1725*, 1727*, 1728, 1809*, 1810-1, 1816, 1820, 1822, 1839*, 1841, 1843*, 1849*-52*, 1857-8, 1886, 1911*, 1913, 1931, 1939(17), 1942, 1943*, 1944, 1947-8, 1949*, 1950, 1951*, 1953, 1956*, 1957, 1961*-2*, 1970-1, 1974*-5*, 1981-2, 1985*, 1989*, 2012, 2034*-8*, 2039, 2040*, 2041, 2066, 2068*, 2069, 2101, 2104, 2112-3, 2116*, 2117, 2123-4, 2133*, 2135*, 2136, 2140-2, 2144*, 2154, 2157, 2176, 2182, 2185*, 2187, 2195, 2211*-2*, 2213, 2233-4, 2236, 2243, 2250*, 2273, 2274*, 2275, 2277, 2291 [=803,n.96], 2294, 2324-5; with portions in French verse, 957(7); in French, frag., 2038

Horae, in German, 230, 726, 1003(26), 1851, 2186

Horae, Germany, 12, 457, 701, 1016, 1089, 1493, 1957[Dürgenhaim], 1980, 2187

Horae, Holland, 95(HM1131), 230(108), 1944 (49-50), 2104

Horae, Hungary, 1852[Buda]

Horae, Italy, 92[Rome], 103(HM1175), 695, 726*, 1156-7, 1213(1-2), 1376, 1957[Bergamo], 2002, 2339

Horae, in Low-German, 2039

Horae, Netherlands, 517, 677, 787*-8*, 794, 1397, 1458, 1955, 2069, 2137, 2157

Horae, Spain, 100, 160, 808, 1886(1), 2067, 2324

Horae, in Spanish, 924

Horae, modern imitations, 103, 638(140)

Horae canonicae

De horis canonicis, 1232, 1240*, 2106

See also Sermones

Horae de Sancta Katherina, *etc.,* 1993

Horatius, comm. on and life of, 831; extracts from, 1777

Ars poetica, 671, 1122, 1181, 1771*

Carmina, 831*, 1018, 1180, 1181*, 1442, 1445; comm. on, 1181

Epistolae, 831, 1122, 1771

Opera, 558, 2155

Satirae, 603

Sermones, 1181

Hordonez, Luis *and* Andres, 2061

Horknell, Rowlande, 404

Horlei (Surrey), 1354

Horlocan, Johannes

De quotidiana communione, 992

Horn, Bartholomaeus, 657

Horologion, in Greek, 1116*, 1120, 2289

Horoscopes, 1794-5, 2055(164)

Horses, 314(448.16), 333(651.8), 573(172), 1902(7,9*)

See also Veterinariae, Veterinary, Words

Horseshoe-nail musical notation, 1255, 1945, 1955, 2194

Horsford, Galfridus, Augustinian, 452

Horsman, Oliver, 349

Horssman, Robert, of Ripon (Yorkshire), 349

Horton, Richard, 1356

Horton (Gloucestershire), 2023

Hortus paradisi, 754

Hortus pulcherrimus cum floribus suis et aromatibus, 1641

Hosden, Daneal de, 196

Hosden, seigneurie, 196

Hosea, Book of, frag., 2276; comm. on, 643

Hoskins, verses by, 969

Hospitallers, 1003

Hostier (?), countersignature, 929

Hothby, John

La Caliopea legale, 2258

Hotman, François

Reporte of the . . . murther of th'admyrall de Chastillon, 393

Hotman, François, treasurer of Henri IV, 1865*

Houghton, Richard, 394

Hours, Book of, *see* Horae

Hours and prayers, in German, 816

Hours or prayers (French?), frag., 816

Houston

L'Escosse françoise, 1514

Hoveden, Johannes de, *see* Johannes

Hovedene, Robert de, of Higham, 2130

How, William, 271

How a man schall be armyd . . . , 1501

Howard, [A.D. 1595], 491

Howard, C., 111

Howard, Charles, Lord Howard of Effingham and Earl of Nottingham, 334, 337, 390, 1581*; a.l.s, 1581*

Howard, Elizabeth, wife of the 1st Earl of Surrey, 689

Howard, Lady Frances, 109, 1036

Howard, Henry, Earl of Northampton, *see* Northampton

Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey, *see* Surrey

Howard, Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, *see* Suffolk

Howard, Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk, *see* Suffolk

Howard, Thomas, 1st Earl of Surrey, 2nd Duke of Norfolk, *see* Norfolk

Howard, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Surrey, 3rd Duke of Norfolk, *see* Norfolk

Howard, Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, *see* Norfolk

Howard, Lord Thomas, 376

Howard of Effingham, Lord, 299, 301-2, 357, 389, 1012, 1557, 1558*, 1559, 1597, 1610, 1734; P.C.L. signed by, 172, 295, 298, 300, 305, 378, 383, 391, 430, 436, 1616, 1617*, 1618, 1619*, 1731, 1736

Howard of Effingham, Lord Charles, *see* Howard (Charles)

Howard of Effingham, Lord William, 335

Howards, the, dukes of Norfolk, 2269

Howton, 1349

Howys, Sir Thomas, steward of Chester, 361

Hrabanus Maurus, *see* Rabanus

Huars fis lo segnor Huwart *dit* Vogien, 2064

Huart, Yvon, 356

Huart, Yvonnet, vicomte de Caen, 1827

Hubert, Sir Francis

Life of Edward II, 295, 1200(22)

Hubertus, Saint, 601

Hudson, William, treatise on the Star Chamber by, 542, 1040

Huelgas, Las, convent, 496
Huelva, Juan Diaz de, *see* Diaz
Huesca, 1150
Huesdense monasterium, 734
Huet, Sir Thomas, 2254
Hufnagelschrift, *see* Horseshoe-nail musical notation
Huggard, Miles
Mirror of misery, 52
Hughes, Edward, a.l.s., 286
Hughes, Jo., 1512
Hugo, Saint, life of, 734
Hugo (?), Saint
Expositio parabolarum Salomonis et Ecclesiastae et Sapientiae, 1960
Hugo . . .
De laude caritatis, 1179
Hugo, a bishop, Latin poem on, 1429
Hugo de Castro Novo
In librum IV Sententiarum Petri Lombardi, 484
Hugo Dominus
Epistola ad amicum, 1231
Hugo de Folieto
De civitate magna Ierusalem, 2119
De claustro animae, 2051; —— *et de novae beneficiis religionis,* 2119
De claustro spirituali, 72
De ordinatione claustri materialis, 2119
De tribus columbis, ad Ragnierum, 72
Hugo de Heydelberga, Johannes
Compendium medicinale, 912
Hugo de Palma
De mystica theologia, 472
Hugo de S. Caro
De ordine missae, 82
Super missam, 1231
Hugo de S. Victore, 1206(2)
Allegoriae in Evangelia, 107
Allegoriae Novi Testamenti, 1084
Claustralis liber, 107
Claustrum animae, 754; in Italian, 1085
De arca Noae, 646, 879
De arra animae, 542, 2307
De caritate, 1856
De concordia justitiae, etc., 454
De effectibus baptismi, 646
De novitiorum disciplina, 1287
De novitiorum institutione, 107, 572
De novitiorum instructione, 1016
De orandi modo, 1231
De orandi virtute, 1287
De principalibus vitiis, 879
De sacramentis libri XVI, 1497
De tribus bonis, 454
De Trinitate, 1764
De triplici meditatione, 747
Epistola quam accepit a Gualterio de Mauretania, 646
Expositio Regulae S. Augustini, 1164, 1459
Expositio in Regulam S. Victoris, 1016
Homiliae XIX in Ecclesiasten, 505, 882
Speculum Ecclesiae, 2047
Summa sententiarum, 1641
Super Lamentationes Hieremiae, 820
Hugo Senensis
Expositio Aphorismorum Hippocratis, 2223
Hugo of Strassburg
Compendium theologicae veritatis, 565
Cf. Compendium theologicae veritatis
Hugo von Trimberg
Der Renner, 1498
Huguenots, 974, 1584, 2155
Hugues, Bishop of Poitiers, 1826
Hull, 356, 416, 419
Humbertus, Frater
De tribus votis . . . religiosorum, 1117
Humbertus Viennensis
De praedicatione Crucis, 1007
Humeau, François, 227
Humel, Dr. John, 1553
Humfrey, James, 5
Humières, *Mme.* d', 684, 2199
Humières, Charles d', 1582
Humilitas
De humilitate, 747, 1228
Super XII gradus humilitatis, 738
Hundance, l'Abbé de, great almoner of the Pope, 253
Hundt, Burghart, of Gotha, a.l.s., 1582
Hungary, 2238
Hungeren, Georgius de, 1665
Hungerford, Anthony, 113, 1070
Hungerford, Edward, 1582
Hungerford, John, 1070*
Hungerford, Mary, 1070
Hungerford, Thomas, 236
Hunnis, William, a.l.s., 285; poems by, 2268
Hunnius, Aegidius, a.d.s., 2096; a.l.s., 2090
Hunsdon, Lord, 299, 346; P.C.L. signed by, 66, 111, 114, 280, 295, 298, 300*, 304, 338, 364, 383-4, 391, 418, 681, 926, 941, 1618, 1619*-20*, 1736*, 2199, 2270
Hunsdon, Henry Carey, 1st Baron, 108, 319, 340, 1529, 1733*
Hunsdon, 1623
Hunt, Richard, of Manchester, 1356
Hunt, Roger, clerk of the Admiralty, 1616
Hunting, Book of, 1903
Huntingdon, Earl of, 414, 418(1617.1), 1559, 1616; family papers of, 35
Huntingdon, Earls of, 968(623); their archives, 121, 2248
Huntingdon, Lord and Lady of, 134
Huntingdon, George Hastings, Earl of, 338
Huntingdon, Henry Hastings, 3rd Earl of, 1167, 1571; a.l.s., 1571
Huntingdon, Henry Hastings, 5th Earl of, 418
Huntingfield Psalter, ms. known as, 1373
Huntington, Thomas, 27
Huntley, George, 334
Hurault, Jacques, 1591, 1859
Hurault, Raoul de, treasurer, 1521
Hurault, treasurer, 1544
Hurault de Chiverny, Philippe de, 1544
Hurcourt, François de, vicomte de Caen, 1830
Hurley, 592
Hurstley (Worcestershire), 2109
Hurstmonceaux (Sussex), manor, 290-1, 1041*
Hurtado de Arbieto, Gov. Martin, 2338
Hurtado de Mendoza, Diego, a.l.s., 2092
Hurtado de Mendoza, Lope de, 1583, 1600
Hurtebye, Sieur de, *see* Alsatte
Hussey, Nicholas, of London, 2200
Hussig, Monastery of the son of, 924
Hutchinson, William, 436

Hutteis, Theobald, pastor of Appenzell, 1636
Hutten, Frowein von, a.l.s., 1582
Hutten, Ulrich von, a.l.s., 1582, 2096
Of the wood called Guaiacum, 2226
Hutton, Christopher, of Myrle (Dorset), 297
Hutton, Matthew, Archbishop of York, 431
Hutton, Robert, 417
Hutton, Sir Timothy, 431
Huwart, *see* Huars
Huy, 194*, 196, 197*, 199*, 200*, 202
Huygens, Chr., 1553
Huysburg, monastery, 1648
Hyacinthus, Saint, 1961, 2011
Hyde, Edward, 1st Earl of Clarendon, *see* Clarendon
Hyffalys, *see* Hoffalize
Hyginus, 1143
Astronomia, 1143, 1183
De sideribus, 1341
Hyll, Elizabeth, 316
Hyll, Richard, rector (Hampton Episcopi), 316
Hyll, Thomas, 1356
Hylling, Thomas, 1736
Hymnale, 1890(6); frag., 233, 463, 983(100), 2189
Hymnarium, 534, 730, 996, 1197, 1301, 1964, 2192; frag., 1938, 1962
Hymns
In Armenian, 763, 868
In Dutch, 993(C803.010)*
In English, 486(10)
In French, 177, 515
In Georgian, 868
In German, 563
In Greek, 212*, 867, 1105*, 1106, 1110, 1112-3, 1114*-5*, 1116, 1119*, 1123-4, 1201, 1235, 1480, 1755, 1756*, 1921, 2201; frag., 1814
In Latin, 91, 93, 171(43), 177, 535, 781, 987 (131), 1943(46), 1973(9), 1974(16), 2211*, 2296; comm., 184(17), 781
See also Barnabeus (Gabriel), Barrozi (Pietro), Hymnale, Hymnarium
Hyncelye, Thomas, of Haveringe-at-Bower (Essex), 284
"Hynchlow", Philip, *see* Henslowe (Philip)
Hystanes, 1893

I

I judge him worthy Mydas yeares, poem, 2271
Ibn al-Jazzar
Viaticum peregrinantium, 2288
See also Constantinus Africanus
Ibn Ezra, Abraham, *see* Abraham
Iceland, 1808*
Icelandic, mss. in, 564, 1243, 1808*
Ichinour, William, 1044
Ichnelates, *see* Stephanites
Idiaguez, *Don* Juan, 2092
Idiaquez, Juan de, autogr. notes on England, 1582
Iesi, Bishop of, 1601
Iesi, Dominicans of, 1518, 1569
Ignatius, Saint, 1501
Ignatius, Saint, Pseudo-
Epistolae, 1229
Epistolae ad S. Johannem et Virginem, 454
Ilcisca, *see* Carescu
Ileborgh, Adam
Preludia, 2011
Illescas, Alvaro, de, 2331
Illescas, Francisco Nuñez de, *see* Nuñez
Illescas, Rodrigo Nuñez de, *see* Nuñez
Illesley, George, of Yoxall Woodhouses (Yorkshire), 304-5
Illumination, scribal, verses on, 1871
Ilmere-cum-Aston (Buckinghamshire), manor, 2020
Imagines
Contra adorantes imagines, 1229
Imagines Biblicae, 1416, 1475
Imagines Vita Christi, 1476
Imago mundi, 1785
Imitatio Christi, 77, 747, 881, 991, 992*-3*, 1087, 1232, 1766, 2008; in Dutch, 2340; in German, 1259; in Italian, 1166
Imitation de Jésus-Christ, treatise concerning, 1389(122)
India, 34, 72, 205, 235, 974, 1802
Indians, *see* American Indians
Indies, 61*, 184-5, 549, 1344, 1613, 2151*, 2162
Indulgences, 231, 234, 606, 703, 1484, 1496, 1498, 1649, 1699, 1880(6)
Infantado, Duke del, 258*, 265-6, 1539-40, 1562*, 1583
Infantia Salvatoris, 1501, 1694
Infelice fine de' nobili Veneti, 934
Infernus
De inferno, 1007
See also Poenae
Infideles, *see* Deprecationes
Ingelheim, 1644
Inghirami, Fedra, a.l.s., 1582
Ingilby, Sir William, of Ripley (Yorkshire), 380
Inglis, Esther, *see* Index of Scribes
Ingoldsby, Ffrauncis, of Boughton (Northamptonshire), 275
Ingolstadt, 1795
Ingrande, near Blois, 1545
Ingratitudo
De ingratitudine, 1206
Inkepenne, John of, 1351
Innocent, saints of this name, 878
Innocent III, Pope, 222, 1455(464-5), 1804
De contemptu mundi, 587, 695
De miseria humanae conditionis, 820, 919, 932, 1469, 2047
Decreta, 1112(52)
Decretales, 919; comm., 1823(4)
Innocent IV, Pope, 659, 734, 884, 1132
Innocent VIII, Pope, 32, 936, 2114
Innocent IX, Pope, a.l.s., 1582; d.s., 1582
Innocent X, Pope, 2126
Innsbruck, 1541, 1562
Inquisition, 8, 182, 206, 1302, 2107(5), 2127(41), 2159, 2161-2, 2286
Inquisitiones
Liber inquisitionum, 2127(38)
See also Rubricae
Institutiones juris civilis, 1661
Instruction d'un jeune prince pour se bien gouverner . . . , 846
Instruction sur . . . la Chambre des Comptes, 1271
Instrumentorum formulae, 703

Interpretationes nominum Hebraicorum, 619 (13), 661(37), 1232, 1774
Interpretationes nominum in Evangelio, 1959 (3)
Interpretationes notarum, 2296
Interpreter in three characters of the Puritane, Protestant, Papist, The, 28
Intrationes, accounts of law-suits, 24 and 2243
Introductio in spiritualem exercitationem, 481
Intwood (Norfolk), 2268
Invectio super feminas, 1248
Inventories, 74, 191, 293, 312, 327, 342, 361, 375, 395, 398-9, 419, 440, 1684, 1868, 1957, 2252
Inverlochtie, 396
Investio novitiarum, 1767
Invisible writing
De scribendo ut non videatur, 995, 2304
Ipswich, 369, 1617; Church of St. Peter and St. Paul, 729
Iranzo, Miguel Lucas de, *see* Lucas
Ireland, Alma Maria, 271
Ireland, W. H., 420(1683.4); confessions of, 432; mother of, 271; Shakespeare forgeries by, 266, 270-1, 273, 274*, 293, 304, 432, 2141
Ireland, Robert de Vere, Duke of, 1684
Ireland, 69, 143*, 333, 337, 345, 371, 384, 392*, 397, 417, 425, 594, 1537, 1555, 1557, 1737
See also Irish, Keating (Severinus), Privy Council letter
Irelande (*alias* Chambyr), Henricus, 2225
Irelande, Peter, of Estiderley, 381
Irish, glosses in, 877; —— minuscule, 1775
See also Gaelic
Irish families, genealogies of, 908
Isaac Comnenus, 1114
Isaac filius Jacob Alchindi
De somno et vigilia, 829
Isaac Judaeus
De febribus, 860, 910
De gradibus simplicium, 2293
De urinis, 860; summary of, in Latin verse, 859
Dietae particulares, 859-60, 2229
Dietae universales, 860, 2229
Practica Pantegni, 910
Isabella, Queen of Castile, 689, 927, 1582
See also Ferdinand V, of Spain
[Isabella], Queen of Navarre, 846
Isabella of Austria, 1735
Isabella of Bavaria, Queen of Charles VI of France, 253, 351(915.2)
Isabella of France, Queen of Richard II of England, 370
Isabella of Portugal, wife of Emperor Charles V, 210, 258, 1583*, 2148
Isagogae ad historiam, 1167
Isaiah, Book of, 1082, 1176; in French, frag., 1714; works on, 557, 878, 1082, 1641, 1960
Ischia, 1521
Isidorus, Saint, 604, 908
Isidorus, 1082(4), 1118(96)
Ad instructionem bonae vitae, 2008
De consideratione tui ipsius, 158
Isidorus Hispalensis, Saint, excerpts from, 1775(130)
Allegoriae Sacrae Scripturae, 1763
Contra Judaeos, 558
De responsione mundi et astrorum ordinatione, 1798
De summo bono, 540, 644, 2214
Encyclopedia, frag., 2311
Etymologiae, 88, 442, 644, 841, 888, 1774; frag., 1471, 1774, 1775*; *Quaestiones et responsa* on, 1763
Historiarum breviarium, 1009
Interpretatio nominum Hebraicorum, 1774
Origines, 82(HM 1034)
Quaestiones in Testamentum Novum, 506
Sententiae, 1639, 2047*
Synonyma, 819, 2007(1, ff. 26r.-43r.); frag., 1775; excerpts from, 74
Isidro, *Fray,* 2335
Isle of Man, 127
Islington, 978
Isocrates
Oration to Demonicus, in English, 1167; in Italian, 1076
Israelites, *see* Gesta, Hieronymus (Saint), Jews, Moralitates, Ramban (Nahmanides)
Italian archbishopric, [A.D. 1260], receipts of, 216
Italian letters, deeds and documents, collection of, 722, 1184, 1813, 1919, 2131
Italian monasteries, docum., [A.D. 1163], concerning, 1568
Italian register, palimpsest frag., 80
Italy, 235(122), 396, 999, 1573, 1900, 2126(35)
Itham (Kent), 381(1181.22), 382(1181.24)
Itinera judicum Edwardi III, 238
Itinera Northampton, Nottingham, Derby, 1022
Ivo Carnotensis
Collatio consecrationis ecclesiae, 1137
Ivrea, 220

J

J., B., poems by, 269
Jacchia ("secondogenito di Sultan Mahemet III"), Sultan, 1011
Jackson, servant of Fulke Greville, 370
Jackson, Cha., song by, 314
Jackson, John, of London, 315*
Jacob, patriarch, 1147, 1996
Jacobacci, Cola, 688
Jacobellis, Hyeronymus et S. Maurelius, fratres de, 1813
Jacobellius, R. J., 721
Jacobi, Johannes
Contra pestilentiam, 2226
Jacobictis de Tussicia, Aurelius Simacus de
Liber . . . Beati Fratris Jacobi de Marchia, 484 and 2273
Jacobus Accharonensis
Vita S. Mariae de Ognies, 820
Jacobus de Butrio
Libelli in titulum de actionibus. . . , 2015
Jacobus Carthusiensis
De malo mundi, 1642
De potestate demonum, arte magica, etc., 911
De sterilitate animae, 1642
Dubitationes de anno jubilaei, 477
Jacobus de Cessolis, *see* Cessolis
Jacobus Diaconus
Conversio S. Pelagiae, 2279
Jacobus discretus vir. . . , 2308

Jacobus de Erffordia
De contractibus, 1821
Jacobus Magnus, *see* Jacques le Grand
Jacobus de Marchia, Saint, 484*
Jacobus Minor, Saint, 2062
Jacobus de Monano
Contra fautores et discipulos Wicleff, 714
Jacobus Parmensis, *O. P.*
Opus quadragesimale, 1089
Jacobus Persa, Saint, 1118
Jacobus Philippus Bergomensis, *see* Foresti
Jacobus de Viterbio
Quodlibeta, 1227
Jacobus de Vitriaco
Historia Hierosolimitana, 445, 2059
Sermones vulgares, 1003
Jacobus de Voragine
In Evangelium Quadragesimae, 880
Legenda aurea, 15, 112, 576, 1085, 1187, 1682*, 2132; frag., 604, 2058(183); in French, 1480
Sermones, 573
Sermones dominicales, 976
Sermones quadragesimales, 232
Jacopone da Todi
Laude, 890
Poesie, 539
Jacottoli, Sabba Johannis Antonii, 219
Jacovacci, Marcantonio, 1547
Jacques le Grand
Livre de bonnes moeurs, 1492, 1658
Sophologium, 1934; in French, 891
Jacques de Longuyon
Les Voeux du Paon, 1337
Jaén, nuns of S. Clara, 1299
Jaffredus
Compositio lapidis philosophorum, 1986
Jain, 194
James
See also Jacobus, Jacques
James I, of England, 127, 145(EL 2178), 306 (420.1), 340, 344, 350, 355(927.4-5), 373, 399 (1331.1), 413, 415(1590.3; 1602.1), 426 (1782.3), 437, 924(38), 1411
Basilikon Dôron, 109
Collection of Offices, 324, 355, 367, 378*, 387-8, 394, 397, 432
Coronation of, 141, 431(1942.2)
Correspondence during reign of, 121
Deeds (collection) dated under, 581
Document signed, 280(49.9), 303, 339, 356, 415(1590.2), 424, 432(1942.3)
Festivals and progresses, 280(49.8), 292, 296 (313.2), 580(263)
Funeral expenses, 407
Letter signed, 306, 440, 680
Letters [signed?], 371(1110.1), 2158
Letters to, 333, 371(1110.1)
License of alienation, 334, 369
Petition of Catholics to, 332
Poems by, 63
Poems on, 319, 2270
Proclamation, 392
Signature, 73
Speech in Parliament, 143, 392, 426
Treaty, 392
See also James VI of Scotland
James II, of England, 121
James III, of Scotland, 1217, 1553
James IV, of Scotland, 1664, 1958
James V, of Scotland, 252, 1217
James VI, of Scotland, 75, 405, 446(SM 19), 338(697.1), 1508(MA 289), 1509(MA 293-5), 2267; autograph, 427; a.l.s., 252, 2090; d.s., 337, 750, 1345, 1583; l.s., 120, 1217, 1345, 1583*, 2090; letter to, 401; sonnet to, 50 (HM 105)
Daemonologie, 371
See also James I of England
Jamyn, William, 2109
Jane Seymour, Queen of Henry VIII, 251
Jannes, Wilen, 193
Jannosis, Joannes Onufrius de, 225
Jaques, Leonard, of Chichester (Sussex), 381
Jardin de la Vierge, 2238
Jarry, Nicolas, *see* Index of Scribes
Jason, *see* Le Fevre (Raoul)
Java, 34
Jaymaert, Henry de, Marie daughter of, 196
Jean II, of France, 1583
Jean d'Arras
Roman de Melusine, 848
Jean de Chalon, prince d'Orange, comte de Tonnerre, 412
Jean Chartier, *see* Chartier
Jean de Courcy
Chronique universelle, 1405
Jean de Gauchi, *see* Gauchi
Jean Germain, *see* Germain
Jean de Meung, 1338, 1408, 1428
Codicille, 1400
Testament, 131, 890*, 1374, 1391, 1400, 1427
See also Guillaume de Lorris
Jean de Roquetaillade, *see* Johannes de Rupescissa
Jean de Saint-Pol
Force des herbes, 891
See also Johannes de S. Paulo
Jean de Vennoyse, bailiff of Bourges, 1836
Jean de Vignay, 131, 583, 846, 1480, 1805, 1934
Jean de Wavrin
Chroniques d'Angleterre, 851
Jeanne, comtesse de Flandre, 709
Jeanne d'Albret, Queen of Navarre, 612, 1533, 1550, 1583, 1584*; a.l.s., 257, 1739
Jeanne d'Arc, 1268(52)*
Jeanne de France, Queen of Louis XII, 1583
Jeanne de Navarre, Queen of Henry IV of England, 679
Jehan, *see* Jean
Jekelins, Gerschin, 1829
Jenettes, Johannes *and* Avredus, 190
Jenings, William
French blazon, 410
Jenkes, Henry
Rationale theologicum, 565
Jenkyns, manor of, 320
Jenoure, John, 188
Jeremiah, VI, 26, sermon on, 232
Jeremiah, Lamentations of, comm. on, 820-1, 1696
Jermyn, Robert, 301
Jerome, Saint, *see* Hieronymus (Saint)
Jersey Island, 144, 324, 336, 420, 1013, 1523
Jerusalem, 54, 58*, 132, 445, 734(14), 850, 1005, 1162, 1221, 2059, 2119, 2238(5); St. Sabba, 866
Jesu dulcis memoria, hymn, 543
Jesuati, of San Giusto (Florence), 2055
Jesuit missionary at Cortona, poem on, 477

Jesuits, 1252
Jesus Christ, 149(3), 248(187), 472(13), 474 (29), 482(77), 518(29.277), 541(C.19172)*, 653(232), 724(8), 852, 966(530), 995* and 2304*, 1000(4), 1073(520), 1157(5), 1163 (14), 1174(3), 1229(B.16), 1230(B.17)*, 1232(B.22), 1308, 1433(360), 1444, 1447(432), 1642*, 1663(6), 1761, 1799(257), 2045*, 2050 (138), 2080(368)
See also Abgarus, Christ's, Genealogia, Gesta, Imitatio, Infantia Salvatoris, Josephus, Lamentatio, Lentulus, Litanies, Miraculum, Planctus Virginis, Resurrection, Sermones, Stimulus
Jesus Christ, life of, 481(17), 541(C.19172)
See also Bonaventura (Saint), Exercicio, Imagines, Leven, Rosarium, Vie, Vita
Jesus Christ, Passion of
Gospel texts, 1002(21), 1229(B.16), 2007
Works on, 826, 1463; in Dutch, 2053; in English, 58, 180(4, ff. 37v.-63v.), 1222; in Flemish, 1672; in French, 891, 939, 1393 (147); in German, 248, 1431; in Greek, 1113; in Italian, 471(10), 864(12), 1073 (520), 1672(6); in Latin, 473(22), 477 (43), 714(3)*, 774(109), 984(117), 991 (C.803.01), 1007(80), 1124(199), 1129, 1162(8)*, 1229(B.16), 1231(B.20), 1463, 1474(629), 1650(3), 1681, 1776(135), 1779 (147), 1856*, 2266; in Spanish, 85(HM 1053)
See also Concordantia, Curs, Offices, Rosarium
Jesus Maria, Juan de, 2162
Jett, John, 422
Jeu des échecs, 1386
Jew, converted
Summa judicialis astronomiae, ascribed to, 2224
Jews, 861(6), 945, 1004(39), 1302*-3*, 1305*, 1519, 1641
See also Isidorus Hispalensis, Israelites, Josephus, Nicolaus de Lyra
Jimenez, Juan, 2332
Jo. de Fir.
Disputata (legal), 129
Joachim Abbas, 719
Prophetiae de Pontificibus, 1417, 1441
Joachim, Elector, 1246
Joan, Popess, 565
Joan, Queen of Jerusalem, 2220
Joanna (*the Mad*), Queen of Castile, 266*, 1562, 1586, 2158, 2160, 2320
Joanna I, Queen of Naples, 34, 1699
Joanna of Aragon, Queen [of Ferrante I] of Naples, 1586
Joanna of Aragon, [Ischia, 1545], 1521
Joannes, *see* Johannes
Job, Book of, 498, 1122, 1680(21); works on, 72, 221, 881, 1594(E 8), 1762, 2047*, 2222, 2227
See also Gregorius Magnus
Joel, Book of, comm. on, 643
Joergen, Saint, 718
Joesven, Henrick, 196
Joglarii, Raymond, 1061
Johann, *see* John
Johannes de Abbatisvilla
Homiliae, 1316
Johannes de Ahrweiler
Tabula paschalis, 2299
Johannes Andreae, *see* Andreae
Johannes Andreae Pauli, 1708
Johannes de Anglia
De arte contrapuncti, 245
Johannes Aquilanus, *see* Aquilanus
Johannes Baptista de Auro, 1769
Johannes de Brydlyngton, Saint, 1499
Prophetiae, 595
Johannes de Burgundia
Pestilentia, 915, 2297
Johannes Campensis
Psalmorum paraphrastica interpretatio, 1672
Johannes de Capistrano, Saint, 1226
Dechiaratione de la Regola de Sancto Francesco, 476
Declaratio super Regulam S. Clarae, 1166; in Italian, 1167
Epistola a la Suore Helysabeth, 1166
Exortatione, 1167
Regula et forma sororum pauperum S. Clarae, 1166
Sermo (on Isaiah VII, 14), 1641
Johannes Castellensis
Compendium Bibliae, 1499
Johannes de Caulibus
Meditatio de Passione Domini, 542
Johannes Chrysostomus, *see* John
Johannes Climacus
Scala Paradisi, in Greek, 468, 868, 1119; in Italian, 843
Johannes Cremonensis
Theorica planetarum, 1260; comm., 1261
Johannes Danckonis de Saxonia
Canones eclipsium, 1144
Canones tabularum Alphonsi, 1782
Johannes de Deo, *see* Deo
Johannes de Eblemonte
Resolutiones diversarum quaestionum, 482
Johannes Eleemosynarius, Saint, 571
Johannes Fosan (?) de Pisis, *see* Fosan
Johannes de Franckfurdia
Concordantiae, 477
Johannes Friburgensis
Summa confessorum, 880
Johannes Gallensis
Summa collectionum ad omne genus hominum, 599
Johannes de Garlandia
De musica plana, 244
Synonyma, 588
Johannes de Gatingen
De summa Trinitate, 1064
Johannes de Giglis, *see* Giglis
Johannes de Gmunden, of Vienna
Kalendarium, 1784
Johannes Gualbertus abbas, Saint, 719
Johannes de Hildesheim
Gesta trium regum magorum, 1009
Johannes Hispalensis, 829, 2265
Quadripartitum et Isagoge, 910
Johannes de Hoveden
Meditatones animae christiane, 541
Johannes de Imola
De verborum obligationibus, 1332
Johannes de Indagine
Epistola de celebratione missae, 1010
Johannes Jacobi, *see* Jacobi
Johannes de Janua
Catholicon, frag., 2078

Johannes de Lignano
De pluralitate beneficiorum, 1038
Johannes de Lineriis
Canon super almanach, 2055
Tabulae sinuum et cordarum, 1899
Johannes, Archbishop of Lund, 725
Johannes de Lylleshull
Manuale sacerdotis, 595
Johannes de Machlinia, 2051
Johannes de Maguntia
De arte praedicandi, 1007
Johannes de Mandeville, *see* Mandeville (Sir John)
Johannes Maria, Bishop of Palestrina, 1411
Johannes de Montepessulano
Vetus quadrans, 1996
Johannes de Muris, 2295
Arithmetica, 1261
Ars contrapuncti, 245
Ars mensurabilis cantus, 244
Musica, 883, 1261
Johannes de Muris *et* Leo Hebraeus
De conjunctione Saturni et Jovis, 914
Johannes de Neumarkt, Cancellarius Episcopi Olomucensis, 2303
Johannes de Orta
Vita S. Ludovici Tolosani, 475
Johannes Paulinus, *see* Pallius
Johannes de Picardia, 1790
Johannes de Picciano
De modo confitendi, 473
Johannes Presbyter, 1945
Epistola, 840, 1009, 1228, 2051
Historia, 1010
Johannes de Racha, 1641
Johannes Regiomontanus, 549
Calendarium, 1795
Johannes, subdeacon of the Roman church, 908
Johannes de Rupella
Summa de anima, 481
Johannes de Rupescissa, 480
Liber de famulatu philosophiae, 995
Liber lucis, 1987
Liber quintessentiae lapidis, 678
Remedia et experimenta, excerpta ex libro . . . Lulli, 915
Johannes de Sacrobosco
Algorismus, 235, 884, 1237, 1261, 1326, 1786, 2298
Canones tabularum Alphonsinarum, 1144
Cautelae, 1326
Computus, 500, 884, 1326, 2298
Quadrans, 1326, 1847
Sphaera, 235*, 236, 500, 831, 884, 914, 1144, 1260, 1326, 1786, 1996, 2153, 2298; in German, 1488; comm., 422, 1128; German treatise founded on, 1899(52)
Johannes de S. Amando
Super quintum febrem, 2234
Johannes de S. Paulo, 2229(15)
De carnibus, 913
See also Jean de Saint-Pol
Johannes de Saxonia, *see* Johannes Danckonis de Saxonia
Johannes Scholasticus
Sermons, in Greek, 1118
Johannes [Diercks] de Schonhoven
Epistola . . . de exercitiis boni religiosi, 747
Johannes de Schonhovia
Exhortatorium spirituale, 1240
Johannes de Thama, notary, 1868
Johannes de Utino
Compilatio . . . Bibliae, 470
Compilatio historiarum, 1395, 1402
Genealogia Christi et Historia universalis, 2126
Johannes Wallensis
De virtutibus antiquorum philosophorum, 107
Johannitius, 951
Introductio ad Artem parvam Galeni, 2293
See also Thaddaeus de Florentia
John
See also Jean, Johannes, Juan
John, Saint, 454, 878
Epistle of, *see* Epistola
Gospel of, in Greek, 692 and 2284; in Latin, 956, 2122; frag., 1661; works on, 641, 882 (94), 1007, 1186, 1681
See also Luke and John
John the Baptist, Saint, 131*, 1006(78)
John XX, Pope, 1167
John XXII, Pope, 734, 1017, 1064, 1934
John II, of Aragon, 265, 2096
John II Asan, 697
John II, of Castile, 265, 688, 1299, 1585*
John, King of England, 38, 136, 1044, 1584
John II, of Portugal, 1698(28)
John III, of Portugal, 209, 989
John, Abbot of Bermondsey monastery, 372
John, Duke of Brittany, 67, 1333(114)
John of Burdews (*or* de Burdeus)
Agayn the pestilence, 451
John of Burgundy, Count of Flanders, 1853
John Chrysostom, Saint, extracts from, 1116, 1926
Adversus vituperatores vitae monasticae, 644
De compunctione cordis, 230, 602, 1266, 1287, 1926
De exitu animae, 539
De laudibus S. Pauli, 72, 539, 1240, 1469
De mysterio Passionis, 1469
De patientia et eleemosyna, 1017
De propria lesione, 1287
De Psalmo L. 542, 1287
De reparatione lapsi, 230, 485, 539, 602, 1287, 1926
Epistola ad Theodorum monachum, 1287
Homiliae, in Evangelia, 1926; *in Evangelium S. Johannis,* 1681; *in Evangelium S. Matthaeum,* 876; *variae,* 1469
Homilies, in Greek, 867, 2103; frag., 1755; on the *Acts of the Apostles,* 1105; on *Genesis,* 1082, 1120, 1480(655); on the *Psalms,* frag., 2242
In Epistolam ad Hebraeos, 1945, 2340
Liturgy, in Greek, 209, 503, 1106, 1112, 1119, 1161, 1201, 1431; in Old Slavonic, 543
Quod nemo laeditur ab alio, etc., 230, 602, 1468, 1926
Sermons, in Greek, 1111, 1114, 1118, 2025 (2); on the *Gospels,* 867
Sermons, in Latin, 1287, 1496, 1926
John de Fordham, Bishop of Ely, 348
John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, *see* Lancaster
John of Glastonbury
Chronica de rebus Glastoniensis, 896
John, Bishop of London, 680
John, Abbot of St. Mary of Reth, Wales, 2230

John of Trevisa, 1801, 1997
Johnslyn, Martyn, 1587
Johnson, George, cleric, 223
Johnson, John, songs by, 417
Johnson, Lawrence, 70
Johnson, William, of London, 315*
Joigny, 1571
Joinville, Jean de
Voyage de Saint-Louis, 1374
Joinville, 684, 1554, 1572, 1859
Jonas, Justus, 1518, 1593, 1604; a.d.s., 2096
Jones, Inigo, 73
Jones, R., 326
Jones, Ro., 286
Jones, Thomas, Archbishop of Dublin
Church faulle, 139
Jones, Thomas, Bishop of Meath, 1619
Jónsbók (Book of laws), 1243
Jonson, Ben, 424(1754.1), 2271; letter to, 1510; poem to, 438; signature of, 682, 949, 1217, 2090
Gypsies changed, 73
Poems, 61, 63, 270, 278, (Ode to himself) 314, 321, 332, 363, 438-9, (Nymph's passion) 591, 969, 1510, ("Epode") 2267
Jooris, Cathelyne *and* Jan, 905
Jordanus, *Fr.*
De Passione Domini, 477
Jordanus Osnabrugensis
Chronicon, ascribed to, 1639
Qualiter Romanum imperium translatum sit in Germanos, 1639
Jordanus de Quedlinburg
Sermones de tempore, 1847
Jordanus de Saxonia
Vitae fratrum ordinis S. Augustini, 183
Josaphat, Saint, 594, 907
Joseph, Saint, 587, 1174
Joseph, son of the patriarch Jacob, 1996
Josephus, extracts from, 1771, 1894
Antiquitates Judaicae, 1467, 1760; frag., 2062
Bellum Judaicum, 1302, 1467; in Italian, 863
Joshua, Book of, in Greek, 464; in Latin, frag., 1758; comm., 484
Joshua, Judith *and* Ruth, in Latin, 870
Jousting, 1501
Jovinianus, *see* Eusebius (Saint), Hieronymus (Saint)
Jovio, *see* Giovio
Joye, Elisabeth, 1355
Joyeuse, Duc de, 1535
Joyeuse, Anne, duc de, 1584
Joyeuse, Guillaume, vicomte de, 1584, 1585; a.l.s., 1585
Joyeuse, Henri, duc de, 1585
Joyeuse, Louis de Lorraine, duc de, 853
Juan
See also John
Juan, *Don,* of Austria, 1585*, 1612, 1735, 2090
Juan de Braganza, 1536
Juana
See also Joanna
Juana, *Doña,* [A.D. 1365], 265
Jubye, Edward, 435
Jud, Leo von, a.l.s., 1586
Judas Maccabeus, 890
Jude, Wilhelm, 205
Judex
De officio judicis, 1768
See also Controversia . . .
Judge, *see* Judex
Judges, Book of, comm. on, 484
Judges (Henry IV to Henry VII), list of, 1025
Judgment (theological), *see* Judicium, Jugement
Judicia
Tractatus de judiciis, 702(19)
Judiciale registrum, 239
Judicium (legal)
Judicium essoniorum, 1026, 1030, 1034, 1040, 2023
Processus judicii, 1038
Quid sit judicium, frag., 1768
Judicium (theological)
De Judicio, 587(480)
De die Judicii, 1230
De XV signis Judicii, 571
See also Hieronymus (Saint), Summula
Judicium urinae, 883(95, ff. 141-5)
Judith, Book of, *see* Joshua; comm., 751, 1842
Judocus, Saint, 1230, 2058
Juge, Bossille de, comte de Castres, 1824
Jugement
De mort de jugement . . . , 587*
Jugen, 203
Juli and Julian, A new Comodi of, 314
Julianus, Saint, 594
Julianus, Emperor, 985
Julianus Toletanus, Saint
De origine mortis humanae, 542
Prognostica, 571, 593
Julien, Guillaume, Paris printer, 1128
Juliers, Clèves, and Berg, Duke of, 204, 1539
Julius II, Pope, 6, 262(1368), 1303, 1528, 2114, 2237; a.l.s., 1586
Julius III, Pope, 264*, 1541, 1586
Julius Romanus, C.
Aquilae, 499
Jullio de Ojeda, Juan, 2335
Jumièges, curé of, 1834
Junius, Franciscus, a.l.s., 1218, 2090
Juridica quaedam, 1787
Juridical work, frag., 148, 672
Jury, presentment of, 333
Jus, *see* Justitia, Modi, Quaestiones, Regulae, Repertorium, Vocabularium
Jus canonicum, 825, 2125(28-9)
See also Canon law, Rubricarum, Speculum
Jus matrimonii, 708(41), 995, 2304
Jussey, 1957
Justice, *see* Justitia, Virtue and justice
Justice, Courts of (England), 387, 1031, 1036 (68)
Justice of the peace, 136, 1501
See also Goldwell (John)
Justice warrants, 1031
Justinianus
Codex, 824, 960, 1035, 1450; frag., 214*, 234, 1946; in French, frag., 1804; comm., 1449, 1823
Instituta, 236; in French, 1898; comm., 3, 560, 1823
Novellae Constitutiones, 585, 2190
See also Digesta
Justinianus, Laurentius, Saint, *see* Laurentius
Justinus
Historiae, 1673, 1897*, 1904
Justitia
De justitia et jure, 448

Juvenalis
Satirae, 46, 134, 155*, 444-5, 558, 833*, 980, 987-8, 1073, 1120, 1123, 1225, 1264, 1417, 1773, 1896, 2254*, 2302; extracts from, 2255
Juvenalis de Palaemone, *see* Palaemone
Juvencus
Carmina in IV Evangelia, 819
Juxon, Dr., poems by, 269-70

K

Kalendarium, *see* Calendar
Kalendarius liber et obitus, 1160
Kalendarius liber per anni circulum, 1160
Kanutus
Regimen pestilentiae, 1010
Karesme, Jehan, 410
Karnayls, Reyner, 2307
Katherine, Saint, *see* Catherine
Kaufbeyren, 1207
Kazan, 961
Keating, Severinus
Historia rerum Hibernicarum, 908
Kelley, Edward
Theatrum astronomiae, 977
Kellison, Dr. Matthew, 138
Kelmscott (Oxfordshire), 113
Kemell (Wiltshire), 1354
Kemp, Cardinal John, Archbishop of York, 565
Kemp, Richard, 1634
Kempen, Franciscan nunnery of S. Anna, 741
Kenilworth, 396, 1553; Castle, 360
Kenne, Richard, 384
Kenniston, Fraunciss, of London, 2269
Kent, Thomas *and* Robert, 347
Kent, deeds and documents, 75, 123, 187, 297, 311, 326*, 368, 375, 379, 381*-2*, 383, 389, 406, 423, 1042*, 1353, 1355-7, 1804, 1962, 1991, 2167
See also Arms, Middleton (Thomas)
Kent Westchalke, 1024
Keppell, Niclausz, 828
Keppes, Hugh de, 1280
Kerjean, Castle of, 1522
Kerrell, John, of Horley (Surrey), 404
Kerry, Lord, 1598
Kerry, Thomas, 1557
Cf. Kery
Kerry, Thomas, Lord, 1513
Kerssenbroick, Hermann
Anabaptistici furoris [A.D. 1564] . . . *Westphaliae . . . narratio,* 2200
Kery, Tho., 325, 360
Kettheringe, 70
Keux, Ernot le, of Hermalle, 193
Kikenpoys, 193
Kildare Horae, ms. known as, 1386
Kilwardby, Robertus, 2194
Kinderbach, Anna von, 1282*
King, Dr. Henry, poems by, 61, 319, 439
King, John, Bishop of London, 426
King, majesty of a, *see* Discours
Kings, biblical books of, comm. on, 484, 506, 751
King's Bench, Court of, 1025, 1044
Kingsland (Herefordshire), manor, 1041
King's Norton, 1354(89)
King's prerogative, 146, 1024(14), 1034, 2125
King's revels, clerk controller of, 704
Kingston, 1351, 1354
Kingston Lacy (Dorset), 1041-2
Kingston Vacy, 1353(85)
Kingswear (Devon), 1349(16), 1352(72, 74), 1356(161)
Kingswood (Wiltshire), 334, 343
Kinloss, Edward Bruce, Lord Bruce of, *see* Bruce
Kinsale, Siege of, 2267
Kircher, Athanasius, 1846
Kirketon Manor, 1842
Kirkstall Abbey, 1043
Klemmer, Johans, of Gemunde, 1281
Klumpius, Joannes, his lecture notes on mathematics, 1795
Knevet, Thomas, of Norfolk, 437
Knight, *see* Knyght
Knighte, Thomas, of Stratford-on-Avon, 401
Knightley, Sir Richard, 276, 1586; a.l.s., 420
Knights, 302, 577
Knights of the Round Table, *see* Round Table
Knights Templars, 122, 1892
Knoclas (Radnorshire), 1042
Knodius, Philippus
Philosophiae monumenta, 1258
Knole, 359
Knoll (Hampton-in-Arden), manor, 331
Knolles, Henry, 351
Knollys, Sir Francis, 299, 301-2, 345, 1012, 1610; P.C.L. signed by, 279, 298, 300, 301*, 305, 343, 364, 376, 378, 416, 436, 926, 1617*-8*, 1736
Exchange of merchants, 73
Silver moneys of England, 328
Knollys, Lettice, Countess of Essex, *then* Countess of Leicester, *subsequently* Lady Blount, 75(HM 809), 342, 421, 1587*
Knollys, Sir William, 280(49.9); P.C.L. signed by, 66*, 172, 291, 295, 299*, 300*, 304, 306, 330, 334, 338-9, 364, 377-9, 391, 398, 416, 423, 430, 432, 682, 926, 1619*-21*, 1736, 2270
See also Knowles (Sir William)
Knowles, Sir William, 324
Knowsley, William, 414
Knyght, John, 1356
Knyght, Robert, 1352
Knyght, William, 118, 285
Knyvet
See also Knevet
Knyvet, H., 1514
Knyvet, Sir Thomas, 384, 1579
Knyvett, Edmund, 2271
Knyvett, Lady Elizabeth, 2271
Koeps (?), Johann, 199
Koest, Jan van, 203
Köferl von Kembnath, Simon, *Rechenmaister,* 1004
Konrad von Brundelsheim (*also called* Soccus)
Sermones, 1190
See also Conradus de Heilsbrunn
Koster, Laurens, 1586
Kostern, 203
Kress, Von, Nuremberg family, 1472

Kreis Wanzleben, 1648
Krieges Schepes Artikell . . . , 168
Kunibertus, Saint, 601
Kunigshoven, Melchior, 2055
Kunigunde
See also Chunegundis
Kunigunde, wife of Emperor Henry II, 891
Kunst zu sterben, Die, 248(186), 2318
Künstliche Abmessung aller Grösse, 1794
Kupna, 2251
Kutbeler Gesselin, 1829
Kyrchaim, 1957
Kyreteling, John, 272
Kyrkedale (Yorkshire), 376
Kyrrys, John, 1353

L

L., G., 143
L., H., 315
L., I. C. S. T., sermons preached by, 2053
La Banière, F. L. de, monk, 2075(709)
La Bar, *M.* de, 1543
La Barge, [A.D. 1583], 1586
La Barthe, Paul de, *see* Termes
La Baulme, Philibert de, 115
Labruère Laubépin, 682
La Carrera, Francisco de, 655
La Cassine, 1747
Lacedaemonians, 1673
La Chaise, *Mme.* de, 1553
La Chaise-Dieu, 1825
La Conte et de Watines, Sieur de, 1518, 1585
La Croix, Loys de, 1543
Lactantius
De ira Dei, 494, 644, 1264, 1489
De opificio Dei, 494, 644, 1264, 1489
Divinae institutiones, 644, 920, 1264, 1489, 1901
Lacy, Henry de, Earl of Lincoln, *see* Lincoln
Ladrada, Juan de, 2331
Ladrillero, Juan, 2333*
Laeger, Paul, 1605
Laenst, Anna de, 904
La Fayette, Antoine de, 186
La Fayette, Claude de, 186
La Fayette, Gilbert Motier, sire de, 1586*
La Fayette, Jeanne de, 186
La Fayette, Jehan de, 186
La Fayette, Loys de, 186
Lafayette genealogy, 186
La Fère, 1274(4), 1565, 1596
La Feuillade, François, vicomte d'Aubusson de, 1819
Lafferde, Henricus, 2050
La Fontaine, Jehan de, (Blois) 1608, (Hermenville) 1831
La Force, *M.* de, 1630
La Fuzelière, *M.* de, 1734
La Gasca, Pedro de, 125
Lagenator de Francfordia, Johannes
De casibus contractuum, etc., 1821
La Graufa, Charles, 1829
Laguette, Jehan, 1564*, 1565, 1863*
La Halle, Guillaume de, 1614
La Haye, ambassador, 1563
La Hillure, *M.* de, 431
Laiguel, Pierre, 1828
Lake, Sir Thomas, 345
Lalor, Robert, priest, 145
Lama (province of Abruzzo), 225
La Marck, Robert, duc de, 1586*
La Mare, John de, 1348
La Mauvissière, Sieur de, 450*
Lambach, 607
Lambarde, William, 1040
Of the High Court of Justice, 1036
Wyndsore Castle and College, 410
Lambent, John, 1580
Lambert, Thomas, a.d.s., 1513
Lambertinis, Ulysses de, 1769
Lambeth, 322, 565(109, ff. 22-37), 1512, 1570, 2016*
Lambin, Denis, a.l.s., 1218
Lamdym, Antonio de, 209
Lamentatio B. M. V. de morte . . . Jesu, 925
Lamentations, *see* Jeremiah
Lamine, Willeaume de, Riguald son of, 196
Lammerville, parish, 1831
Lamola, Johannes, of Bologna, 1225, 1683
La Mole, *M.* de, 1542
La Mothe Fénelon, *M.* de, 2158
La Mothe Gondrin, [A.D. 1560], 1567
La Motte, *M.* de, governor of Gravelines, 1014
Lancashire, 27, 347, 1354, 1869
Lancaster, John of Gaunt, Duke of, 122, 347
Lancaster, 347, 1356; Duchy of, 579(250); house of, 1221
Lancé (near Vendome), priory, 1275
Lancellotus
De fideiussoribus, 1047
Lancelot du Lac, Roman de, 1658
Lancelotti, Scipione, Cardinal, 262
Lancicius, Father, 2297
Land, Robert, 682
Landa (*or* Lunda), 261
Landes, 684
Lando, Pietro, Doge, 898, 1432, 2062, 2070
Lane, John, 309
Lane, Robert, 2000
Lancham, Robert, 360
Lanfredini, Giovanni de', 2091
Langedene, Mabel of, 1353
Langforde, Roger, 363
Langland, Robert, note on, 54
Vision of Piers Plowman, 51, 54*, 56
Langle forest, 1061
Langley, 978
Langobardi, 1644, 2062, 2279*
Langres, Bishop of, 222, 2094
Langres, 102, 1554, 2141; use, 180, 1417, 2135
Langton, Stephen, Archbishop of Canterbury, 2016*
Langue d'Oc, documents written in, 93, 609-10, 611*-2*, 613-4, 658-9, 2078
Languedoc, 115, 253, 255, 274, 610, 1576, 1824, 1827, 1881
Langwith, [Benjamin], 163(11)
Lanicea Equitanicus, Guillelmus de, *see* Guillelmus
Lannis, Johannes de, 1862
Lannoy family, 856
Lansac, *M.* de, ambassador (Rome), 1573
Lansac, Gui de Saint-Gelais, seigneur de, 1533
Lanssac, *M.* de, 1542, (governor of Blaye) 1601

Lanutus, Donatus, Joannes Nicolaus, *and* Ranerius, 226
Lanzi, Giovanni de', 260
Laon, 659, 1532, 1826, 2198
La Palisse, *see* Chabannes-La Palisse
La Palle, Marie de, 683
Lapidary, 857(1)
See also Moralitates . . .
La Platière de Bourdillon, Imbert de, *see* Bourdillon
La Porte, Gautier de, prieur de Gromont, 1830
La Porte Péral, *M.* de, 1862
Lapworth (Warwickshire), 331
Larbalestier, Jehan, 253
L'Archevesque, Jean, 1834
La Renaudie, speech by, 578
La Réole, 1520
La Roche, Marquis de, colonizer of Canada, 520
La Roche, Jean de, 1606
La Roche, Charles Tiercelin, seigneur de, *see* Tiercelin
La Roche, 186
La Rochefoucauld, Charles de, 1587
La Rochefoucauld, [Jean de?], abbot, 1563
La Rochelle, 1574-5, 1739*, 1743*
La Rochepot, *M.* de, 1745*-6*
La Roches, Catherine, sonnet by, 449
La Rye of Wynescombe, Robert of, 1352
La Sauche, Jean de, 1580
Lascaris, Johannes, 1218
Las Casas, *see* Casas
Lasco, Johannes a, 595
Lasne, Jehan, 1858
Lastriège, Maurice, 1834
La Teillaye, de, countersignature, 1541
Latimer, Hugh, 1587
Latin-German *Vocabularium,* 588, 1643
Latin quantities, treatise on, 1770
Latin verse, mediaeval, frag., 592(686)
Latini, Brunetto
Livre du Trésor, 1804-5
Latitudines formarum, 554, 1784
La Tremoïlle, Louis de, 1542
La Twyere Psalter, ms. known as, 1335
Laubert, Girard, of Condom, 1614
Laubespin, Jamet, 1858
Laubespine, countersignature, 116, 929, 1534, 1536, 1542, 1566*-7*, 1572*, 1860, 1863*, 1865, 2086, 2088, 2198, 2231*
Laubespine, Claude de, 611; a.l.s., 1587
Laubespine, Sébastien de, 1532, 1606
Laud, William
On church government, 1505
Laudationes, 1945
Laude, in Italian verse, 214
Laude . . . della . . . Verzene, 164
Laudes B. V. Mariae, 2034, 2308
Laudus, Saint, 176
Laumer, Saint, of Corbion, 2275
Lauredanus, Leonardus, *see* Loredano
Laurens Jan Zoen, *see* Koster (Laurens)
Laurent, *Frère*
Des vices et des vertus, 923; in English, 59
Laurent de Premierfait, *see* Premierfait
Laurentius Dunelmensis
Hypognosticon, 1266
Laurentius Justinianus, Saint, 1166
De disciplina et perfectione, 458; — *monasticae conversationis,* 1328
Laurentius de Pensauro, 558-9
Lauretana Virgo, 1269
Lausac, 609
Lausanne, 1525, 1807
Lausiaca historia, 2103
Lauterbach, Antonius, 1219
Lautrec, Odet de, 1587
Lavacrum conscientiae, 1474
Laval, André de, 1587
Laval, 255, 1542
Lavenham, Joh.
De ludo philosophorum, 883
Laverne, Marquis de, 192*
La Veyriniere, 186
Law, abridgment of, in Law-French, 207; index to English, 136; manual of eastern Roman, 697
See also Canon, Christian, Civil, Ecclesiastical, Jus, Laws, Legal, Leges, Roman
La Warre, Thomas, 430
Lawe, Thomas, 2273
Lawenburgk, 705
Lawley, countersignature, 362
Lawman, Thomas, 302
Lawrance, John, of Berkeley (Gloucestershire), 366
Lawrence, Saint, 91, 871
Laws, Book of, in Icelandic, 1243
Law-suits, *see* Intrationes
Lazarellus, Ludovicus
Crater Hermetis, 1469
Le Abbe, William, Lord of Washfield (Devon), 1043
Leake (Nottinghamshire), 398
Lealdo, Battista, 260
Leathley (Yorkshire), 108
Leba, Francisco de, 2326
Le Blont, Robin, 1835
Le Bon, Benedict, of Totton, 1353
Lebossu, Claude, 1576
Le Boullet, Captain, 1881
Le Boursier, Alexandre, 1825, 1829
Lebret, *M.* de, comte de Dreux, 1806
Lebrun, Antoine, 431
Le Carpentier, Pierre, 1806
Lecharron, countersignature, 1666
Le Charron, Pierre, 1867
Leche, John, 292
Le Chesne, 498
Lechy, Mechtildis de, abbess, 735
Le Clerc, Guillaume, 1271
Leçons des Matines de Noël pour la Chapelle du Roy, 1393
Le Conte, Guillaume, 1835
Le Cordier, Jehan, 1832
Le Coutelier, Renier, vicomte de Bayeux, 1827*
Lect, Jacques, a.l.s., 1218
Lectio in apparitione S. Michaelis Archangeli, 247
Lectio quotidiana christiani, 1672
Lectionary, in Armenian, 762
Lectionary, in English, of the *Psalms* and *Gospels,* 71
Lectionary, in German, frag., 234
Lectionary, in Greek, frag., 1124(173), 2179; — of the *Bible,* 1115, 1652 and 2322; — of the *Gospels,* 157(1), 568, 598 and 2282, 664, 692*-3* and 2284, 760* and 2289, 867* and

Lectionary, in Greek—*Continued*
2293, 972(7-1), 973, 1049, 1105, 1109*, 1116 and 2310, 1117-8, 1119 and 2310, 1123-4 and 2310, 1170, 1171*, 1177 and 2312, 1185, 1285 (5) and 2316, 1285(6), 1331 and 2317, 1445 and 2321, 1475, 1478 and 2322, 1483 and 2322, 1754, 1910 and 2342, 2120, 2140, 2203, 2276, 2282, 2285; frag., 157(2), 468(8) and 2273, 595, 602 and 2283, 693(14) and 2284, 929, 972(6), 1081 and 2309, 1104(6), 1104(7) and 2309, 1105(13) and 2310, 1171(8), 1756*, 1938, 2284; — of the *Epistles* and *Gospels*, 600 and 2282, 1108; — of *Acts* and *Epistles*, 972; of the *Epistles*, 1110, 1331 and 2317; frag., 562
Lectionary, in Greek and Sahidic, of the *Gospels*, frag., 1119 and 2310
Lectionary, in Latin, 163, 218*, 231(110, ff. 110r.-183r.), 460, 768(70), 769(77), 1177, 1337, 1693, 1873, 1968, 2029*, 2123, 2192, 2277; frag., 223, 233*, 242-3, 508, 606(36), 607*, 623*, 662, 947, 983(99), 1136*, 1191, 1209, 1254, 1639, 1724, 1759*, 1842, 1973, 2062, 2081(374), 2204*, 2309; — of the *Bible*, 768(69); — of the *Gospels*, 84, 457, 768*, 870, 901, 1067, 1082, 1161*, 1213, 1315, 1329, 1341, 1365, 1380, 1399, 1422, 1464, 1497, 1503, 1667, 1964, 2291; frag., 606, 623(37), 624 (38), 1725; — of the *Epistles* and *Gospels*, 528, 1327; — of *Acts* and *Epistles*, 1383; — of the *Epistles*, 485, 623, 2030; frag., 2171; — of the *Prophets* and *Epistles*, 2244; — of the *Prophets*, frag., 219; — of the *Mass*, 506
Lectionary, in Slavonic, of *Acts* and *Epistles*, 1334
Lectionary, in Syriac, of the *Gospels*, 763
Lectiones XX de sanctis, 1335(1)
Lections in Greek, *Gospels* and *Epistles*, 1106 (17)
Lectoure, 1741
Lecture notes, 3, 367(1068.1), 560(40), 591 (550), 715(1), 1722(2), 1770(104), 1781, 1795(230), 2058(179), 2276, 2297(5)
Le Cu, Robert, of Bertone Saci, 1351
See also Le Ku
Le Dangereux, John, of Crucklew, *and* Isabella his daughter, 1355
Ledesma, Francisco de, 2335
Le Duc, Nicole, councillor of the Duc d'Orléans, 1216
Le Dyacre, Guillaume, 1826
Ledyngton, Timothy, 326
Lee, Sir Henry, 1555
Lee, Sir Richard, 427
Lee, Thomas
Government of Ireland, 143
Lee, William of, 1348, 1351; his son, 1351
Leene, Lodewijc van den, 185
Le Feire, Guillaume, of Gounel, 1835
Le Féron, Jean
Armorial, 852
Le Fèvre, Guillaume, 1833
Lefèvre, Jehan, *and* Denise his wife, 1832
Le Fèvre, Raoul
Roman de Jason, 1388
Le Fournier, countersignature, 440
Le Fournier, Vincent, 1835
Le Franc, Martin
Estrif de Fortune, 847
Le Fuzelier, Jehan, 253
Lega, 1008*
Legal cases, 210, 1025(16), 1046(125), 1914 (15); abstracts of, 2021; notes on, 137, 1022; reports of, 187, 188*, 333(651.8), 421, 1023, 1046(110)
Legal commonplace book, 79, 129, 136, 430, 1025, 1031, 2021*, 2022, 2271
Legal dictionary, 1038(75)
Legal documents, 433(1997.1), 2109
Legal extracts, in Latin and Italian, book of, 217
Legal formulary, 214, 1031(43), 1357, 2125 (30), 2202, 2271(4763)
Legal notes, 367(1068.1), 433(1997.1), 560(40), 1031*; —— and tables, 207
Legal reports, 1024(13)
See also Legal cases
Legal services, fees charged for, 419
Legal text, frag., 174(20), 214, 219, 222*, 234, 247*, 1726, 1814(10), 1823(10), 2068(264), 2190(21, 23, 26)
Legal texts, collection of, 1022(1)
Legal treatises, 2017(7); in English, 399 (1331.3); in German, 1040, 2055; in Latin, 560, 2018(19); in Latin and Law-French, 2017(10), 2018(15); frag., 218, 222(17), 246 (173-5), 1723, 1912, 2176
Legalia consilia, excerpts from Italian jurists, 1243
Legenda de S. Maria Virgine, 1193
Legenda Sanctorum, 457, 2047(124), 2214
Legendary, South English, 48
Legendre, Patris (?), 1882
Le Gendre, Pierre, 1827
Leges ecclesiae, 2015
Legge, Thomas
Richardus III, 62, 430
Legnago, 973
Le Goff, Guillaume, 1271
Le Grand, Jacques, *see* Jacques le Grand
Le Grant, Guillaume, vicomte de Caen, 1828
Le Grant, Jehan, 1541
Legras, [A.D. 1416], 416
Le Grys, Carolus, 321
Le Hâvre, *see* Hâvre
Le Houdoyer, countersignature, 1591
Leicester, Countess of, *see* Knollys (Lettice)
Leicester, Earl of, 122, 302, 357, 1012, 1610, 1629, 1733; P.C.L. signed by, 172, 279, 298, 300, 301*, 305, 337, 343, 376, 926, 1618*, 1736; poems on, 388, 535, 2227
Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of, 75, 385*, 389, 417, 1218*, 1553, 1883, 2087; a.l.s., 69, 119*, 690, 1552*, 1553
See also Leicester's Commonwealth
Leicester, Robert Sidney, 1st Earl of, 311; a.l.s., 117
See also Sidney (Lord)
Leicester, the Sidneys, Earls of, 123
Leicester, Canons Regular of St. Mary de Pre, 1752; Castle, 1623
Leicester's Commonwealth, 49, 65, 140, 283, 286, 291, 344, 392, 418, 446, 1510
Leicester's Ghost, The Earl of, in verse, 535
Leicestershire, deeds and documents, 311, 321, 325, 338-9, 366, 381, 409*, 1041, 1349-50, 1356, 1752, 2110*, 2224
See also Armorial
Leiden des Herrn, Die, 248, 1431

Leigh, Sir Thomas, of Stoneley (Warwickshire), 288
Leigham, Fraunce, of London, 1512
Leipzig, 549, 1604, 1626, 2228
Leiser, Polycarp, 2087
Leith, 1560; battle of, 1587
Le Jeune, Thomas, 1568
Le Juge, Guessier, *and* Jehanne his wife, 1834
Leke, Thomas, 2271*
Le Ku, Robert, *and* Isabella his wife, of Bertone, 1351
See also Le Cu
Le Lieur, Jacques
Poème sur la Passion, 1393
Le Maçon, Anthoine, 1566
Lemaistre, Pierre, seigneur de Veaux, 1867
Le Mans, 626, 1056; use, 1396, 1943, 2243
Le Masle, Michel, cantor (Paris), 978
Le Masson, countersignature, 1468
Lemaye, countersignature, 1543
Le Mayte, Nicholas, Aimy formerly wife of, 1351
Lemos, Lope Alfonso de, *see* Alfonso
Lempereur, Jacques, 1827
Le Mynur, Philip, of Bertona Sacy, 1351
Cf. Minour
Le Neve, Peter, 307*, 2268*
Lengler, Michael, 1830
Lenharte, Peter, of London, 283
Lenis, Cynthia de, 264
Lenningen, 183*
Lennox, Duke of, 369, 1200
Lennox, Matthew Stewart, Regent of Scotland and Earl of, 75, 1505(MA 235), 1629
Le Normant, Richart, of Pont-Audemer, 351
Le Novel, Jehan, 1834
Lentershann, Sigmund von, 2055(165)
Lenton Priory, near Nottingham, 1385
Lentulus
Epistola de Christo, 557, 953, 1500, 1769, 1771, 1894
Lenzfried (near Kempten), Franciscan convent, 1237
Leo, Saint, 486(9)
Leo Magnus, Pope and Saint, 218(77), 662 (303)
Dicta, on the Nicene Creed, 1763
Sermones, 558, 666; frag., 645, 662
Leo III, Pope, 945
Leo X, Pope, 263(1386), 491, 573, 613, 1205, 1216, 1524, 1564, 1587*-8*, 1635, 2004; a.l.s., 264, 2090
See also Medici (Cardinal Giovanni de')
Leo XI, Pope, 1588*; a.l.s., 265, 1588, 2090
Leo VI (*the wise*), Emperor of the East, 698
Leo Hebraeus, *see* Johannes de Muris
Leon Armenius, 1114
Leon, Herman Ponce de, *see* Ponce
Leon, Juan de, 1539
Leon (Peru), 2325, 2337
Leon (Spain), 583
Leonard, [A.D. 15 . .], 1514
Leonardo da Vinci, 655, 1307; a.l.s., 690
Leonardus Aretinus, translations by, 81, 444, 454*, 455, 644, 651, 885, 985*, 1017, 1087, 1442, 1682, 1761
Cicero Novus, 1265
De bello Gothico, 998, 1899; in Italian, 844
De bello Punico, 558, 1908, 2059, 2324; in French, 1416; in Italian, 537
De laudibus Florentinis, 559
De militia, 586, 2219
De nobilitate, 585
De studiis, 586
De viris illustribus aetatis suae, 559
De vita tyrannide et privata, 1698
Epistola ad Baptistam de Malatestis, 559
Epistola ad Poggium, by (?), 1907
Introductio ad philosophiam moralem, 667
Isagogicon, 586
Isagogicon disciplinae moralis, 444
Isagogicon philosophiae moralis, 454
See also Introductio (*supra*)
Laudatio Johannis de Strociis, 586
Oratio (to ambassadors of King of Aragon), 558
Oratio Heliogabali ad meretrices, 559
Oratio pro se ipso, 586
Praefatio in Oeconomica Aristotelis, 18
Vita Ciceronis, 555
Vita del Petrarcha, 843
Vita di Dante e di Petrarcha, see Bruni of Arezzo (Leonardus)
Vita M. Antonii, 1698
Vita Vergilii, 985
Leonardus de Filiis Bonaccii Pisanus
Practica geometriae, 2125
Leonardus de Utino
De modo offerendi Eucharistiam, 2111
De poenitentia, 2111
Leoni, Diomede, 1623
Leoni, Leon Giovanni
De philosophico ac theologico sapiente, 1848
De vita ac gestis Theodosii imperatoris, 1848
Flagellarii malorum. . . , 1848
Leontius Neapolitanus
Vita S. Johannis Eleemosynarii, 571
Lepanto, battle of, 1004
Leparchemynier, countersignature, 1600
Le Pelletier, Raoul, 1829
Le Petit, Gaultier, 410
Le Petit, Jehan, 1853(7)
Le Petit, Jehan, curé de Buyeglise, 1832
Le Pins, 498
Lerida, S. Johannes de Puteo, 613; S. Johannes de Platea, 1844
Lerma, 436
Le Roy, [A.D. 1416], 416
Le Roy, Jacques, 1864-5, 1881*
Le Roy, Pierre, 352
Le Saige, Abel, 1565
Le Sanch, Jean de, 1596
Les Chollects, Marc *and* Clements, 227
Lescun, Thomas de Foix, seigneur de, 1589
Lescut, de
Les droys feodaulx, 1004
Les Gastines, 1831
Lesley, John
Defence of . . . Marie Queen of Scotlande, 1505
Leslie, John, 396
Lespoisse, Nicole de, 115
Lesqueville, Sergenterie de, 1834
Lesquire, Scipio, 324, 2261
Lessenensis *Pastor,* 2091
Lessons, 1956; list of, 1843
See also Leçons
L'Estrange, Sir Hamon, 565

L'Estrange, Sir Roger, 1031
Lete, the Charge for a, 136
Le Tenant, Johannes, 1827
Letis, Pompeius de, 34
Leto, Pomponio, 2142
Letter, from a student to his parents, 71
Letter carrier's bill, 28
Lettera del re de Portogallo al re de Castella del viagio . . . de India, 974
Letters, addresses and formulae of, 1188, 1791 (204)
See also Ars, Formulae
Letters patent, calendar of, 239
See also Ecclesiastical, Register
Leuze, 199
Levant, map of the, 1900
Le Vasseur, Estienne, 1831
Leven Christi, 85
Le Vinier, *see* Vinier
Lévis, Charles de, baron de Charlus, 1551
Lévis-Vaumert, Jehan de, 1541
Leviston, Jacques, 407
Leviticus, Book of, (*glossatus*) 1693; frag., 1972; works on, 1499, 1849
Leviticus *and* Numbers, *cum glossa,* 1846
Levroux, Saint-Souaing (church), 612
Lewis, poems by, 269, (Dr.) 270
Lewis, chaplain to Sir Francis Bacon, 372
Lewkenor, Edward, 1634
Lewkenor, Sir Lewis, 28
Lewkenor, Richard, *the elder,* of Estgrynsted (Sussex), 325
Lewkenor, Sir Richard, 329
Lewkner, *see* Speede
Lexicon, in Greek, 2103; in Latin, 653; frag., 222
Lexicon theologicum, 1467
Ley, F., 286
Ley, Richard, 294
Leyden, 2092; university, 2225
Leyghton, W., 1559
Leyton, John, 400
Leyva, Antonio de, 1589
Lezana, Capt. Martin de, 2180, 2334, 2336
L'Hôpital, Michel de, 1589
L'Hospital, *M.* le Chancelier de, 450
L'Hospital, Louis de, 1867
L'Hospital, Louise de, 1860
Libellus de miraculis S. Mariae, 493
Liber assisarum, 705, 2020
Liber de novem scientiis, 592
Liber divitiarum, 996
Liber medicalis qui dicitur Copiosa, 2226
Liber miraculorum S. Cornelii Ninivensis, 1640
Liber morum sive de quatuor virtutibus, 836
Liber precum, 104
See also Prayers
Liber Sapientiae, 976(6), 1407(218); frag., 1758; comm., 1960
Liberi da Premariacco, Fiore dei
Flos duellatorum, 1437
Libri, Ippolito
Notizie di mercatura, 1005
Lichfield, William
Complaint between God and man, 58
Cf. Lychefelde (William)
Lichfield, 2225
Lidgate, John
Ave Maria, comm. on, 57
Calendar, 57
Chronicles of England, 967
Churl and the bird, The, 58
Court of Sapience, 1799
Dance of Death, 131
Diatory, 63, 451
Fall of Princes, 65, 591, 893, 1389, 1799, 2112; frag., 2073, 2218
Guy of Warwick, 966
Horse, the sheep, and the goose, The, 58
Life of Our Lady, 52, 58, 592
Life of St. Alban and St. Amphibal, 57
Midsummer rose, 57
Most merciful Lord by thine abundant goodness. . . , 57
Pater Noster, comm. on, 57
Reason de fallacia mundi, 132
Reason of the ram's horn, 131
Serpent of division, 967
Siege of Thebes, 1365
Song of vertu, 57
Soutel reason of the crabbe, 131
Testament, 57
Upon a cross nailed I am for thee . . . , 57
Lidgate, John, *and* Burgh, Benedict
Secreta secretorum, English translation by, 1501
Secrets of old philosophers, frag., 2072
Liedolo, 1794
Lieffart, Saint, 1674
Liége, Bishop of, 198(H.23), 200(M.36), 201 (O.708,17-8)
Liége, 191, 198(J.), 200(M.37), 223(32)
Mss., letters and documents written at, 193*-5*, 196-7, 198*-202*, 203, 775, 778, 1282, 1400, 1449, 1812, 2256; Monasterium Bonorum Puerorum, 1801
Saint-Lambert, 575
Saint-Laurent, 197(G.16)
Liers, 194
Ligier, countersignature, 1592
Ligny, 195
Ligognano (near Trent), S. Maria in castro Puristalli, 1498
Ligorio, Pirro
Vita di Virbio detto altrimente Hippolito, 1436
Liguria, 1892(22)
Lihons, forest of, 289
Lilienthal Abbey, 609
Lilium abbreviatum, 1988
Lille, 201*, 904, 1825; use, 1398
Lima (Peru), 169, 1345, 2114, 2148, 2180*-1*, 2325, 2326*-32*, 2333(183), 2334*-7*
Limborch, 203
Limburg, 1947
Limeul, *M.* de, 1574
Limoges, Bishop of, 222, 1512*, 1559, 1606, 1666, 2086
Limoges, *M.* de, 1506, 1521, 1590
Limoges, 515, 888, 1533
Limousin, ms. in, 879
Lincaeus, Joannes, archidiaconus Tuamen, 908
Lincoln, Jo., 286
Lincoln, Bishop of, 749
Lincoln, Earl of, 301-2, 337, 926
Lincoln, Edward Fiennes de Clinton, 1st Earl of, *see* Clinton
Lincoln, Elizabeth, Countess of, 1589
Lincoln, Henry de Lacy, Earl of, 137
Lincoln, 1502(776), 2323(55)

Lincolnshire, deeds and documents, 127, 321*, 351, 389, 1041, 1043*, 1349, 1627
See also Armorial
Lindau, 621
Lineriis, Johannes de, *see* Johannes
Linkopen, 1124
Lion, Bartolommeo, 262
Lionardo, *see* Leonardo
Lippe, 609
Lippi, Giovanni, architect, 1589
Lippi, Lorenzo
Malmantile racquistato, 1390
Lipsius, Justus, 1169; a.l.s., 1218
Lisbon, 109, 1344, 1523, 1613, 1807, 2296
Lisieux, 1195, 1828, 1836; use, 2250
Lisle, Viscount, 1615
Lisle, John, Bishop of Ross, 1221
Lislebourg, 1598
Lislemaniere, château, 1963
Listenois, 186
Lister, Dr. Edward, of London, 347
Litanies du nom de Jésus, 1667
Litchfield, William, *see* Lichfield
Littera Magni Turci ad Papam, 106
Litteras aperire, 2150
Litteras gratiosas conficiendi forma, 1167
Little Bookham (Surrey), 322
Little Cannefeld, 75
Littleton, Sir Thomas
Nove Tenure, 140
Tenures, 429, 432; notes on, 1041
Littleton-Pannel (Wiltshire), manor, 1042
Little Waldingfeld (Suffolk), 1349
Little Wirley (Staffordshire), 305
Litton, Sir Robert, 251, 422(1685.6), 1578, 2089
Liturgica miscellanea, 184
Liturgical fragments [all (?) from Latin mss.], 173(11-4), 213, 242*-3*, 507, 592 (686), 624, 722, 816*, 865, 944, 1148, 1760, 1814(10), 1823, 1911, 1919, 1938, 1940*, 1955, 1962(17), 1965(33), 2065(232-3), 2081, 2179, 2205*-6*, 2235(2)
Liturgical texts, in Coptic and Arabic, 1089; in Greek, frag., 697, 1813(9); in Latin, 1161(4), 1229(B.16, ff. 126v.-33v.), 1678(13)
Liturgical use, *see* Use
Liturgy
In Armenian, 724, 868, 2203
In Greek, 572, 760, 867(12), 1104, 1110-1, 1113, 1119*, 1161, 1175, 2203
See also Basil (Saint), John Chrysostom (Saint), Presanctified
In Old Slavonic, 543 and 2277
Livellis, De, 594(689, ff. 58r.-62v.)
Liverpool, 927
Livius, extracts from, 1777
Historiae: Decas I, 161, 887, 1456; in Italian, 606(frag.), 1187; Decas III, 1340; Decas IV, 1771
Periochae, 2057
See also Breviarium, Florus
Livorno, 43, 262, 504, 547*, 1297*, 1298
"Livre d'Heures", of Bussy-Rabutin, 1435
Livre de Sapience, 1500
Livre du corps de la policie. . . , 1338
Livre du gouvernement des rois et des princes, 891
Livre du Petit Artus, 1333
Lizen, 193, 198(H.28), 201(O.11)
Lizen-en-Condros, 194
Llanes, Juan de, 2329
Llanos, Antonio de, 2332
Llantrissent, 1358
Llewellan, poems by, 293
Lloyd, Ludovic (*or* Lodowick), 330, 388
Loaysa, *Dr. Don* Diego de, 2326*
Loaysa, *Don Fray* Geronimo de, 2329, 2331, 2335
Loçano, Antonio, 2329
Loches, 1665
Locht, Renier vander, 197
Lockum Abbey, 609
Lodève, Bishop of, 256
Lodge, Giles, 314
Lodge, Thomas
Euphues' Golden Legacy, etc., extracts from, 306
Poore man's talent (medical recipes), 279
Lodge, Thomas (probably the poet's father), 416
Lodi, 2013; S. Defendente, 721
Lodovico il Moro, *see* Sforza (Lodovico Maria)
Loftus, Adam, Archbishop, 1618-9
Logbook, 109, 170
Logic, lecture notes on, 1781
De divisione logicae, 883(95, ff. 11-16)
Logike pragmatcia, 3
See also Versus
Logrono, 1562
Lok, Michael, 73
Lollards, *see* Hemerlinus (Felix)
Lollinus, Aloysius, 561
Lombards, *see* Langobardi
Loménie, countersignature, 116, 1747
London, Edmund, Bishop of, 223*
London, John, Bishop of, 680
London, John, orator, 329
London
Aldermen (list of), 969
Authorities on priority of Crown debts, 366
Blackfriars, 285, 315*
Documents concerning property in, 284(93.4), 285(93.5), 308, 322(484.2), 323(495.3), 324, 333, 335(663.1), 364, 370, 395, 424, 1350 (26), 1598, 2110(8), 2172*, 2270(4693.7)
Dutch Church, 392
Letters and documents written at, 117, 303, 305, 329, 348, 353, 361, 368, 375, 384, 402, 926, 996, 1042, 1511, 1526, 1578, 1607-8, 1615, 1623, 1634-5, 1735, 1820, 2172
Inner Temple, 294(297.2), 367(1068.1), 1024 (14)
Mermaid's Tavern, 356*, 2114
Penal laws, 428
Plague of [A.D. 1562], 410
Poem on, 2343
Poor relief, 145
Port of, 2177
Postal service, 430
Processions of James I, 292, 296
Relatione concerning, 1011
Religious institutions, 2248
St. Pancras, 2306
St. Paul's, 2306
Savoy Chapel, 1024
Sermons preached in, 941
Statutes of, 78
Synod of [A.D. 1584], 2027

London—*Continued*
Tower of, 60(HM 160), 140(EL 1169), 346(813.2), 366, 402, 417, 446, 579(250), 1622, 1634
Londonderry, Thomas Ridgeway, Earl of, 1627
Londono, Juan de, 2061
Loneflat, 1348
Longbennington (Lincolnshire), manor, 1041
Longe, Robert, of Writtle (Essex), 350
Longement, 1606
Longepierre, Mlle. de, 1565
Longham (Norfolk), 2023
Longhi, Martini, architect, a.d.s., 1589
Longitudes, list of, 1782
Longjumeau, 254
Longueval, Maximilien de, sieur de Vaulx, 110
Longueville, Duc de, 1544, 1606
Longueville, Louis d'Orléans, duc de, 1589
Longueville, 1831*-2*, 1833, 1834*-5*, 1836
Loni, manse, 502
Lope, Juan, notary, 2180
Lopes, Leonor daughter of Martin, 193
Lopez, Dr., supposed prototype of Shylock, 395
Lopez, Francisco, 2330, 2334
Lopez, Juan, 2329, 2333
Lopez, Pero, 2336
Lopez, Tome, 2326-8
Lopez de Colmenares, Maria, 2098
Lopez de Sozo, Pero, 2336
Lopez de Velasco, Juan
Demarcacion . . . de las Yndias, 2151
Lopham (Norfolk), manor, 380, 405
Lord's Prayer, works on, 697, 894, 1808
See also Oratio Dominica, Pater Noster
Lords created in A.D. 1603, 302
Lore, Nauldin, *and* Jehanne his wife, 1835
Loredan, Marcantonio, 933
Loredano, Lionardo, Doge, 842(488), 853, 1989, 2060, 2128
Loren, *and* Gerair his son, 193
Lorent de Nancey, prévôt de Sainte Glossen, 1827
Loretto, chancellery of, 1355
Loringe Neville, 1958
Lorkyn, Thomas, 340
Lorraine, Cardinal de, 683*, 1218, 1560
Lorraine, Duc de, 440, 1861
Lorraine, Antoine, duc de, 45, 1589, 1865
Lorraine, Catherine de, 1691
Lorraine, Charles II, duc de, 1590*; a.l.s., 1866*
Lorraine, Charles de, duc de Mayenne, *see* Mayenne
Lorraine, Charles de Guise, cardinal de, 1506, 1589*, 1590, 1866
Lorraine, Christine de, Grand Duchess of Tuscany, 1544, 1602
Lorraine, Christine of Denmark, Duchess of, *see* Christine
Lorraine, Claude de, duc de Guise, *see* Guise
Lorraine, François de, duc de Guise et d'Aumale, *see* Guise, Aumale
Lorraine, Henri I de, duc de Guise, *see* Guise
Lorraine, Isabelle de, 254
Lorraine, Louis de, duc de Joyeuse, *see* Joyeuse
Lorraine, Louise de, Queen of Henri III, *see* Louise
Lorraine, Louise de, princesse de Conti, *see* Conti
Lorraine, Philippe-Emmanuel de, duc de Mercoeur, *see* Mercoeur
Lorraine, René II, duc de, 254, 1622
Lorraine, 254(1088 a.), 1866
Lorraine et Bar, Charles, duc de, 1562
"Lorraine et Barrois, 15 sols 6 deniers", deeds with stamp of, 185
Lorris, Guillaume de, *see* Guillaume
Los Cobos, Francisco de, 2158
Los Reyes, *see* Lima
Losse, Hugh *and* Agnes, 1598
Lotharius, *see* Innocent III
Lottieri, Tomaso, 1608
Loubenx de Verdalle, Hugues de, 1590
Louhans, Renaut de, *see* Renaut
Louis
See also Ludovicus, Ludwig
Louis IX, of France, Saint, 846, 1577(MA 645), 2105
See also Joinville
Louis XI, of France, 1825*; autograph, 491; d.s., 115, 683, 1590*-1*, 1665, 2091, 2198; l.s., 118, 254*, 1013, 1590*, 1999, 2096-7; letter to, 1665; signature, 2192
Louis XII, of France, 1592; d.s., 115*, 255, 928, 1591*-2*, 1666, 1859, 1862, 1882, 2091, 2129; l.s., 116, 1591*-2*, 1665, 2097; letter to, 1519
Louis XIII, of France, 280(49.7), 852, 1663, 2158(12), 2198
Louis XIV, of France, 1656
Louis XVI, of France, 1661
Louis, King of Sicily, 2094
Louis V, Duke of Bavaria, 1579
Louise de Bretagne, baronne de Clermont-Lodève, 2198
Louise de Lorraine, Queen of Henri III, 1592*, 1733
Louise de Savoie, duchesse d'Angoulême, 116, 256, 1551, 1592*-3*, 1665, 1823; a.l.s., 1592, 1666
Loupiac, 614
Louvain, 185, 198, 715, 1014
Louvre, 1560; Nouvelle Tour of the, 1614
Love
Treatise of love, 1799
Treatise of the seven points of true love, 1799
See also Ars amandi
Lovelace, Mr., 272
Lovell, Sir Thomas, 1579
See also Lowell
Loven, 198
Lover's Hospitall, a play, 408
Lowbery, Arnold, of St. Mary Matfellon (Middlesex), 424
Low Countries, 295, 328, 409, 432, 1867
Lowell, Sir Thomas, 1578
See also Lovell
Löwenstein, Albrecht von, Count
Bilgerfarth behn Jehrusalem. . . , 1005
Lower, Sir William
Enchanted lovers, 2264
Lownde (Lincolnshire), manor, 1627
Loynes, Marie de, 1075
Lubbert, Sidbrand, 2091
Lübeck, 49, 609
Luca di Matteo da Firenze
Arte d'abacho, 1789

Lucanus, 189
Pharsalia, 81, 559, 702, 748, 998, 1018, 1331, 1464(516), 1683, 1773*; frag., 1123(164), 1773, 2285; comm., 2191
Lucas Patavinus
Sermones in Evangelia et Epistolas, 475
Lucas de Sussicz, 1683
Lucas, J., 188(28)
Lucas de Iranzo, Miguel, 1593, 1632
Lucca, 147, 385, 1005*, 1147, 1239*, 1542
Lucianus
Comparatio Alexandri, Hannibalis et Scipionis, 2048
De amicitia, 455
Toxaris, 959
Lucidarium, 107, 244, 2138
"Lucifer"
Ein ernstlich Mandath aus der Hellen, 1242
Lucifer
Epistola Luciferi pro suis sociis, 1179
Lucius II, Pope, 1239
Lucius III, Pope, 734
Lucretia, 827
Lucretius
De rerum natura, 831, 1457, 1661; frag., 1249
Lucullus, 586, 1758
Lucus [Lucia ?], Saint, 1764
Lucy, Alice, 271
Lucy, Edward, 311
Lucy, Eliez., 270
Lucy, Sir Thomas, 27, 270-2, 311-2, 314, 316, 337, 438; a.l.s., 336
Lucy, Timothy, 311
Lude, Comte du, 16, 1520, 1533, 1572-4, 1576*, 1738*, 1860, 2095
Ludegarius, Abbot, 502
Ludick, 193
Ludolfus de Saxonia
Speculum humanae salvationis, 1338
Ludovicus de Pitano
De VII vitiis, 594
Ludovicus Tolosanus, Saint, 473, 475
Ludwig, Count-palatine of the Rhine, 1539
Luez, 904
Luis, Gabriel, 2336
Luis Galeote, Alonso, of Baeza, 1267
Luiseliers, Gilles li, 609
Luissier, Jehan, 1830
Luke, Saint, *Gospel,* in Greek, 692 and 2284; in Latin, 1121, 1889, 2122; frag., 228, 1759, 2072; *Passio Jesu Christi,* from, 1002; works on, 71(HM502), 645, 647, 663, 992, 1121(153), 1176, 1676(5), 1696, 1761, 1763, 2229(7526)
Luke and John, Saints, *Gospels,* in Latin, VIIth c. frag., 1472
Lullus, Raymundus
Ars brevis, 1787
Ars generalis ultima, 1924
De consideratione quintae essentiae, 480; excerpts, 915
Epistola accurtationis, 1987
Liber lucis, 2106
Proverbia, 476, 1642
Sensuale, 1787
Tertia distinctio, 1987
Lumbrici
Pro lumbricis puerorum, 915
Lumley, Lord, 308
Lummene, Ian *and* Jooris van, 905
Luna, *Don* Albaro de, 2161
Luna, Christobal Gutierrez de, *see* Gutierrez
Luna, Gonzalo de, 2161
Lunar tables, 995, 1871*, 2304
Lund, Johannes, Archbishop of, 725
Lungius, Johannes, of Erfurt, 1604
Lupino, Antonius de, 224
Lupius, Mathias, *see* Ciaccheri (Matteo)
Lupus, P. Rutilius, 499
Luque, Alonso de, notary, 2180
Luschus Vicentinus, Antonius
Argumenta . . . orationum Tullii, 835
Luson, Sir Richard, 856
Lustote, Johannes de, Matilda widow of, 983
Lute, compositions for, 533; tablature, 2280
Luther, Martin, 259, 827, 1252, 1568, 1604*, 2088, 2100, 2128; a.l.s., 686, 1205, 1218, 1593*, 1594, 2091, 2097*, 2130; autogr. notes, 1593, 2158; autogr. sermon, 1594
See also Eckius (Johannes), Flutterus (Arnoldus Socrinus)
Lutius, Franciscus, 1773
Lutius, Horatius, Calliensis ducatus Urbini, 1273
Lutterworth, 1349
Luxembourg, Duc de, 1744
Luxembourg, François de, duc de Pinay, 1014
Luxembourg, Louis de, 1594
Luxembourg, Phileberte de, comtesse de Charney, 1825
Luxembourg, Pierre [I] de, comte de St-Pol, 1158
Luxembourg, 195, 197*, 200*-1*, 202
Luxeuil, 1428
Luz, Luis, *Doña* Ana wife of, 2336
Luzignan, *M.* de, 1605
Lychefelde, William
Compleynt of Cryst, 966
Cf. Lichfield (William)
Lycurgus, 1673
Lydde, [A.D. 1573], 1572
Lydgate, John, *see* Lidgate
Lydyard, Hugh, 400, 413
Lyers family (Hesbaing), 195
Lyleaul, Mathier de, of Liége, 193
Lylleshull, 978
Lyme (Cheshire), 1354
Lymeul, *M.* de, 1860
Lymington, 581
Lyndewood, William
Constitutiones provinciales Ecclesiae Angliae, 1029
Lynne, James, of Lyndoweston (Norfolk), 379
Lyon, 223, 684, 929, 1274, 1542, 1860, 1862, 1919, 1998; Council of, 734, 884, 940; use, 777, 1381; manuscripts, letters and documents written at, 116, 254, 582, 683, 927, 1524, 1547, 1551, 1565, 1591, 1593, 1625, 1663, 1746, 1795, 1867
Lyonville, 1278(28)
Lyskirchnerin, Barbara, 1593
Lytheytley, William, son of Alan of, 1350
Lythpoll (?), Edm., 1629
Lytton (Dorset), manor, 1350

M

M., J., nephew of Marie de Loynes, 1075(768)
M., T., poems by, 269
Macao, 43
Macarius Ungarus, Josephus, 1253
Macchabeorum liber, frag., 604
Macchiavelli, Niccolò, 1628, 2097; a.l.s., 262, 688, 1218, 1594*, 2091
Mac Donnel, Randol, 375
Macer Floridus
De virtutibus herbarum, 1313, 2009; frag., 2227
Machaut, Guillaume de, *see* Guillaume
Macindorf, 2063
Mackgill, James, 1506
Mackirch, 1589
Macklin, 1514
Mâcon, 2089
Macrobius, 753, 2081
In Somnium Scipionis, 840, 1124
Macro Moralities, three morality plays, 2272
Madiis, Madius de, 1678
Madrid, treaty [A.D.1526], 5; letters and documents written at, 110, 266*, 550*, 745, 749, 928*, 1014, 1267, 1344, 1518, 1540*, 1569, 1577, 1583*, 1585*, 1611, 1612*-3*, 1844, 1862, 2092*, 2129
Madueño, Francisco, 2333
Maestricht, 194, 196, 199, 204; use, 2035
Maffei, Paolo, of Volterra, 935
Maffeis, Paulus de, 473
Mafia, Juan de, 2326
Magdeburg, 259, 1515, 1645(44); Councillors of, 259
Mageron, Camp à, 1559
Magic, treatise on, in English, 273; in Italian, 1450; in Latin, 605(27), 1785(180)
Magistro, Andreas de, 224
Magna Carta, 2017, 2158; — *cum Statutis Angliae*, 78, 133, 135, 238*, 239, 368, 512, 585, 601, 649, 895, 1022-4, 1028*, 1029-30, 1032, 1033*-4*, 1045, 1199, 1803, 1854, 1924, 1983, 2016, 2017*-8*, 2125; dissertation on, 1044
Magna Claybroke (Leicestershire), 311
Magnificat, comm. on, 1287
Magno, Alessandro *and* Andrea, 2263
Magnobodus, Bishop of Angers, 1961
Magnus Confessor, Saint, 247
Magnus, King of Norway, 1243
Magnus, Gerardus, 1240
Magnus de Faux, Nicholas
De superstitionibus, 2106
Magot, Henry, of Wigtaysill, 1352
Mahe, Johannes, 223
Mainnyeres, *see* Boissay
Maintenon, Madame de, 1664
Mainwaring, Roger, 1631, 1633
Mainz, 872, 2308; Chapter of St. Peter, 1868
Maioli vita, 978
Mairin, Betha, 1282
Maisons, Mlle. de, 303
Maitland, Sir John, 1st Earl of Thirlestane, *see* Thirlestane
Maizières, 1832
Majesty, observations on, 140
Major, Georg, 1649; a.l.s., 1594, 2097
Majorca, 504, 544, 861, 1294, 1296
Makynge and dyetyng of potagis and flesch, 1903
Malaga, 1419(282)
Malandryr, Seigneur de, *see* Allamont
Malaspina, Saba
Historia . . . Sicilia tempore regis Caroli, 82
Malatesta, Baptista, 559
Malatesta, Roberto, 703; a.l.s., 935
Malatesta, Sigismondo Pandolfo, 1594
Malayne, 202
Malbec, Philiberte de, dame de Roulay, 1274
Malcus, Saint, 1258
Maldon (Essex), 1350
Maldonado, Capt. Diego, 2331, 2335
Maldonado, Juan, *S. J.*
Disputatio de daemonum distinctione et de praestigiis, 1246
Maler, Jacob, 860
Malines, 194, 1013, 1595
Malipieri, Pasquale, Doge, 262
Mallusius (?), Saint, 1212
Malmesbury, William of, *see* William
Malta, 970, 1590
Malvern, prior of, 592
Malviciis, Gaspar Musotus de, of Bologna, 1018
Mamertus, Claudianus
De statu animae, 920
Mamidene (Essex), James son of Edmund of, 1355
Mamillae
De passionibus mamillarum, 915
Mammes, Saint, 2135
Mammotrectus in Breviarium O.F.M., 480
Mancini, Curtio, musician, a.d.s., 1594
Mancions, Huarz, provost of Pierrefonds, 614
Mandelot, François, 1867
Mandeville, Viscount, 386
Mandeville, Sir John
Itinerarius, 1801; in English, 51; in French, 1005; in Italian, 1495
Pestilentia, 915; in English, 915
See also Johannes de Burgundia, John of Burdews
Manessier, countersignature, 352*
Manetti, Bernardino, 2323
Manfredus, Balthasar, 1470
Mangilius Bergomensis, *R. P.* Antonius
Tractatus logices, 2216
Mango, Louis, 1567
Manichaeans, *see* Augustinus (Saint)
Manila, 2161
Manilius
Astronomica, 921
Mankind, morality play, 2272
Manne (La), figure de la sacrée Eucharistie, 1368
Manners, Thomas, 1st Earl of Rutland, *see* Rutland
Manners, good, poem on, 58
Manolesso, Emiliano, 1011
Manor court, 392
Manor rolls, 596, 680, 1041
Manrique, Antonia, 1541
Manrique, *Doña* Maria, 2337
Mansel, Jehan
Fleur des histoires, 850
Mansell, Sir Robert, 856
Mansfeeld, Robert, 409

Mansfeld, Albrecht von, Count, 2091; a.l.s., 2097
Mansfeldt, Charles de, 2130
Mantanco, Ferdinandez de, of Segovia, 525
Mante, Jehan de, 1829
Mantes, 582, 1699, 1833
Mantua, Cardinal of, 1216
Mantua, Duke of, 262, 1738, 1746-7, 2094*
Mantua, 841, 978, 1452, 1459, 1569; *Relatione* concerning, 974; Statutes of, 2127; S. Spiritus, 1167
Manuale, 739(28), 1020, 2043; —— ad usum Rubeae Vallis, 1235
See also Ordo
Manuel I, of Portugal, 989, 1343, 2296
Manuel Corinthius
On the Greek Church, Roman See, Roman use, in Greek, 698
On the zodiac, in Greek, 698
Manus
De manu, 594
Manutius, Aldus, 2174, 2252
Manutius, Aldus, *the younger,* a.l.s., 261, 1595
Manutius, Paulus, a.l.s., 1595
Manwood, Sir Roger, a.l.s., 335, 1595
Mapes, Walter, poem by, 144, 1239
Mapledurham, 392
Maps, 34, 55(HM 132), 60(HM 160), 65, 208, 545*-6*, 547, 977(14), 1257, 2005(2), 2146(9), 2147(13), 2152, 2160(G. 9), 2258
See also Atlas, Bondelmontibus, Dati, Portolan, Ptolemy
Mar, Earl of, 75, 384
Mar, John Erskine, Earl of, 1560
Mar and Moray, James Stewart, Earl of, 679, 1629; a.l.s., 1219
Mara, John de, 1348
Mara, William of, 1348
Marazianus levita, S., 501
Marbach, Johannes, 1515
Marbeck, Roger, poems by, 2227
Marbery, Elizabeth, 330
Marbodus
De lapidibus, 910
Marburg, S. Maria Theotonicorum, 1190, 1879*
Marcaldi, Francesco, 2169
Maria regina di Scotia, 1072, 1507, 1509
Narratione . . . della casa Ottomana, 1005
Narratione delle cose di Spagna, 1005
Marcanova, Giovanni
Antiquitates, 897
Marcel, Claude, 1866
Marcel, Mathieu, 1867
Marcellus II, Pope, 936
See also Cervino (Marcello)
Marcepa, 1551
Marcey, Rogier de, 193
March, Auzias
Poems, in Catalan, 1293
Marchais, 1571, 1573*
Marchall, William, of Brynkelowe, 1352-3
Marchant, countersignature, 1521*
Marche, Earl of, 1883
Marcheiz, Jehan de, Lord of Aubermees, *and* Marie his wife, 1832
See also Marcheys
Marches, tax-list for, 498
Marchesinus, Johannes
Mammotrectus, 1967
Marchesius, Joannes Ludovicus, 585
Marchetus de Padua
Lucidarium, 244
Marcheys, Jehan du, *and* Marie his wife, 1832
See also Marcheiz
Marchi, Francesco de', architect, a.l.s., 1595
Marchin, 197
Marchin-en-Condros, 202
Marci, Marcus, of Cronland, 1846
Marciac, 1605
Marcilius, Theodorus, 2058
Marcillac, François de, 683
Marcilly, Seigneur de, *see* Fouques
Marcolis, Poncius, 1303
Marculfus, Saint, 177
Marcus
Tractatus praesumptionis, 1038
Marcus de Summaripa
Sermones quadragesimales, 478
Mare magnum, sive Bullarium Augustinianum, 648
Mareschal, Jehan, 353
Marest, Robert du, of Leuville, 1832
Margaret, Saint, 177(2), 1229*
Life of, in French verse, 1685, 2318; in Latin, 2058, 2133
Margaret, Queen of Scotland, 1580, 1664
Margaret of Austria, 266, 431, 1539, 1598, 1624
Margaret of Austria, Queen of Philip III, a.l.s., 1595
Margaret of Austria, daughter of Maximilian I, 1595*, 1596
Margaret of Austria, Duchess of Parma, 199, 687, 1526, 1595*; a.l.s., 1595
Margaret of York, wife of Charles the Bold, 251(1003), 1596*
Margarita, Dutch Franciscan nun, 1823
Marguerite, duchesse de Savoie, [A.D. 1518], 118
Marguerite d'Angoulême, Queen of Henri II of Navarre, 520, 1596*, 1858(3)
Heptaméron, 1427
Marguerite de France, duchesse de Savoie, 959(15), 1431(346), 1596
Marguerite de Valois, Queen of Henri IV of France, a.d.s. [A.D. 1502 *sic*], 684(89); a.l.s., 1596*, 1739(7-10); d.s., 1596; l.s., 684(88), [A.D. 15..] 1738(3)
Maria, wife of Charles II, of Anjou-Naples, 2030
Maria, Queen of Alfonso V of Aragon, 1597
Maria, neptis Abrahe Secundi, 1641
Maria Aegyptiaca, Saint, 540, 1638, 1801, 2103, 2279
Maria of Austria, wife of Emperor Maximilian II, 258, 1600
Maria of Austria, Queen of Hungary and Bohemia, 198(H.24-7), 199(M.5), 1597
Maria-Marinus, Saint, 1112
Maria Ogniacensis, Saint, 820
Mariae tres
De tribus Mariis, 2307
Marie d'Anjou, Queen of Charles VII of France, 1597
Marie de Médicis, Queen of Henri IV of France, 6(17), 280, 2087; a.l.s., 936, 1748*, 2189; l.s., 1862; letters, Henri IV to, 1748*-52*
Marie-Thérèse, Queen of Louis XIV, 6(18)
Mariegola, 605, 932, 1174, 1446, 2134; frag., 2069
Marienfeld, *see* Campus Sanctae Mariae
Marignano, Marchese di, *see* Medici (Giovanni Giacomo de')

Marina, Saint, 2279
Marinozzi, Leonardo, 1509
Marion, Simon, avocat général, 1746
Mark, Saint
Gospel, in Greek, 692 and 2284; frag., 1285 and 2316, 1911; in Latin, 505, 1285, 1889, 2028; frag., 2308; so-called shorter ending of, 466; *Passio Jesu Christi,* from, 1002; works on, 505(8), 882(94), 961, 1676(5)
See also Matthew and Mark
Life of, 878
Market Bosworth (Leicestershire), 409
Markham, Robert, of Cattam (Nottinghamshire), 287
Markland, 1354
Marlebridge, Statute of, 1803, 2125
Marlowe, Christopher, 286
Massacre at Paris, frag., 315
Marmond, 978
Marnix de Sainte-Aldegonde, Philippe de, a.l.s., 2091
Marot, Clément, 1407
Marouffe, Olivier, 659
Marowe, Thomas, *see* Marrow
Marques, Francisco, 2333
Marquez, Pero, 2335
Marra, Ferrante della, duca della Guardia
Rovina di case Napoletane, 583
Marrandes, P., 1636
Marrehame, 978
Marrow (*or* Marowe), Thomas, lectures on law, 1024, 2020
Mars, observation of [in 789], 1763
Marsala, 1296
Marseille, 41, 1869*; St-Victor, 1868-9
Marseilles, François de, 303
Marshal of England, Office of, 450, 1998*
Marshalsea, Court of, 450
Marshe, Francis, 1615
Marston, John, 377
First Antimaske of Mountebanks, 40
Lorde and Lady of Huntingdon's Entertainement . . . , 134
Martel, Guillaume, seigneur de Saint-Vigor, 1882
Martial, Saint, 888
Martialis, comm. on, 555, 2126(35)
Carmina, 2253*
De morte Alcini, 540
Epigrammata, 834, 921, 1719, 1773; frag., 223
Martin, Saint, 1970
Martin, Bishop [of Lisieux ?], Saint, 177
Martin of Tours, Saint, 709, 1463, 1677*, 2339
Martin, Alonso, 2332
Martin, Francisco, 2336
Martin, Hernan, 2332
Martin, Lorenzo, 2333
Martin, Pedro, 2336
Martin, Sir Richard, 349
Martin de Alcantara, Francisco, 2326
Martin Descarcina, Alonso, 2327
Martineau, Etienne, 1564
Martinelli, Tristano, *detto* Arlequin, 280
Martinez, Alfonso, of Seville, 1300
Martinez, Gabriel, notary, 2180, 2337
Martinez, Juan, notary, 2336
Martinez, Maria, of Seville, 1299
Martinez Vegaso, Lucas, 2333
Martinianus, Saint, 717, 1911
Martino, *Maestro*
De arte coquinaria, 669
Martinsnacht
Ein geistliche Martinsnaht, 1259(6)
Martinus Bracarensis
Formula honestae vitae, 542, 702
Martinus Minorita, 1003
Martinus Polonus
In Decretales Gregorii, 129
Chronica Romanorum Pontificum, 82, 896, 1009, 2138
See also Chroniques Martiniennes
Martire, Pietro, da Terzago, a.d.s., 687
Martyrologium, 84, 1472, 1476, 1681, 1768, 2058; frag., 222
See also Usuardus
Martyrology, in Greek, frag., 971(4)
Martyrs
Passio . . . Martyrum X millium, 1674
Vita XI millium Martyrum, 2058
Marvilliers, Pierre de, Bishop of Orléans, 254
Mary, Virgin, 159(4), 164(12, ff. 8r.-10r.), 454, 539(349361, ff. 119r.-v.), 557(21), 640(151), 731(4), 822, 991*, 992, 1010(93, ff. 41r.-82v.), 1083, 1132(7)*, 1162(8), 1163(14), 1179*, 1213(1), 1229*-30*, 1238(B. 59), 1269, 1277 (26), 1287*, 1462(498), 1637, 1641(12, ff. 123r.-36r.), 1671, 1679(17), 1682(29), 1976 (32), 2049(134), 2164(3), 2242(10)*, 2308
Hymns to, 1034(59), 1153, 1944
Life of, 52, 58, 592, 821, 844, 994, 1129
Poems on, in French, 1689; in Italian, 164*, 925(40); in Latin, 539, 822(393), 1789 (195), 1906(21, ff. 45v.-6v.), 2034
Prayers to, in French, 785(180); in Latin, 1227(B. 16)*, 1228
See also Ave Maria, Cursus B. V. Mariae, Deipara, Horae, Jardin, Legenda, Mariegola, Miracula, Officium, Orationes, Sermones
Mary Magdalene, Saint, 456, 803, 1147, 1229, 1372, 1637
Mary I, Queen of England, 690, 1154(3), 1598*, 1926(1, f. 316v.), 2221; a.l.s., 1598; d.s., 112, 252, 690, 749, 928, 1597*; l.s., 122 (signed?), 1218, 1597*; legal work dated under, 188(26)
Mary, Queen of Scots, 122, 252(1013), 294 (297.2), 1148, 1537, 1587, 1590, 1600*, 1624, 1662; a.l.s., 119*, 257, 679, 1218, 1598, 1599*, 2158; d. s., 615, 1218, 1599, 1600; l.s., 256 (1103), 1599*, 2091; works on, 445(SM 17), 449(SM 42), 1072, 1504*-10*, 1514*
Mary of England, Princess of Castile, Queen of France, Duchess of Suffolk, 1598
Mary of Guise, Queen of James V of Scotland, 679, 1218, 1598
Mary of Lorraine, *see* Mary of Guise
Mary, "the sister of Joseph", alchemist, 2000
Maryborough Castle, 303
Marynes, 1744
Masbaret, Jacques, 1543
Mascal, Henry, of Berton Sacy, 1352
Mason, Sir John, 1344; P. C. L. signed by, 364, 376, 423, 680-1, 1617*, 1618, 1736
Masons, Order of, 1288
Masques, 338; Christmas, 359(991.1)
Mass, Book of the, 1159; comm. on, 608, 2278
See also Messe, Missa
Massa de Argenta, Baptista
De fructibus vescendis, 2009

Massaro, Giovanni, 1787
Masse, Pierre de, 1501
Massinger, poems by, 968
Mast, Peter, 905
Master, Patrick, of Gray, 1345
Mastidia, Saint, 1943, 1971
Matarieh, 51
Matenciol, Alonso, 2333
Materia philosophorum, 1934(7, ff. 181r.-92r.)
Maternus, Saint, 646
Mathaeus, protonotary of Gregory XIII, 745
Matheis, Sabas de, 223
Mathematica, 1790(200, ff. 131-9)
See also Definitiones
Mathematical problems, in Dutch, 1796
Mathematical text, frag., 223, 248, 983
Mathesius, Johannes, 564
Matheus
De electione opinionis, 1038
Matheus, *cangerarius,* 709
Matheus Pisanus, 817
Mathewe, Henry, of Ayngton (Sussex), 389
Mathias, Saint, 1674
Mathias, Archduke, 1557
Mathias de Legnitz
Postilla Epistolarum dominicalium, 2013
Mathieu, Pierre
La mort de Henri IV, 1291
Mathon, Philippe
Généalogie. . .des roys de Portugal..., 211
Matignon, Jacques de, maréchal de France, 431, 928, 1573, 1574*, 1600, 1606, 1740-1, 1744, 1747
Matines de Noël, 1393
Matrimony, Latin treatise on, 1790
See also Jus
Matthaeus Vindocinensis
Tobias, 2052
Matthei de Porta, Nicolaus, of Genoa, 1006
Mattheus, Johannes, 2059
Matthew
See also Mathias, Mathieu, Mathaeus, Matheus, Matthaeus, Mattheus
Matthew, Saint, *Gospel,* in Latin, 1758, 2122; in Slavonic, 1256; *Passio Jesu Christi,* from, 1002, 1229(B.16), 2007; works on, 15*, 876-7, 882*, 961
Matthew and Mark, Saints, *Gospels,* in Greek, 178, 1104(4); in Latin, 1315, 1473
Matthew, Sir Tobie, 406, 2263-4
Matthew, Toby, Archbishop of York, 364
Maubuisson, 1860
Maudesley (Maudesly, Maudisley, Maudyslegh, Maudysslegh, Mawdysley), 1347, 1348*-9*, 1353-4
Maudesley, Otwell, 1356
Maugiron, Captain, 684
Maugiron, *M.* de, 1532
Mauleverer, Peter, 2181
Mauny, Sieur de, 749
Mauny, 1606
Maurice of Nassau, Prince of Orange, 120
Mauritius
Distinctiones, 1189
Maurus Philosophus, 1987
Mauvissière, *M.* de, 1599
Maxellendis, Saint, 1962
Maximilian I, Emperor, 258, 686, 723, 1014*, 1596, 1600*, 2097
Maximilian II, Emperor, 27, 258*, 1600*-1*, 1936
Maximilian, Duke of Austria and Burgundy, 251, 1553
Maximilian I, Elector of Bavaria, 1595
Maximus, Saint, 149(3), 2078(348)
Maximus Confessor, Saint, 698
Maximus
Homiliae, 1892
Maximus Taurinensis
Sermones, 443; frag., 643
May, Thomas, 319
Maya-Spanish dictionary, 2149
Mayenne, Charles de Lorraine, duc de, 1601
Maynard, Henry, of London, 376
Maynard, Sir Henry, a.d.s., 1601
Maynardus Cremonensis, Leonardus
Ars metricae practicae, 1790
Maynulphus, Saint, 601
Mayranum, 216
Mayronis, Franciscus de, *see* Franciscus
Maza, Pietro Antonio Parniza di, 1355
Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal, 2060, 2197; a.l.s., 2198
Mazères, 1575
Mazettis, Guido Johannes de, 703
Mazo, Joanes de, 2329
Mazuelas, Gomez, 2335
Mazuelas, Rodrigo de, 2326*; Rodrigo de, his nephew, 2326
Mazuelo, Lesmes de, 2331
Mealbrace, rectory, 419
Meaute, 1836
Meaux, Comtesse de, *see* Bar (Jeanne de)
Meaux, 1088(2), 1744; use, 1719
Mechelen, 192, 202
Meco, Juan, 2337
Meda, Pietr' Antonio, 1798
Médard, Saint, 790
Medeley, George, 374
Medical calendar, 48*
Medical collections, 48, 451-3 and 2273, 753-5 and 2288, 859-61 and 2293, 891, 910-6 and 2297, 951-3 and 2298-9, 1125-6 and 2310, 1143-6 and 2310-2, 1310-3 and 2317, 1870, 2009-10, 2222-9
Medical commonplace book, 105, 293, 363, 401
Medical notes, 1670(2), 1939(15), 2313(9)
Medical poem, in Latin, 237
Medical recipes, 26, 47, 48*, 105, 237(130, f.42v.), 245(167, f. 187v.), 700, 891, 912, 915-6, 1128(5), 1246, 1254, 1263, 1279, 1311-2, 1346, 1502, 1773(115), 1785(180), 1902(9)*, 2191(34), 2227-9
See also Lodge (Thomas), Receptarium
Medical secrets, 2009
Medical terms, glossary of, 2229
Medical treatises, anonymous (excluding various items in Medical collections, *supra*), 237(130, ff. 40r.-5v.), 1008(81, ff. 25r.-36v.), 1332, 1996; fragments, 219, 1146, 2070
See also Compendium, Pestilentia, Régime, Urines
Medices, Guido, castellanus, a.l.s., 1601
Medici, Alessandro de', 687
Medici, Averardo de', 1601
Medici, Bianca Cappello de', 1690; a.l.s., 1601
Medici, Catherine de', *see* Catherine de Médicis

Medici, Cosimo de', *the elder,* 703; a.l.s., 1601*, 2087
Medici, Cosimo I de', Grand Duke of Tuscany, 260*, 1510, 1533, 1601*-2*, 1734; a.l.s., 1602
Medici, Cristina de', [A. D. 1573], 687
Medici, Cristina, wife of Ferdinando I de', *see* Lorraine (Christine de)
Medici, Ferdinando I de', 395, 1602*
Medici, Francesco I de', 1602, 1603*
Medici, Giovanni de', Cardinal, 2092; a.l.s., 2090
Medici, Giovanni Giacomo de', Marchese di Marignano, a.l.s., 1603
Medici, Giulio de', Cardinal, 1588
Medici, Lorenzo I de', 1632; a.l.s., 260, 687, 1015, 1603*, 1862, 2091, 2096
Sonetti, 1457
Medici, Lorenzo II de', Duke of Urbino, 687
Medici, Maddalena de', daughter of Lorenzo I, a.l.s., 1603
Medici, Maria de', *see* Marie de Médicis
Medici, Ottaviano de', 1602
Medici, Pandolfo de', 1205
Medici, Piero I de', 1549
Medici, Piero II de', 264, 1542, 2090, 2092
Medici, Pietro de', [A.D. 1574], 1603
Médicis, l'Enfant de, 2230
Medici-Tornaquinci archives, 1052, 2306
Medicine, Concordance of natural science and, 505
See also Medical
Medina, Gonzalo de, 2330
Medina, Pedro de, 2330
Medina, San Geronimo de, 185
Medina del Campo, 192, 689, 856
Medina Sidonia, Alonzo, Duke of, a.l.s., 1603
Meditatio
De meditatione, 1661, 2325
Meditations, 1162(9); in Dutch, 2053(153); in Latin, 1922, 1945; spiritual, 2053(155); theological, 2054
Meditations on the Passion, in Dutch, 2053; in Flemish, 892; in Italian, 864; in Latin, 104, 1681, 2013
Meditations on the Psalms, 473(21, 86r.-95v.), 1993
Méditations sur le sacrifice de la Messe, 1404
Mediterranean Sea, map, coasts of, 41-2, 43*, 44, 108-9, 240*-1*, 503, 504*, 544*-8*, 1294*-8*, 1769, 1998, 2126
Médoc, 1572
Medulus, Johannes, of Treviso, 232
Megaldus, notary, 224
Meilhan, 1587
Meissen, 1628*, 1641
Mela, Pomponius
De situ orbis, 839
Melanchthon, Philip, 498, 1252*, 1515, 1798 (250), 2174(4); a.d.s., 595; a.l.s., 595, 686, 927, 1014, 1218, 1219*, 1603, 1604*, 2092, 2097, 2130; autogr. receipt, 1208; autogr. annotations, 1243
De supputatione motus solis, 120
Melanius, Saint, 151
Melchior, *Magister,* 1990
Melchizedek, 1782
Meldensis diocesis praecepta synodalia, 1088
Melgar, Cristobal de, 2326
Melissa, 225
Melk use, 775
Melksham (Wiltshire), 1033
Melo, Juana Paez de, *see* Paez
Melun, Guillaume, vicomte de, 1858
Melun, 684, 1543
Melusine, *see* Jean d'Arras
Melzo, Francesco da, 690
Memmingen, 234
Memmo, Marcantonio, Doge, 1470
Memory, Latin treatise on, 1167(30, ff. 60r.-70v.)
See also Ars, Practica, Versus memoriales
Mena, Francisco Benito de, *see* Benito
Menaeum, in Greek, 1115, 1645; —, treatise on monthly circles, 2213
Mende use, 89
Mendes, Antonio de, a.d.s., 1511*
Mendieta, Juan Nuñez de, *see* Nuñez
Mendoza, Antonio de, 550
Mendoza, *Doña* Catharina de, 258
Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de, *see* Hurtado
Mendoza, Domingo de, a.l.s., 1344
Mendoza, Lope Hurtado de, *see* Hurtado
Mendoza, Pedro de, 1613*, 2335
Mendoza, Suarez de, viceroy of Mexico, 743
Mendozza, Franciscus, 721
Mengante (*or* Mingante), Capt. Giovanni, a.l.s., 262
Menius, Justus, 1594
Menochius, Jacobus
De immunitate ecclesiae pro ad eam confugientibus, 1915
Menologium, in Greek, 535, 568(129), 572 (166), 760, 1112*, 2025; hymns from, 1921
Menot, Michael
Quadragesimale, 1188
Menses
De XII anni mensibus, 1232
Mensuratio terrae, 1030
Mensuration, treatise on, in Flemish, 1796; in German, 1794(222); in Italian, 1793(216); in Latin, 1781(160), 1787(188)
Mepham, Simon, 2016
Mer des histoires, extracts from, 1418
Merbolt de Varnpach, Johannes
Super Aristotelis libris de generatione et corruptione, 916
Mercadiel, 611
Mercado, Capt. Diego de, 2338
Mercantile arithmetic, *see* Commercial
Mercatello, 1792
Mercator, Gerard, a.l.s., 1605
Mercoeur, Duc de, 2096
Mercoeur, Philippe-Emmanuel de Lorraine, duc de, 1862
Mercurius, Saint, 1118
Mercy, Order of, 2219(152)
Mercy, The Seven Deeds of, in English verse, 53
Mercy-Argenteau family, 190
Meredith, paymaster (English forces in the Low Countries), 432
Merke, Thomas
De arte dictaminis, 519
Merle, Jehan du, sieur du Blancbuisson, 1834
Merle, Willelmus, *see* Morley
Merlin, prophecies of, 719, 1801, 1997
Merlin, Roman du Saint Graal et de, 1404
Merlo, Blas de, 2332*
Merlo, Sebastian Sanchez de, *see* Sanchez

Merlond, 658
Mermaid's Tavern, *see* London
Mermeri, Emanuel, 2220
Merode, Anthoinette de, 198
Merode, Gerart de, 204
Merode, Herman Philippe de, 198*
Merode, Jeanne de, 199
Merode, Margaret de, 194
Merode, Philip de, 200, 202, 204*
Merode, Willem de, 193*
Merry, Thomas, of Walthamstowe (Essex), 437
Mersch, 183
Mersen, 203
Merton, Provisiones de, 2125
Merton, Statuta de, 1803
Merveilles du monde, 1454
Meryfield, John, 1352
Mesa, Diego de, 2326
Mescua, Diego de, 724
Mesle, Jehan du, seigneur du Bois Barbot, 1831
Meslier, Jean
Pensées sur la religion, 1263
Mesnage, *M.* de, 1566, 2095*, 2096
Mesnage, *Mr.*, comte de Gruyères, 683
Mesnil, Colin de, 1835
Mesnil, St-Brachernie-du-, 1834
Mesnil-Regnart, fief, 1832
Mespelbrunn, Julius Echter von, Bishop of Würzburg, 1595
Messahala
Astrolabium, 884
Messala, M.
De bello Trojano, 555
Messe
Elévations durant la Messe, 1394
Elévations de l'âme . . . durant . . . la . . . Messe, 817
Preparacion pour oir la Messe, 1017(65)
See also Méditations, Prières
Messina, 546-8, 640(151), 1296-7, 1547, 2126
Mestre, 2128
Mesue, Johannes
Opera, 952
See also Franciscus de Pedemontium
Meter, treatise on, in Greek, 698; in Latin, 499(1054, ff. 120v.-4r.), 1443, 1776(135)
Metham, John
Treatises on palmistry and physiognomy, 893
Amoryus and Cleopes, a poem, 893
Metius Falconius, *see* Falconius
Mettensium ecclesiarum Cancellarius, 2308
Mettingham, 2230*
Metz, 659*, 684, 799, 928, 1278, 1567, 1571, 1590, 1735, 2287; calendar, 182: use, 1382, 2135
See also Mettensium
Meung, Jean de, *see* Jean
Meuse, river, 193*, 194
Mexia, Canon Pero, 2335-6
Mexia, Vargas-, *see* Vargas
Mexican language, *see* Olmos (Andres de)
Mexico, 8*-9*, 206, 208, 532, 543, 550, 679*, 742*-5*, 746, 1200*, 2143, 2149*-50*, 2152, 2159*-63*; map of, 241, 547
Meylen, Herbaud, Here van, 193
Michael the Archangel, Saint, 247, 604
Michael, [ca. 1400], Greek Gospels written at instigation of, 1175
Michael, *Frater,* 1875
Michael Anchialos, 1114
Michaelangelo, *see* Buonarroti
Michael de Carchano
Sermons, 477
Michael de Petra, *O. P.,* 719
Michael Scotus, translations by, 82, 451, 2223
Division del tempo, 915
Michael Straticus, 1114
Michault, Pierre
Doctrinal du temps présent, 2288
Michel, abbot (Notre-Dame de Breteuil), 898
Michel, Sir John, 1869
Michele di Stefano, rettore dello Spidale del Dolce, 2127
Michelozzi, Niccolò, 1615
Michiel, Finamante de, 1632
Michilinus, monk, 1934
Michoacan, 2161
Middelburg, 392, 2093
Middelton, Eadmundus de, 308
Middilton, 1348
Middlesex, deeds and documents, 297, 309, 317, 323, 404*, 414, 424, 430, 1350*, 1355-6, 2109
Middleton, Thomas
A Game at Chess, 135, 950
Hengist, King of Kent, 408
Midenh. . .(?), Sir Thomas, 1619
Miggrode, Jacques de, 1128
Mignoul, Jehan de, sire de Gresigney, 611
Miguel, Francisco, 2333
Miguel, Pedro, 2326*
Mihaeli, Andrea, 2128
Milan, Archbishop of, [A. D. 1495], 222
Milan, Duchess of, 1547, 2097
Milan, Duke of, 116, 118, 254, 262, 687, 935*, 1013, 1538, 1543, 1601, 1603, 1665, 1836
Milan, 400, 1540, 1587, 1592, 1807; calendar, 1008, 1432; duchy of, 1539; Franciscans in province of, 1188(9): merchants of, 67(HM 341); *Relatione* concerning, 74, 974(23); Santa Maria delle Grazie, 1448; Sant'Angelo, 1522
See also Decembrius (Petrus Candidus)
Milan, mss., letters and documents written at, 261, 400, 631, 647, 813, 1001, 1008, 1200, 1436, 1466, 1519, 1522-3, 1526, 1589, 1591, 1595, 1627*, 1666, 1694, 1709, 1747, 1839, 1891, 1897, 1909, 1916-7, 2032, 2069, 2077, 2082, 2130; Brera College, 1514; Santa Maria degli Angeli, 231, 523
Milanese documents, 236(125), 998(1004)
Milanese, Giovanni Battista del, 1547
Mildmay, Sir Walter, a.l.s., 420; d.s., 298, 302, 332, 348, 353, 357, 389, 393, 399, 417, 425, 1537, 1557*, 1605, 1610-11, 2087; l.s., 341; P.C.L. signed by, 279, 400
Milford Haven, 139
Milis (?)
Repertorium juris, 2054
Mill, Katheryne, of Hanescombe (Gloucestershire), 366
Millançay, 1520
Milledonne, Antonio
Concilia di Trento, 924
Miller, Robert, of Hanworth (Norfolk), 380
Milles, Leonard, 333
Mills, Thomas, 349
Milton, John, 1019
Minden, 609
Minerals and herbs, table of contents of treatise on, 1346
Mingante, *see* Mengante

Miniatures, *passim*. *Note*: It was not possible to give, in the *Census*, enough information about miniatures to render practicable any useful method of indexing them.
Minio, Mermolao, 854
Minor Prophets, in Greek, 467; in Latin, 1335
Minour, Philip le, *and* Isabella his wife, 1353
Cf. Le Mynur
Minut, Gabriel
Alphabet de l'astrologie . . . , 1514
Mirabilia, paragraphs on, 594
Mirabilia in Vilsnak, 1006
Miracle play of the Resurrection, 428
Miracula XVI, 593(688)
Miracula B. V. Mariae, 472, 493, 571, 668, 1228(B.14, ff. 103v.-19r.)
Miracula S. Bernardi, 1233*
Miracula S. Eadmundi regis et martyris, 1492
Miraculum de corpore Christi, 1230
Miraculum in Thebaide, 477
Miranda, *Fr.* Bartholomaeus de, 739
Miranda, Pedro de, 2180, 2329, 2336
Miroir du monde, 845
Mirror of the periods of man's life, in verse, 56
Miserere, 1232
Misericordiae speculum, in English verse, 1996
Misogonus, a comedy, 70
Missa, 1639(9, f. 314v.)
De officio Missae, 1232(B.22, ff. 270r.-6r.), 1642(13, ff. 141r.-64v.)
Expositio Missae, 571(147, ff. 73r.-82r.)
Lectionarium Missae, 506
Lectura supra officium Missae, 1639
Missae auditio, 460
Tractatus Missae, 754(6, ff. 83r.-94v.), 1474(629)
See also Canon, Carmen, Ordo
Missa de Sancta Trinitate, 1960
Missa pro defunctis, 1921
Missa S. Dominici, 529(23865)
Missae, in Low German, 756
Missae Fulienses, 629
Missae pro defunctis, 486
Missae speciales, 527-8
Missae
Utrum presbyter in die possit celebrare duas missas, 1232(B.22)
Missal, in Slavonic, 869
Missale
See also Sacramentarium
Missale, 29, 628(71-2), 1324, 2013, 2202; frag., 25, 30, 219, 233*, 234, 598, 627(65, 69), 709 (47), 903(3), 955, 1210*, 1211, 1973(7), 2064*, 2070(289), 2189(8)
Missale, Austria, 775, 1436, 1963
Missale, Bohemia, 1155; frag., 2072
Missale, England, 86, 1318, 1374, 1386, 1940, 1954, 2205, 2309; frag., 174*, 393 [York], 516, 626, 628, 871, 983(100), 1876(24), 2030, 2075
Missale, Flanders, 777, 2030; frag., 626, 1135, 1712
Missale, France, 89(HM 1079), 165, 775*, 776, 777(128), 864, 871, 901, 1286, 1393, 1403, 1428[Chalons], 1476[Mont-Saint-Michel], 2006, 2030; frag., 174, 607, 615, 627*, 628, 776, 903, 1684, 1876*, 1973, 2073, 2172
Missale, Germany, 523, 677, 1177, 1333, 1486 [Weingarten]*, 1637, 1884, 2030-1, 2070, 2205; frag., 626*, 627, 661(39), 662*, 1289, 1724, 1843*, 1940, 1956, 2008, 2063, 2189
Missale, Holland, 230; frag., 2205
Missale, Italy, 21[Rome], 84, 89(HM 1079), 474, 627, 717-8, 727, 871[Venice], 918, 1131 (2), 1154[Florence], 1174, 1177*, 1384 [Ferrara], 1436[Milan], 1455[Ferrara], 1465 [Ferrara], 1486[Siena], 1759, 1839[Milan], 1947, 2105, 2175, 2290; frag., 174*, 215, 626*, 709(46), 776(123[Florence], 124), 777 (125[Florence], 126, 127[Ferrara]), 931 [Rome], 986(130), 1653, 1705[Bologna], 1726, 1759, 1911, 2189*, 2205
Missale, Netherlands, 627, 776, 2314
Missale, Spain, 528, 628[Seville], 733, 1131(2), 1292[Tarragona], 1451; frag., 628(76)
Missale, Tyrol, 2
Missale abbreviatum, 1956
Misson, Maximilian, 2060
Mistère de la Passion, in verse, 939
Mitte, Petrus, of Memmingen, 1001
Mnemonic verses, 1765
Mnemotechnic verses, 1781(157)
Mocenigo, Aloysio, procurator of San Marco, 1471
Mocenigo, Alvise I, Doge, 854
Mocenigo, Alvise IV [*not* Aloysio], Doge, 934
Mocenigo, Giovanni, Doge, 111, 2128
Mocenigo, Giovanni, proveditore generale (Crete), 2221
Mocenigo, Leonardo, 2220
Mocenigo, Tomaso, Doge, 1605
Modbury, Stephen, 1349
Modèles d'écriture pour le Dauphin, 1369
Modena, Duke of, 1005
Modena, Francesco, governor of, 1560
Modena, 216, 498, 974, 1785, 1876
Moderamnus (Bishop of Rennes), Saint, 2175
Modi arguendi in jure, 1039
Modus componendi brevia, 1030, 1040
Modus coronationis in regno Angliae, 135
Modus et forma praedicandi fratribus, 1229
Modus excommunicandi, 1880
Modus procedendi in Sacra Scriptura, 1228
Modus significandi, 883(95, ff. 3r.-8r.)
Modus studendi, 2276
Modus tenendi parliamentum, 79, 143, 1026, 1028, 1902
Modus vivendi, 587
Moege, Robert de, 205
Moehe, Robert de, 197
Mogerhanger, 2130
Mohammed II, 2295
Mohammed Ibn-Musa al-Khawarazmi, *see* Al-Khawarazmi
Moissac, Baron de, 1278
Moissac use, 1455
Mol, Baudouin de, 1859
Molendinis Burgensis de Nobiliaco, Johannes de, 1278
Moles, Nicolas, 1534
Molfetta, *Mgr.* di, 1588
Molfetta, 1757
Molin, Filippo, 855
Molin, Vincenzo, 854; Vincenzo da, 2128
Molina, Alonso de, 744
Molina, Cristobal de, 2335
Molina, *Doña* Maria de, 2337
Molino, Giovanni Marco da, 2128
Molino, Luca de, 2128
Mollan (*or* Molan), Pierre, treasurer of Henri III, 110, 2129
Cf. Mollay

Mollay, Pierre, treasurer of Henri III, 257
Cf. Mollan
Moller, Lorenz, 1604
Molyneux, Daniel, Ulster king of arms, 2269
Mompesson, Sir Giles, 439
Monachi
De professione monachorum, 738(25, ff. 62r.-92r.)
Epitaphium monachorum . . . , 458(142, ff. 120r.-44r.)
Taxa monachorum, 1167(28, ff. 116v.-7v.)
Monano, Jacobus de, *see* Jacobus
Monastic rules, in Latin, frag., 1970
Monastic statutes, 458(142, ff. 145r.-61r.)
Monastica institutio, 1229
Moncada, Guyllerme Remon de, Bishop, 89
Monceau, Jehan de, 1546
Monceaux, 1573, 1745, 1746*
Moncel, Collart du, of Paneville, 1832
Monçon, 1540*
Moncontour, 1546
Mondsee, Benedictines of St. Michael, 1699
Mondy, Richard, grocer of London, 401
Mondym, municipality, 2296
Monelia Saonensis, Thomas de
Quinternus rubricarum instrumentorum receptorum, 1914
Moneti, Francesco, poem by, 477
Money, rates of exchange of, 1456(473)
Monica, Saint, 1953
Monks, *see* Monachi, Religiosus
Monlhusso, Geraldus de, of Cahors, 1278
Monmouthshire, 1357
Monrroy, Francisco de, 1127
Mons, 1646
Monselice, 898
Mons Oliveti
De Monte Oliveti, 1801
Monson, Sir Thomas, 1036
Monsteroul, 1834
Monstreul, 1587
Montagnana, Bartholomaeus de
De compositione medicinarum, 2228
Montagnana, Bartholomaeus de, *the younger*
De morbo Gallico consilium, 911
Montague, Lords Viscounts, 123
Montague, Sir Edward, 1046
Montague, Thomas, Earl of Salisbury, *see* Salisbury
Montaigu, *M.* de, 256
Montaigu, *Mme.* de, 1573
Montaione (near Florence), 2221
Montalban, 265
Montalembert, André de, 1506
Montalto, Antonio de Aragon, Duque de, *see* Aragon
Montalto, Caspar de, notary, 498
Montalvo, *Doña* Elvira de, 2331
Montanus, Benito Arias, *see* Arias
Montanus, *Frater* Nicholaus, 1780
Montargis, 1622
Montbéliard, Count of, *see* Württemberg
Mont-Dieu, near Sedan, 803
Monte, Cardinal de, 119
Monte, Alonso, 2329
Montealbodio, Count Gabutius de, 1785
Monte Cassino, 264, 1476(642)
Montecuccoli, 216
Monte Folchi, 1915
Monteforti, Petrus de, 308
Montejean, René de, 1605
Monte Lauduno, Guliclmus de, *see* Gulielmus
Montello, near Treviso, 2045
Monte Murlo, Campagnia di S. Maria, 217
Montenegro, Hernando de, 2180-1, 2328*, 2329-30, 2332
Montenegro, Juan de Astudillo, *see* Astudillo
Monte Reggi, Melchior de, 1518
Monterey, Conde de, a.l.s., 744
Monterna, 734
Monte Santo, 721
Monte Silio, Henricus de, 198
Monteyl, *M.* de, 117
Montferrat, Marquise de, 1527, 1548
Montferrat, Blanche de, duchess of Savoy, 1525
Montfort, Simon de, 896
Montgautier, 1591
Montgomerie, Alexander
Invective. . . agains the Lair of Pollart, 50
Montgomery, a signature, 286
Monthall (Essex), 1514
Monticello, Sancta Maria de, 659-60
Montigny, 1739
Montigny-le-Chartif, near Chartres, 614
Montilz, castle, 1859
Montilz-les-Tours, 683
Montius, Christopher, 351
Montleen, Raoul de, 1824
Montluc, Blaise de, 1605*
Montluc, Jean de, sire de Balagny, a.l.s., 1605
Montluçon, 1829
Montmélian, 1746
Montmigan, Estienne de, 1827
Montmorency, Duc de, 684
Montmorency, Anne, duc de, 153, 685, 849, 1506, 1605, 1606*, 1860*, 1866; a.l.s., 1605
Montmorency, *Mme.* Anne de, 1824
Montmorency, François de, 1606*, 2092
Montmorency, Henri de, 1607*; a.l.s., 1606
Montmorency, Hue de, seigneur de Beausault et Cernon, 1829
Montmorency, Madeleine de Savoie, duchesse de, 1607*
Montmorency, Marie de, abbess of Maubuisson, 1860
Montmorot, 412
Montpellier, 110, 248, 910, 2226
Montpensier, Comte de, *see* Bourbon (Charles de *and* Louis II de)
Montpensier, Duc de, 1542, 1574
See also Bourbon (François de)
Montpensier, Duchesse de, 1531
Montpensier, *Mme.* de, 1592
Montpezat, Antoine de, 1607
Montreuil, *M.* de, 1590
Montreuil, 1546
Montreuil-sur-Mer, 1606
Montsablon, Jehan de, 1282
Mont-Saint-Michel, 115, 1476
Montzima, Bucho, 2093
Moon, observations on course of, 1804
See also Lunar
Moral treatise, in Latin, frag., 2065
Morales, Diego Garcia de, *see* Garcia
Moralitates de avibus, piscibus, lapidibus, 164
Moralitates de XLII mansionibus filiorum Israel, 231
Morality plays, in English, 2272
Moralium dogma philosophorum, 1787(187, ff. 102-34)

Morando, Bernardo
La Rosalinda, 449
Morau, 1609
Moray, James Stewart, Earl of Mar and, *see* Mar
Moray, 1631
Morbecca, Guilielmus de, *see* Guilielmus
Morcheer, 193
Mordaunt, Lord, sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1513
More, Christopher, 68
More, John, 1628
More, Thomas, 285
More, Sir Thomas, 122, 1219, 1607
More, manor of the, 377
Moreau, Raoul, 1567, 1600
Moreau de Chateauneuf, 2129
Morée, [A.D. 1589], 1605
Moreland (Somerset), manor, 356
Moreno, Hernando, 2180
Moreno, Jorge, 2332
Mores
Tractatus pro bonis moribus et vita, 1179
Moresini, Bernardo, 1002
Moret, Comtesse de, *see* Bueil (Jacqueline de)
Moretaynna, Ponz de, 659
Moreto, Pellegrino, notes by, 1250
Rimario, 1250
Sposizione del Petrarca, 1250
Moretus Bononiensis, Berardus
Vita Ovidii, 703, 1065
Morgan, Richard, 369; (Sir) 705
Morgan, Roger *and* Matilda, 1355
Morgan, William, of Michelschurche (Hereford), 1355
Morges, 1048
Morice, James
Againste . . . oathes exacted by . . . judges ecclesiasticall, 1046
Moriendi ars, *see* Ars
Morienus, 237
Morienus Romanus
Liber ad regem Calid, 1988
Morigny, 1744, 1829
Morimundo, 730; Sancta Maria de, 1693
Morison, Sir Richard, 395
Morison, Thomas, 425
Morley, poems by, 269
Morley (*sive* Merle), Willelmus
De pronosticatione aeris, MCCCXXXX, 914
Mornay, Philippe Duplessis-, *see* Duplessis-Mornay
Moro, Cristoforo, Doge, 933, 936, 1607
Moron, town and castle of, 1699
Morone, Giovanni, Cardinal, 260, 1615
Morosini, Alvise, 1607
Morosini, Francesco, Doge, 1470
Morosini, Girolamo, 933
Morosini, Maria, 1607
Morris, John, of Wilton (Kent), 326
Morrys, Mathew, of Stratford-on-Avon, 315
Mortagne, nuns of Ste-Claire, 113
Mortaing, Vicomte de, *see* Noirenne
Mortimer family, 578
Mortis alphabetum, 993
Morton, Bryan, 1730
Morton, John, Bishop of Ely, 348
Morton, James Douglas, Earl of, 1552*
Morton (Worcestershire), 252
Mortuomari, Rogerius de, 367
Morvilliers, Jean de, 2282
Mory, Pierre de, 1862
Mosca, Julianus quondam Honofrii del, 1915(21)
Moscha, Julianus olim Honofrii quondam Juliani del, 1915(20)
Moschopulus, Manuel
Erotemata, in Greek, 1494, 1755*
Moscoso, Ambrosio de, notary, 2337
Moscoso, Luis de, 2327
Moses, 1639; and Aaron, 602; *Song* of, comm. on, 107
Mosomense Concilium, 2280
Mostrenco, Gonzalo, 2331
Motier, Gilbert, sire de La Fayette, 1586*
Motta Sancti Felicis, 225
Mottisfont (Motesfaunte, Motesfunt), 1353*
Motul, convent of, 2149
Mouchy, 1429
Moudeslegh (Moudisle, Moudislegh, Moudyslegh), 1348*, 1351*
Moudon, 1048
Moulins, Guiart des, *see* Guiart
Moulins, 1527, 1550, 1859
Moulton (Suffolk), 1608
Moulton Court, 1041
Mount, William
Perpetuall calendare, 2228
Mount Athos, 698, 1116
Mounteneys, manor, 347
Mountgomery, [A. D. 1602], 113
Mountjoy, William Blount, 4th Baron, 1525-6
Mountjoye, James, 1610
Moustier-sur-Sault, 520
Mouthelcy (Mouthesleo, Mouthesley, Mouzelee), 1348*
Moya, de, 1070
Moye, Isabel, widow of John son of John son of Adam del, 1352
Moynes, manor, 331
Moysie, David
Affairs of Scotland MDLXXVII-MDCVIII, 1509*
Moyssis, Philippus Calvettus de, *see* Calvettus
Mozart, W. A., 122
Mucius, C., 827
Mudaeus Brechtanus, Gabriel
Commenta in Digesta, 715
Mudyham (Hampshire), manor, 380
Muelich, Jorg, of Augsburg, 1006
Mulgrave, Earl of, 1558
Mulgrave, Edmund Sheffield, Earl of, 1627; a.l.s., 1737
Multon, 379
Münchhausen, Hilmar von, 689
Munday, Anthony
John a Kent and John a Cumber, 70, 2246
Munday, John, songs by, 70
Munden, 1528
Munios Sanabria, Nicolas, 900
Muñoz, Garcia, 2332, (notary) 2336
Muñoz, *Doña* Ines, 2329*, 2331(140), 2335 (229)
Muñoz, Juan, 2338
Munt Pestler, manse, 502
Murano, 853
Muris, Johannes de, *see* Johannes
Murium, town, 533
Murner, Thomas, a.l.s., 1607
Murray, James Stewart, Earl of, *see* Mar and Moray (James Stewart, Earl of)

Murtra, San Geronimo de la, 531
Musaeus Parisiensis, Maurilius
Elegiae VII, 153
Muscovia, 1633
Relatione della Muscovia, 2126*
Musculus, 1604
Music
De practica musicae, 883(95, ff. 80-6) and 2294
Introduction to music, in Latin, 503
Treatise on music, in Italian, 1876
See also Ars, Regole, Regulae
Musical treatises, collection of, in Latin, 244-5 and 2257, 1871, 1875
Musiglano, 1837
Musotus de Malviciis, Gaspar, 1018
Musoune au Vauhardret, parish, 1831
Mustafa, 973
Mutionus, Marcus Antonius, 225
Mychelham Priory (Sussex), 251
Mydelwyche (Cheshire), 1580
Mylton, parish of Christchurch, 1357
Mynsterley, Rychard, 1611
Mysteries, The Towneley, 32 religious plays, 37
Mystery play, in French, 1997(11)*, 2219(146)
Mystical treatises, in Dutch, 678(31)
Mythological treatise, in Latin, 2132

N

Nachtrabe, Friederich, 1281
Nahuatl dialect of Mexico, ms. in, 2150, 2159
Naisey, near Baume-les-Dames, 610
Najera, Duke of, 1582
Naldii, Naldus
Vita Zenobii . . . antistitis Florentiae, 842
Namur, Maria of, 904
Namur, 199*
Nancy, 1544, 1589, 1590*, 1622, 1866, 1998; St-Nicholas-du-Port, 2064
Nangis, Guillaume de, *see* Guillaume
Nani, poems by, 589
Nanni beati detencio, 1040
Nantes, 1464, 1533, 1585, 1858
Nantouillet, 1088(2)
Naples, 225, 254, 262, 560*, 583, 920, 1416
Mss., letters and documents written at, 34, 43, 69, 115, 150, 190, 212, 224, 225*-6*, 530, 537, 546, 553, 559, 560*, 562, 605, 653, 687, 731, 764, 774, 831-2, 842-4, 886, 1004, 1018, 1183, 1219, 1294, 1296*, 1339, 1416, 1435, 1439, 1446*, 1449, 1456, 1469, 1473, 1519, 1893, 1896, 1932, 1945, 1975, 1986, 2031, 2146
See also Neapolitan
Napton, Thomas, of Newton, 1349, 1352-3
Napton, William, of Lutterworth, 1349
Narcissus, Saint, 991
Narford, 978
Narration morale, in French, 2256
Narrationes (legal), 1029-30, 2022; *Novae* —, 1033, 1034(60), 2020; *Articuli ad Novas* —, 1035(61)
Narrationes variae, 1902
Narvaez (?), Rodericus, Bishop of Jahen, 945
Nasshe, Thomas, of Stratford-on-Avon, 322
Natalis de Venetiis
Suppositiones, 1790
Nativitates
De nativitatibus, 883
Nativité de Fougères, Soeur, 476
Nativité de . . . Jhesu Christ, 852
Natura et gratia
De diversis notibus [read *motibus*] *naturae et gratiae,* 1009(88, ff. 104r.-5r.)
Natura brevium, 649, 1028, 1033
Natural philosophy, A full explanation of, 2000
Natural science and medicine, Concordance of, 505
Nau, secretary of Mary Queen of Scots, 1148
Naunton, Sir Robert, 369, 936
Fragmenta Regalia, Observations on Queen Elizabeth . . ., 289, 291
Navagero, Bernardo, 1006
Navarre, Infante of, 1521
Navarre, King of, 450*, 1739(11), 1827(35), 2089
Navarre, treasurer of, 659
Navarre, 257
Naveda, Garcia de, 538
Navia y Valledor, Arias Gonzalez de, *see* Gonzalez
Navigation, treatise on, 1888
See also Arte
Navy tables, 135
Neale, Francis, 1559
Neapolitan documents, 212(68)
Nebuchadnezzar, Story of, in English verse, 1996
See also Ricardus de S. Victore
Necrologium, 1648
Neghens, 205
Negrone, Troilo de, 1006
Nelson, Richard, of Fayrehurst (Lancashire), 27
Nemorarius, Jordanus
De numeris datis, 1262
Nemours, Anne d'Este, duchesse de, 1867
Nemours, 682, 1013; use, 2135
Nepos, Cornelius, 2268
De illustribus ducibus exterarum gentium, 1903
Vitae, 838, 980, 1771
Nérac, 373, 1140, 1575*, 1596*, 1740, 1744, 1752
Nerli, François de, 1824
Nero, 1911
Nesle-Offémont, Gui de, 1608
Neslon, *M.* de, 1634
Nesson, Pierre de
Vigiles des morts, in verse, 1400
Nether Claybroke (Leicestershire), 311
Netherhall, manor, 323
Netherlands, 141, 142*, 2092; Council of, 1539; travels in, 429, 1208(5)
See also Low Countries, United Provinces
Nether Wescott (Gloucestershire), 355
Nether Worton (Oxfordshire), 322
Nettleton, Edward, 2221
Neudoerffer, Johann
. . . Anweysung wie mann lesen lernen soll, 656
Kurtze Ordnung . . . artlichs Schreibens, 656
Kurtze Ordnung kunstlicher . . . Schriften, 657
Cf. Newdoerffer
Neufnicelle, 1836

Neufville (*or* De Neufville), signature, 390; countersignature, 110, 289*, 303*, 325, 1535, 1563, 1564*, 1565, 1574-5, 1576*, 1745*-6*
See also Villeroi
Neufville, Nicolas de, seigneur de Villeroi, 1608; a.l.s., 1608, 2198
Neuhasser, Wolfgang, 1584
Neumes, 242*, 243-4, 453, 607*, 624, 626*, 707, 730, 774, 820, 912, 1079, 1148, 1209*, 1210, 1238, 1276, 1759, 1843, 1872*, 1874, 1875*-6*, 1921, 1938, 1940, 1955, 1973*, 2064*, 2075, 2189, 2064*, 2075, 2189
Neustadt, burgomaster of, 1582
Neustetter, Christo. *and* Erasmus, 1795
Neuveville (?), 1746
Nevell, Sir Henry, 291
Nevers, Duc de, 1572, 1666, 1744
Nevers, *M.* de, 449
Nevers, 1290
Nevill, Gervase, 321
Neville
See also Nevell, Nevill, Nevyle, Nevyll
Neville, Alexander, Archbishop of York, 1684
Neville, George, Archbishop of York, 565
Neville, Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, *see* Westmoreland
Neville, Richard, Earl of Warwick, *see* Warwick
Nevyle, Alexander, *see* Neville
Nevyll, Sir John, 2172
New Alresford, 327
Newburgh (Yorkshire), 968
Newcastle, 409
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 404
New Comodi of Juli and Julian, A, 314
New Continent, 1471(555)
Newdegate, Francis, 2221
Newdoerffer, Johann. *Rechenmeister,* tables of commercial arithmetic, 1792*
Cf. Neudoerffer
New England, 1453
New Granada, 184*
New Hall, 378
New Indies, 2151
Newington, 1552
Newington (Buckinghamshire), 1042
Newman, George, of Canterbury, 1356
Newman, Jacob, 371
Newman, Roger, 1349
New Place, Stratford-upon-Avon, 318*, 435
Newradt, Heer zu, 203(T.25)
New Spain, 550, 1600, 2148(18), 2152, 2158
New Testament
In Dutch, frag., 2070
In English, 56, 956, 1325*, 1434, 1441, 1802, 1995, 2122; in English verse, 1382
In Greek, 568(126), 616, 691, 759 and 2289, 1081, 1487 and 2322, 1910; frag., 2079
In Latin, 606, 619-20, 766*, 1015, 1963, 2027, 2188, 2313-4; frag., 1060, 1973, 2071, 2081 (374)
In Russian, 2027
Works on, 483, 857(1), 879, 1084, 1488
Newton, John, 289
New World, 34
Newynton, 1353
New York, 44
Nicantrus, Saint, 717
Nicaragua, 2161, 2327(22)
Niccoli, Niccolò
Commentum in peregrinatione Germaniae, 1461
Nice, Bishop of, 1738
Nice, 1596
Nicene Creed, 1763
Nicephorus Botaniates, 1114
Nicephorus Phocas, 1114
Nicetas of Serrae, 562*
Nichola de Pizinel, Augustinian prior (Como), 1681
Nicholas, Saint, 173, 1268, 1992*
Nicholas III, Pope, 1275
Nicholas V, Pope, 737, 1018, 1166, 1998
De artetica, 1990
De calculosa passione, 1990
Nicholaus, *see* Nicolaus
Nicholson, Richard, songs by, 70
Niclaes, Hendrick
Terra pacis, in English, 2141
Nicodemus
Evangelium, 1287
Historia de Passione Christi, 984
Nicodemus Toparchês
History of the Passion, his Greek translation of, 1113
Nicolas, Petit antidotaire de, 891
Nicolas de Gorran, 1189
Nicolas, Jehan, chancellor of Naples, 1521
Nicolaus
Experimenta, in Italian, 237
Nicolaus de Anglia
Super causa de I praestitio Venetorum, 594
Nicolaus de Ausmo, excerpts from, 1964
Declaratione sopra... la prima Regula de S. Clara, 1166
Quadriga spirituale, 455
Supplementum Summae Pisanellae, 231, 1923
Utilissimo modo da confessare, 557
Nicolaus de Camerino, 1773
Nicolaus de Dinkelsbuhl
De arte moriendi, 714
Nicolaus de Esculo, 1772
Nicolaus de Flisco, *see* Flisco
Nicolaus, *dictus* de Heybech de Erfordia, 1899
Nicolaus de Lyra
Apocalypsis, with gloss of, 1328
In Ecclesiastem, 1842
In Epistolas S. Pauli, 2048
In Evangelia, 482, 1175
In Job, 2227
In Pentateuchum, 1175
In Testamentum Novum, 483, 879
In Testamentum Vetus, 484, 1468
Psalterium, with comm. of, 2104
Quaestio contra Judaeos de adventu Messiae, 474
Quaestiones disputatae contra Hebraeos, 1153
Nicolaus de Patavio
Gradus consanguinitatis, 593
Nicolaus Salernitanus
Antidotarium, 2010; in Italian, 2229; extracts from, 2227
Synonyma, 2229
Nicolaus [Tedeschi] de Sicilia
Super V Decretalium, 2054
Nicolaus de Tolentino, Saint, 1957
Nicoletus, Paulus, of Venice
Compendium logicae, 506

Nicoll, Allan, of Stanmer the Less (Middlesex), 404
Nicoll, Margaret, 323
Nicoll, William, of London, 404
Nider, Johannes
De reformatione status coenobiorum, 1165
Nieto, Pero, 1586
Nilus Monachus, 1118
Nîmes, 1303
Niño, Alfonso, 1585
Niño, Pero, 1577
Niño, Rodrigo, 2331*
Niño de Castro, Pero, 1561
Ninove, Praemonstratensian abbey of, 1640
Nissus, Darius, notary, 225
Noah's ark, *see* Hugo de S. Victore
Noailles, *M.* de, 1532, 1567
Noale, 933
Nobbie, Sir Edward, 252
Nobiliario genealogico de varias casas de España, 549
Nobility, *see* Adel, Book, England
Noble families [England ?], pedigrees of various, 351
Noël, Office de, 816
Noirenne, Richart de, vicomte de Mortaing, 1830
Noirgouze, Jacques, 1278
Nominale (legal), 1031
Nomocanon, in Greek, 2204
Nomotechnia, description of the common laws of England, 427
Nonesuch, 280, 298, 382, 1556, 1736
Nonnus Abbas, 562
Norbert, Saint, 46
Norbrok, Robert, 1669
Norden, John, 343
Nordhausen, 1245
Nordley, 304
Noreña, Alonso de, *R.P.F.,* 2150
Norfolk, Duke of, 445, 1012, 1505, 1600
Norfolk, John, Duke of, 250
Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 1st Earl of Surrey and 2nd Duke of, 1581
Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 2nd Earl of Surrey and 3rd Duke of, 1581*
Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 4th Duke of, 1582, 1729(4), 1999
Norfolk, Council of, 1559; coll. of deeds and charters, 399, 581, 2166; deeds and documents, 28*, 62, 69, 291, 306, 325*, 349, 355, 362, 368, 379*-80*, 389, 391, 394*, 398, 405 437, 978, 1041-2, 1353, 1556*, 1737, 2023*, 2221, 2268*
See also Arms
Norillon, Maximilien, 1013
Normandy, 352*, 412*, 969, 1524, 1635, 1736, 1824, 1827-8, 1859, 1865
See also Consuetudines, Grand Coutumier
Norres, Edward, 275
Norreys, Fran., 430
Norris, Lady, 369
Norris, Sir John, 369, 856, 2267; a.l.s., 1735
North, Lord, 301, 319, 346, 389, 424, 1554, 1558, 1581*; P. C. L. signed by, 66, 114, 280, 299, 300*, 304, 338-9, 343, 378, 383, 418, 423, 682, 941, 1617*, 1618, 1619*, 1620, 1736-7, 2199, 2270
North, Edward North, Lord, 422, 681, 1608
North, Roger North, Lord, a.l.s., 1608
North, W., 364
Northampton, Earl of, 299, 375, 384
Northampton, Marquess of, 436, 749, 1616, 1617*, 1618
Northampton, Henry Howard, Earl of, a.l.s., 335
Defense of the lawfull regiment of women, 542
Northampton, 420, 1554
Northamptonshire, deeds and documents, 127, 275*, 276, 281, 283, 287-8, 300, 305, 340, 361, 386, 1022, 1042, 1513, 1556, 2023
Northcadbury (Somerset), 404, 1042
Northcote, Richard, 576
Northcreyk (Norfolk), 362
Northe, Richard, of Mudyham (Hampshire), 380
Northe, William, 380
North Elmham, 1548
Northern Homilies, 54, 1137
Northleye, 1351
Northstede (Kent), manor, 1042
Northumberland, Duchess of, 1525
Northumberland, Duke of, 926, 1616
Northumberland, Earl of, 384, 422
Northumberland, Henry, Earl of, 27
Northumberland, Jane Dudley, Duchess of, 1552
Northusen, 676
Norton, Isabella daughter of Stephanus de, 308
Norton, Thomas, 394
Norton (?), W., 422
Norton, 1586
Norvenich, 196
Norville-sur-Seine, curé of, 1833, 1835
Norway, 113
Norwich, Bishop of, 409, 1609
Norwich, 281, 393, 1043-4, 1580; use, 1369, 1414
Noseroy, 1825
Notae
Notarum figurae, 245
Notarum interpretationes, 2296
Notarial formulas, 702(19); of deeds, 1357
Notker
De illustribus viris, 2280
Notley (Buckinghamshire), monastery, 433
Notoria ars, *see* Ars
Nottingham, Earl of, 346, 363, 382, 1558; P.C.L. signed by, 66, 69, 172, 280-1, 296, 299*, 300, 304, 306, 330, 338, 364, 375, 378-9, 383*-4*, 391, 398, 416, 418, 430, 926, 941, 1620*-1*, 1737, 2199, 2270
Nottingham, Charles Howard, Lord Howard of Effingham, and Earl of, *see* Howard
Nottingham, 392, 1356
Nottinghamshire, deeds and documents, 287, 392, 398, 1022, 2248
Notulae super Sapientiam Salomonis, 882
Notz, *M.* de, 1527
Noughton, 286
Novae narrationes, see Narrationes
Novara, 1591
Novatus, 1720
Sententia de humilitate, 1287
Novem scientiis, Liber de, 592
Novi, 1529

Noviciae
De investione noviciarum, 1767
See also Ordo
Novicii
Holusculum noviciorum, 1923
Noyelles, 845
Noyers, Miles de, 1608
Noyon, 117
Nozière, Loys de, 1565
Nubescourt, Château de, 195
Nuevas de Alemania, a news-sheet, 1302
Numa Pompilius, 1673
Numbers, Book of, *see* Leviticus
Numerals, Roman and Arabic series, 158
Nun, *see* Dialogue
Nuneaton, monastery, 1512
Nuñez, *Licentiate* Diego, 2333
Nuñez, Francisco, 2326*-8*
Nuñez, Rodrigo, 2327
Nuñez de Bonilla, Rodrigo, 2331*
Nuñez de Illescas, Francisco, 2181
Nuñez de Illescas, Rodrigo, 2326*, 2337
Nuñez de Mendieta, Juan, 2332
Nuñez Perez, Diego, 2334
Nuñez Perez, Luys, 856
Nun Ormesby (Lincolnshire), priory and manor, 389
Nuremberg, 656*-7*, 1280(6), 1604, 1787, 2199, 2286
Antwort of six pastors of, concerning witchcraft, 1251
Chronica, 1242
Stadtgerichtsordnung, 1243
Statuta contra ecclesiasticam libertatem, 1124
See also Computus
Nurtzingen, 183
Nuthmost, 396
Nymegen, 197
Nyon, 1048

O

O., A.
Answer . . . concerning the Scottish business, 291
Oaking, 1580
Oaths, *see* Generall Book . . .
Oatland, 375, 391
Oaxaca, valley of, 2114
Obadiah, Book of, comm. on, 1240
Obbendorf, *see* Oppendorf
Obedientia
De obedientia, ex variis, 2138
Obicinus, Thomas, of Novara
Motivo celeste. . . , 169
Obitus, *see* Kalendarius liber
Obligatoriae artes, 1790
O'Brien, Donough, Earl of Thomond, *see* Thomond
Obsequiale, 1198
Observations . . . on majesty and royal prerogatives, 140
Ochain, 202, 204-5
See also Dochain
Ockham, William of, *see* William
Ocotlan (Mexico), 745*
Octavianus, *see* Vergilius
Octobonus *legatus in Anglia,* 2016
Octonaries upon the vanitie . . . of the world, 1338
Oculus pastoralis pascens officia, 1934
Oddono, Balthesar de, 2194
Odegarius, Abbot, 501
Oder, Jean, 256
Odericus de Pordenone
De mirabilibus transmarinis, 1010
Peregrinatio fratris Udalrici, 483
Oderzo, 855, 933
Odescalchi estates, 262
Odet, Jehan, 1665
Odiham (Southampton), manor, 1041
Odilo, Saint, 978
Odilo Cluniacensis, 1945
Odo, 978
Odo, first abbot of Cluny
Dialogus de musica arte, 1875
Odo de Meung, *see* Macer Floridus
Odoricus, *see* Odericus
Odulphus, Saint, 601
Oedipus et Sphinx, Latin verses with riddles, 2058
Offémont, 256
Offenbachen, Katherena, 1280
Office de la Vierge Marie, 641, 1391, 1660, 1818
See also Petit Office
Office de Noël, 816
Offices, Hymns and, in Latin and French, 177
Offices de la Semaine, Les sept, 1657
Offices of the Passion, in Flemish, 1010(91)
Offices ou pratiques de dévotion, 1424
Officia
See also Compendium, Quaestiones
Officia, 534; in German, 2100
Officia, for private devotions, 84
Officia defunctorum, 534
Officia eucharistiae et missarum, 907
Officia propria S. Francisci, 534
Officia propria sanctorum, 176
Officia sanctorum, 1197
Officia sanctorum novem, 495
Officia varia, 640
Officiale omnium sanctorum, 1198
Officio della B. V. M., 495
Officio della Concettione della B. V. M., 2213
Officio divino, 922(28)
Officium, B. V. M.
See also Parvum Officium
Officium B. V. M., 529, 1159
Officium B. V. M., Flanders, 536, 677, 812*-3*, 1205, 1370, 1424-5, 1451, 1483, 1656, 2042-3, 2213
Officium B. V. M., France, 45, 529*, 530, 812, 813*, 814, 931, 1328, 1332, 1370, 1415, 1656, 1667, 1760, 1817, 2287; frag., 639(147)
Officium B. V. M., Germany, 1229(B. 16, ff. 99r.-121r. and 127r.-135v.)
Officium B. V. M., Italy, 10, 25, 95-6, 527, 529, 538*, 603, 605, 638, 639*, 640, 723, 812, 813*-5*, 875*, 942, 945, 1051, 1055, 1178, 1186, 1195, 1238, 1291*, 1323, 1328*, 1329, 1365, 1367, 1375, 1376*, 1381, 1401, 1408, 1414, 1420, 1423, 1425*, 1433, 1452, 1656, 1661, 1694, 1759, 1809, 1818, 1820, 1838-9, 1857, 1890, 1912, 1913*, 1923, 1927, 1956, 2041*-2*, 2124, 2182-3; frag., 639*, 1435, 1945, 1975, 2213
Officium B. V. M., Spain, 815, 1056, 1205, 2145

Officium B. V. M., Switzerland, 1857
Officium Conceptionis B. V. M., 1414(257)
Officium diurnum, 152, 1968
Officium mortuorum, 504, 1156, 1329, 1874
Officium Purificationis B. V. M., 506
Officium S. Crucis, 100
Officium S. Spiritus, 100
Offley, Jane, 333
Ogilvy, John, 1552
Ogle, Anthony, 321
Oglethorp, Robert, 414
Ogniben, Andrea
  Letter to Christophorus Parisiensis, 2225
  Lucidarium artis transmutatoriae, 2225
Ojeda, Juan Jullio de, *see* Jullio
Oldcourt (Sussex), manor, 1041
Oldehanger (Essex), 1555
Oldendorpius, Dr., 1614
Old Field (Yorkshire), 1626
Oldhall, William, 412
Oldisworth, Nicholas, 332
Oldriffeld, 2109
Old Testament
  In French, 1447
  In Latin, 1672, 1911, 1968; frag., 513
  Comm. on, 484, 506, 1468, 1764
  Stories from, 1113(58), 1967
  See also Aetates
Olgiatti, Gerrardo (*not* Gernardo), 1547
Oliva, Bartholomeus, notary, 225
Olivares, Juan de, 2334
Olivieri, Pio Antonio
  Vaticinia de pontificibus et . . . de statu regnorum mundi, 718
Olmos, Andres de
  Arte de la lengua Mexicana, 182, 744*
Olmütz, Bishop of, 1191
Olvera, Luis de, 2335
Olyvier, Robert, a.l.s., 2177
Omnibonus Vicentinus
  Artis metricae tractatus, 2253
Onagh, manor, 113
Oñate, Miguel de, 2328
Ondegardo, Polo de, 1505 (MA 155)
One-House cum Caldecotte (Suffolk), manor, 296, 1041
Ongere, Bauldiny fils de Bado d', 1282
Onofrius, Saint, 717
Onosander
  De optimo imperatore, 959, 1451
  De perfecto imperatore et de re militari, 1412
Onus Angliae, poem, 2227
Oos, The Fifteen, 1394
Opgem, Johan van, 193
Ophaeren (*or* Opharen), 203-4
Oppendorf, 203*, 204-5
Oppius Cornelius, 1894
Opuscules politiques, 1645
Orange, Prince of, 1216, 1860
Orantus, Saint, 717
Oratio
  Tractatus de oratione . . . , 481
Oratio consolatoria, a poem, 909
Oratio Dominica, comm. on, 477, 481, 995, 1153, 2045, 2051, 2304
  See also Lord's Prayer, Pater Noster
Orationes, 1663(4), 1694(12), 1922(2), 1945 (57), 2215; in Latin and German, 103
  See also Prayers
Orationes et antiphonae, 26
Orationes . . . XV gaudiorum . . . Virginis Mariae, 717
Orbellis, Nicolaus de
  In Aristotelis libros . . . , 1790
  In Logicam Petri Hispani, 1790
  Super Summulas Petri Hispani, 1790
Orcamp, 1533
Ordas, Diego de, of Mexico, 679
Ordenes reales en favor de los religiosos doctrineros, 2159
Ordinarium cum notis, 1681
Ordinarium Ordinis Cisterciensis, 1236
Ordinarium S. Mariae de Biloca, 733
Ordinary of arms, 376; England, 302(390-1), 334(658.1), 357(940.9, 958.1), 402, 1515, 2098
Ordinationes, 1681
Ordo ad recipiendum novicias, 500
Ordo et forma coronationis . . . Regis et Reginae Romanorum, 984
Ordo exceptionum (legal), 1030
Ordo festivitatum sanctorum, 170
Ordo in dedicatione ecclesiae, 2290
Ordo inducendi moniales divae Monicae Florentiae, 1817
Ordo manualis . . . , 2144
Ordo manualis Ferrariensis ecclesiae, 1234
Ordo manualis Fratrum Minorum, 528
Ordo Missae, 628
Ordo S. Romanae Ecclesiae . . . apud Basilicam S. Petri . . . , 779
Ordonnances concernant les Ecclésiastiques, 449
Ordre de Chevalerie, 1805
Orenge, Jehan d', *and* Jehanne his wife, 1829, 1835
Oresme, Nicolas, 1805
Orestes and Pilades, a play on, frag., 286
Orgemont, Guillaume d', 1526
Oribasius
  De herbarum virtutibus, 452
  Liber primus ad Eustadium filium suum, 452
Orichovius Rutenus, Stanislaus, 2251
Orifonibus, Jacobus Alberti de, laicus Bononiensis, 1519
Origenes, translations from, 1500(773)
  De S. Maria Magdalena, 1637
  Homiliae, 1891(17); frag., 2078
  In Epistolam ad Romanos, 1227
  In Evangelium S. Johannis, 1007
  In Genesim, 1426; [*et*] *Exodum et Leviticum,* 1849
  Periarchon, 516
  Super lectione . . . "Maria stabat . . . ", 734, 1287
Orittmentum, 1347; William of, 1347
Orléans, Bastard of, *see* Dunois (Jehan)
Orléans, Duc d', 352, 682, 1162(8), 1566, 1829, 1834, 1836, 1853
Orléans, Charles, duc d', 77, 253, 412, 1608*, 1609, 1859
Orléans, Henri, duc d', 1573, 1574*
Orléans, Louis (son of Charles V), duc d', 659, 938; a.l.s., 253
Orléans, Louis d', duc de Longueville, 1589
Orléans, 610, 929, 1567, 1572, 1745; use, 1149, 1377
Orliens [*sic*], Jehan d', receiver (Normandy), 1827
Ormonde, Earl of, 113, 1563

Ormonde, Thomas Butler, Earl of, 329
Ornano, *M.* d', 1744
Ornano, Alphonse d', 1574, 1609*, 1746
Ornatu faciei, De, 913
Orose et le Fait des Romains, 1405
Orosius, Paulus
Adversus paganos, frag., 228
De situ orbis, 839
De situ regionum, 442
Histoire universelle, 1464
See also Orose
Orsini, Lodovico, 105, 975
Orsini, Paolo Giordano, Duke of Bracciano, 105, 1609
Orsini Colonna, Felice, *see* Colonna
Orsini Farnese, Girolama, *see* Farnese
Orthographiae tractatus, 1779
Orthros, 543
Ortiz, [...], 2332
Ortiz, Gaspar, 2327
Ortiz, Juan Catano, *see* Catano
Ortolff von Bayrlandt
Arzneibuch, frag., 660
Ortona, Alessandro, Bishop of, 117
Ortulanus
Super Testamentum Hermetis, 1988
Orval, Ringane Cocqueborn, seigneur d', a.l.s., 1546
Orwell, Robert, 114
Osborne, Peter, 1616
Osiander, Andreas, a.l.s., 2097
Osimo, Niccolò da, *see* Nicolaus de Ausmo
Osimo, 221, 490
Osma, diocese of, 223
Osmund, Robert son of Thomas, 355
Osorio, Girolamo
Della nobilità civile, 168
Ossuna, Duke of, 556
Ostend, 1620
Osuna, Juan Vasquez de, *see* Vasquez
Otardus, Ingetus, merchant (Genoa), 861
Othea, 1501
Otho
Constitutiones, 2016
Otho princeps Moguntinus, 1269
Otho Ratisbonensis
Dialogus de divinae pietatis agnitione..., 540
Otilia, Saint, 718
Otranto, 1006
Ottaman, John, 119
Otto
See also Otho
Otto III, Emperor, 1069, 2308
Otto Frisingensis
Gesta Friderici I imperatoris, 1644
Otto von Passau
Die XXIV Alten, 90, 706, 892
Ottokar II, King of Bohemia, 659
Ottonis liber, 237
Ouen, Saint, 1953
Outrebois, near Doullens, 1275
Ovando, Nicolas de, 1344
Overbury, Sir Thomas, 968
Observations upon the Seventeen Provinces, 1208
Over Wescott (Gloucestershire), 355
Overyssche, 185*
Ovidius (*and* Pseudo-Ovidius), 445(SM 14), 981, 2062(207); life of, 703*, 1065, 2174
Amores, in English, frag., 286
Ars amandi, 83, 442, 980, 1902; comm., 1906(21, ff. 19r.-24r.)
See also Ars amandi
Carmina minora, 833
Consolatio ad Liviam, 83, 980
De cuculo, 883, 1085
De medicamine faciei, 83, 883(?), 1085
De somno, 883
Elegiae, 1902
Epistola Sapphus ad Phaonem, 1065, 1183
Fasti, 588, 832, 980, 1085, 1772, 1902, 2217
Heroides, 83, 703, 886, 978, 980, 985(124, ff., 113v.-6v.), 1677, 1895, 1902; in French, 47; in Italian, 1074
Ibis, 980, 1085
Metamorphoses, 832*; frag., 215, 219; in French, 1449
Nux, 83, 1085
Philomela, 83, 883, 1085
Pontica, 703, 980, 1065, 1085
Pulex, 83, 603, 883, 1085, 1183
Remedium amoris, 83, 564, 980, 1906
Tristia, 603, 703, 980, 1065, 1085
Oviedo, Capt. Gonzalo Hernandez de, 2326
Oviedo y Valdes, Gonzalo Fernandez de, a.l.s., 1609
Natural y general hystoria de las Indias, 61
Owen, George, 139
Owyen, Henry, of Wotton (Surrey), 290
Oxenbridge, Sir Robert, 1530
Oxford, Earl of, 347, 430
Oxford, Edward de Vere, 17th Earl of, poems by, 272, 403
Oxford, John, Earl of, 348, 358
Oxford, John de Vere, 13th Earl of, 339, 1550*
Oxford, John de Vere, 16th Earl of, 1550
Oxford, Robert [de Vere], 5th Earl of, 1544
Oxford, Robert de Vere, 9th Earl of, 1684
Oxford, 144, 270(1.28), 277, 329, 395, 433, 1422, 1555, 2010, 2016(4), 2227; Bodleian, 27
Oxfordshire, deeds and documents, 113, 305, 314, 322, 334-5, 359, 983, 2023
Oxinden, Henry, 342
Oyembrugghe, Marguorite d', 201

P

Pablo, *Don,* [Arequipa, 1550], 2333
Paccius, Alexander
Sylva, cui titulus est Laurus, 889
Pachianus, Bernardinus, of Parma, 1927
Pacific Ocean, map, coast of, 241
Pack, Robert, 423
Packer, Thomas, 350
Packwood (Warwickshire), 310-1, 1044
Paderborn use, 459
Padilla, Alonso de, 2337
Padilla, *Doña* Lucia de, 2336
Padua, 688, 833, 854, 1168, 1180, 1379, 1448, 1719, 1963, 1970
University, 953; diploma of University of, 232, 284, 855, 860, 934, 1013, 1277, 1470*, 1471, 2128
Use, 1376
See also Sancta Justina
Paenitentia, *see* Poenitentia
Paez de Melo, *Doña* Juana, 2334

Paganucci, Marcello, 936
Paganus, Savolillus (?), notary, 224
Page, John, of Ropsley, 271
Paget, Lord, 1554, 1597, 1610, 1616
Paget, William Paget, 1st Lord, 252, 356, 1014, 1609
Paget, William Paget, 4th Lord, 327
Pagney, Gérardin de, 1826
Pagrave, Frances, 1528
Pagrave, J., 409
Paiiens, Jakemes, of Tournai, 2064
Painter, William, 370, 431
Paire-en-Condros, 202
Pakyngton, Sir Thomas, 334
Palacio, Francesco de Torres del, *see* Torres
Palacios, Pedro de, 1201
Palaemone, Juvenalis de
De nomine, 841
Palamas, Gregory, 698
Palavicino, Sir Horatio, 305; a.l.s., 1609
Palazolis, Laurentius
Privilegia fiscalia, 1039
Palencia, 1070, 1593, 1632
Palentieri, Alessandro, 1917
Paleotti, Gabriele, Cardinal
Del bene della vecchiezza, 748
Palermo, 261, 1295, 1547, 1588, 2090
Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi, 1609
Palestrina, Johannes Maria, Bishop of, 1411
Paliano, Duchessa di, 1917
Palimpsest, 80, 215, 236, 588, 590, 598, 676, 678, 833, 838, 868, 876, 879, 888-9, 973, 980, 1049, 1075*, 1104, 1108, 1110, 1113, 1117, 1122-3, 1127, 1170, 1180, 1225-6, 1249, 1368, 1457, 1494, 1652, 1671, 1764, 1780, 1789, 1808, 1923, 2056, 2079
Palissy, Bernard, 1817
Palladius
De agricultura, 72
De arte insitionis, 985
Palladius, Bishop of Helenopolis
Historia Lausiaca, 2103
Pallavicini, Galeas, 116
Pallavicini, Horazio, *see* Palavicino (Sir Horatio)
Palleano, Giorgio, 1561
Pallius, Johannes
De virtutibus corei serpentis, 48
Palma, 1568
Palmer, Edward, poems by, 2268
Palmer, Sir Henry, 114, 280, 337, 400, 1558*, 1559, 1737
Palmer, Richard, 27
Palmistry, English treatise on, 1800
Palomares, Nicolas de, 2327*
Palomino, Alonso, 2326
Palomino, Capt. Juan Alonso, *see* Alonso
Paltock, Edward, of Kingston-on-Thames, 433
Palvesin, Galeas, *see* Pallavicini
Pamachius (?), Johannes Maria, 1918
Pampelune, 1614
Pamphilia, poems from, to Amphilanthus, 277
Pamphilus, 516
Panama, 550
Pancratius, Saint, 1723
Pandolfini, Filippo, 1915
Pandolfini, Marietta widow of Pandolfo, 1915
Pandolfini, Pietro Filippo de, 190, 263
Pandolfini family, 660
Pandorus, a play, 909
Paneville, parish, 1832
Panicali da Cingoli, Gentile de'
Flores grammaticae, sive Donatellus, 1777
Pantaleo, Jacobus, patriarch of Jerusalem, 1781
Pantegni liber, 910, 2298
See also Galenus
Panthaleon, *Messire,* 118
Papal bulls, 34, 183, 220*, 473, 475, 477, 486*, 490*, 496, 525, 554, 573, 594, 618, 648*, 659*-60*, 734, 925, 1018, 1036, 1184, 1190-1, 1275, 1328, 1518, 1569*, 1610, 1631, 1699, 1804, 1830, 1868, 1879*, 1880, 1892, 1975, 1998, 2052, 2159*, 2244
Papal conclaves, 903, 924, 974, 1918
Papal court, 1299
See also Curia Romana
Papal decisions, collection of, 648
Papal indulgences, *see* Indulgences
Papal nuncio at Paris [A.D. 1581], 1511
Papal penitentiary, 2107
Papirius Cursor, 827
Papist, *see* Interpreter
Pappas Alexandreus
Synagôgai mathêmatikai, 531
Pappus, Johannes, 2090
Papyri, 173, 467, 488, 674, 747, 761, 895, 1103, 1279, 1362, 1754, 1842, 1856, 1972
Parabola super lapide philosophorum, 1988
Parabolae Salomonis, 473, 1163, 1237, 1960
See also Salomon
Παραδείσος, βίβλος τῶν ἁγίων γερόντων ἥτις λέγεται, 1113
Paradise
De arbore in paradiso. . . , 2280
D'enfer de paradis, in verse, 587*
De gloria paradisi, 668
Hortus paradisi, 754
Sermo de gaudiis paradisi, 507
Voie de paradis, 1017
Paradoxum optandam adolescentibus esse mortem, 1269
Paralipomena, *see* Chronicles (Books of)
Parart (?), Joannes, priest (Liége), 223
Pardave, Valentino, 2337
Pardey, Thomas, 2172
Pardo, Bartolome, 2330
Pardo, 258, 1613-4
Pardon, Seven things necessary for receiving, 57
Pardus, Saint, 500
Paré, Ambroise, 750
Paredes, Pedro de, 2328*
Parent, countersignature, 1542
Paris, Bishop of, [A. D. 1518], 116
Paris, embassy of Sir Thomas Edmondes to, 582
Paris, Prévost des Marchands et Echevins of, 1542, 1735, 1745, 1860, 2231
Paris, 68(HM 359), 115(HM 21475), 255 (1092), 1282(25), 1511, 1542, 1565, 1568, 1825, 1830(70), 1831, 1882(6)
Church of, 1541
Collège de Clermont, 1246, 2058
Notre-Dame, 210
Parliament, 450*
Ste-Chapelle du Palais, 186
Paris, mss., letters and documents written at, 13, 93*, 97, 100-1, 110*, 114, 139, 253*, 282, 303*, 350, 397, 407-8, 520, 582, 611, 629, 685, 776, 809, 816, 871, 880, 928-9, 957, 1014, 1140,

Paris—*Continued*
1271, 1282, 1346, 1375-6, 1382, 1396-7, 1401*, 1405*, 1413, 1418, 1421, 1431, 1433, 1449, 1475, 1477, 1491, 1511*, 1520, 1532-3, 1534*-5*, 1538, 1541, 1543*, 1544-5, 1547, 1564*, 1566*, 1568, 1571*, 1574*, 1575, 1576*, 1588, 1592*, 1600, 1623, 1628-30, 1635, 1666, 1685, 1691*, 1745, 1746*-7*, 1748, 1771, 1824*-5*, 1828*-9*, 1831, 1858*, 1860-1, 1863, 1864*-5*, 1867*, 1869, 1881*-3*, 1931, 1957, 1962, 2040, 2089-90, 2092, 2115-6, 2129*, 2221, 2231, 2323
Paris, The Massacre at, by Christopher Marlowe, 315
Paris calendar, *Breviarium,* 229, 778; *Horae,* 11, 457, 515*, 526, 527*, 635, 674-5, 718, 741, 748, 783-4, 785*-6*, 789*-93*, 794-5, 796*, 798, 799*, 801*-2*, 803, 804*-5*, 806-7, 809, 873*, 874, 949, 962, 1054, 1084, 1194-5, 1204*, 1267, 1276, 1277*, 1290, 1651*, 1809*, 1810, 1839, 1850, 1852, 1949*, 1950, 1957, 1985*, 2034*, 2035-6, 2037*-8*, 2113, 2116*, 2117, 2123, 2157; *Missale,* 775
Paris use, *Horae,* 13, 31, 91, 92*, 94*, 95, 97-8, 99*, 100-01, 102*, 133, 154, 158*, 159, 165, 171, 210, 235, 458, 485, 495, 634, 752, 782, 902*, 948, 957-8, 977, 1051, 1055, 1061, 1088, 1137, 1143, 1151, 1233, 1319*-20*, 1321, 1322*, 1323, 1365, 1377-9, 1392, 1399, 1402*-3*, 1409*, 1419-20, 1423, 1433, 1434*, 1447, 1452*, 1481, 1651, 1655, 1673, 1857, 1943, 1989, 2038, 2101, 2136, 2144, 2185*; *Missale,* 776(119), 1286, 2006; *Officium B. V. M.,* 1760; *Psalterium,* 1398; *Vigiliae mortuorum,* 2168; *Excerpta ex Rituali Parisiensi,* 924(36)
Parisians, *see* Remonstrance
Parisiensis cantor, 1765
Park, John, 1669
Parke, Ed., son-in-law of Hester, Lady Temple, a.l.s., 359
Parkehurte (?), signature, 403
Parker, Matthew, Archbishop, 1609-10
Parker, Phillip, 301, 1629
Parker, William, keeper of the Privy Seal, 2239
Parker, William, of Kingford, Claredon (Warwickshire), 304
Parkyn, W., 2268
Parkyn, William, poems by, 2268
Parleo, Petrus
Vita Homeri, 1183
Parliament, England, 399(1331.2), 418(1617.1), 426(1782.2), 447-8(SM.29-30), 577(220), 1046 (149), 1617, 2177(VIII); rolls, 378, 380, 421, 982; speeches in, 50*, 106, 143, 146, 284, 372, 392, (and proceedings) 393, 413, 426, 445, 580, 1506, 2177; statutes, 1026
See also Form and manner, Modus tenendi parliamentum, Westminster
Parma, Duke of, 1526, 1595
Parma, 974
Parma . . . , Hans, 737
Parnassus, The Progresse to, play, 313
Parniza di Maza, Pietro Antonio, 1355
Parra, Miguel Ruiz de la, *see* Ruiz
Parrott, Sir John, 445
Parry, Sir Thomas, 416, 1617
Parsons, songs by, 342
Parsons, Robert, 49
Partiall Law, The, tragi-comedy, 327
Parvum Officium B. V. M., 1818
Parys, William, of Bryngkelowe, 1348
Pascal, Thomas, 1564
Pascha
Consecratio cerei paschalis, 234
Correctio calendarii pro recta Pasche..., 2004*
De Pascha, 107
Versus paschales, 921
See also Easter, Sedulius
Pasmore, Denys, of Halberton (Devon), 326
Pasqualeto, Agamemnone, 1526
Pasquali, Giacomo, 1013
Pasquil, Guillaume, 227
Passagerii, Rolandinus
Flos ultimarum voluntatum, 1047
Passamonte, Miguel de, a.l.s., 1344
Passavant, 226
Passerini, Silvio, Cardinal, 1610
Passio Christi, *see* Jesus Christ
Passio S. Andreae, in verse, 678
Passio S. Catherinae martyris, 2279
Passio S. Dionysii, S. Rustici, et S. Eleutherii, 2279
Passio S. Marinae martyris, 2279
Passio S. Martyrum X millium, 1674
Passio S. Sebastiani, S. Tiburtii, S. Victoris, 1472
Passion plays, in German, 1242
Passionale, 1178
Passionale novum, 457(141)
Passionate Pilgrime, The, 269, 272, 294, 314
Passions are likened best to floods and streames, sonnet, 1200
"Passport to St. Peter", 2302
Passus de Dobet, 58
Pastene, Juan Bautista de, *see* Bautista
Paston, Edmund, 1623
Paston, John, 1608, 1623
Paston, Sir John, 368, 1524, 1550, 1554, 1581
Paston, Sir William, 1581, 1618, 1630
Pastoralis oculus pascens officia, 1934
Pastrana, Alonso Delgado de, *see* Delgado
Patent of nobility, 111, 1586
See also Carta de hidalguia
Patent rolls, 207, 584
Pater Noster, works on, 57, 231, 754, 1007, 1166, 1230, 1765*, 2003, 2163
See also Lord's Prayer, Oratio Dominica
Patientia
De patientia, 747
Patriarchs, the XII, 107, 602, 1165, 1227(B.10)
Patricius, Saint, 1802
Patristic extracts, 181; — texts, 1678
See also Church Fathers
Patrizio de'Piccolomini, Agostino, Bishop of Pienza and Montalcino, 1693
Pau, 1140, 1575, 1583, 1584*, 1738*, 1827, 2095-6
Paughoskan (Cilicia), monastery, 761
Paul, Saint, 1911(11)
Life of, 878, 1135, 1258
Descent of Saint Paul into Hell, 131
Quaestiones de raptu S. Pauli, 481(72)
See also Epistles, John Chrysostom (Saint), Seneca
Paul II, Pope, 263, 473, 1680
Paul III, Pope, 264, 496, 936, 1302, 1541, 1610*
Paul IV, Pope, 486, 924, 1610
Paul V, Pope, 6, 842
Paulet, Sir Amias, 284, 300

Paulet, Elizabeth, 1610
Paulet, Sir Hugh, 1610
Paulet, William, Marquess of Winchester, *see* Winchester
Paulinus, Johannes, *see* Pallius
Paulus, Frater
Liber penitentiarius, 2307
Paulus Diaconus, 667, 840, 1188, 2315
Historia gentis Langobardorum, 1644
Homiliarium, 703
Paulus Nicoletus, *see* Nicoletus
Paulus Pergulensis
Quaestiones logicae, 2056
Paulus Praedicator
Summa de paenitentia, 1232
Paulus, Joannes, of Ferrara, 1356
Pavia, 217, 1188, 1522, 1540, 2197, 2138, 2223; Battle of, 1540, 1567
Pavye, François, 1587
Pawlfreyman, Thomas
Certain selected prayers, 1390
Payan, Albar Perez, *see* Perez
Payazit, *see* Bayezid
Paynter, William, *see* Painter
Payton, Sir John, 417
Cf. Peyton
Paz, Alonso de, 2334
Paz, Maria de la, 2162
Paz, Pedro de, 2335*
Paz, Rodrigo de, 2331
Peacham, Henry
Emblemata varia, 446
Pébrac, 87
Peccata, *see* Sins
Peccatum
De . . . consensu peccati, 587
Pech, Gautier del, 611
Pecke, Thomas, lord mayor of Norwich, 393
Peckham, Johannes, 2016(4)
De mysterio numerorum in Sacra Scriptura, 1847
De sphaera, 1847
Pecock, Reginald
Rule of Christian Religion, 1465
Pedigrees, noble families, 351
Pedley, Robert, 1537
Pedrarias, 2331
Pedro I, of Castile and Leon, 583
Pedro, *Don,* [Lima, 1551], 2332
Pedrocca family, Brescia, 999
Peele, G., 367
Pegasus, Johannes Baptista, 155
Peines de l'Enfer (?), 1994
See also Poenae
Pekin, 34
Pelagia, Saint, 1638, 2279
Pelagianus, 2280
Pelagius, 466, 667
Juliani ad Demetriadem epistola, 2340
Pelagius, deacon of the Roman church, 908
Pelatus, Franciscus, of Padua, 236
Pelichon, Thomas, 1828
Peliciis, Guillermus de, surgeon, 1869
Pellisson, Raymond, 1605
Pelsant, Christopher, 382; of Ightham (Kent), 382; of Mylton (Kent), 381
Pelsant, Launcelott, of Ightham (Kent), 368
Pelsant, Thomas, of Market Bosworth (Leicestershire), 381
Pelsant, William, of Leicester, 382
Pelsante, George, of Addington (Kent), 381
Pelsett, George, 381
Pelsett, William, of Ightham (Kent), 379, 381
Pembroke, alleged signature, 286; poems by, 63
Pembroke, Earl of, 296, 299, 305, 357, 372, 1012, 1554; P.C.L., 279, 301, 369, 386, 416, 422, 430, 436, 1616, 1617*
Pembroke, Philip Herbert, 4th Earl of, 312, 436, 2273
Pembroke, William Herbert, 3rd Earl of, 280, 433; a.l.s., 292
Pembrokeshire, 1579
Peñalosa, Diego de, 2146
Pendlebury, Marie, 2270
Pendock, Lilliam Le. . . , of, 1157
Peneur, near Dolhain, 195
Peniers-le-Chastel, Prévôté de, 1836
Penitentia Salomonis, 571
Penitential Psalms, *see* Psalms
Penn, William, 1837
Pennier, Colard, 1836
Pennington, Sir William, 1528
Penrie, David, 1557
Penry, John, 136
Penrynburgh, 1349
Pensauro, Laurentius de, *see* Laurentius
Pentateuch, comm. on, 1175, 2048, 2079
Pentekostarion, in Greek, 1123
Penteney, 978
Pepoli family, of Bologna, 2080
Pepys, John, 405
Péral, M. de La Porte, 1862
Peralbares, 2331
Peraldus, Guilielmus
Liber eruditionis religiosorum, 880
Sermones dominicales, 880
Summa de vitiis, 230, 574, 677, 1682
Summa virtutum et vitiorum, 1317, 2052
Tractatus de vitiis, attributed to, 1766
Perales, Bartolomé Rodriguez, *see* Rodriguez
Perales y Vera, Juan Rodriguez de, *see* Rodriguez
Percy, William, plays:
A Country's tragedy in Vacuniam, 38
Aphrodisial; or, *Sea feast,* 39
Arabia sitiens, 38
Cuck-queanes and cuckolds errants, 38
Faery pastorall, 38
Necromantes, 39
Perea Tamariz, Gaspar de, 533
Peregrinus
Sermones de tempore et sanctis, 714
Peregrinus de sanctis, 1015
Peretti, Camilla, sister of Sixtus V, 1611
Perez, Albar, 2332
Perez, Andres, 2331
Perez, Antonio, a.l.s., 1611
Vida de Phelipe II, 530
Perez, Capt. Bartolomé, 2329
Perez, Diego Nuñez, *see* Nuñez
Perez, Elvira, 2335
Perez, Esteban, notary, 2180
Perez, Francisco, 2331
Perez, G., 1735
Perez, Garcia, 2335
Perez, Gaspar, 2337
Perez, Juan, notary, 2336
Perez, Luys Nuñez, *see* Nuñez
Perez Barahona, Juan, 538

Perez de la Helguera, Pedro, 1426
Perez de Ribadeneira, Hernan, 2334
Perez de Valer, Alonso, 2326
Perez de Vergara, Capt. Juan, 2338
Perez de Vicuña, Juan, 2328
Perez de Villalvin, Juan de, 1299, 1300
Perez Payan, Albar, 2334
Perfection
Quaestiones...de gradibus perfectionis, 481
See also Adresse
Pericles, 314
Périgne, 1601
Périgny, le Président de
Verbes latins avec leurs equivalents français, 1422
Périns, 1590
Periodus
De Periodo, 1916
Perkes, Thomas, 312
Perks, Elizabeth, 354
Pernambuco, 2148
Pernet, [A. D. 1575], 1611
Peronne, 1823, 1836
Perottus, Nicolaus, 1893
Perrachion, Pietro, 266
Perrenot, Antoine, Cardinal de Granvelle, 1569
Perrinet, Perrin, 1829
Perronius, *Comes* Alexander, 223
Perseus, Cellini's statue of, 1538
Persia, King of, 392
Persius
Batrachomyomachia, 2302
Satirae, 46, 134, 155*, 445, 833, 987, 988*, 1120, 1225, 1444, 1773, 2155, 2173, 2254, 2302, 2303; comm., 2252
Persona, Gobelinus
Chronica brevis [seu Cosmidromium], 1402
Pertinope, a poem, 1996
Peru, 61, 125, 169, 201, 208, 241, 1302, 1345, 1505, 2114, 2148, 2180, 2256, 2286, 2320, 2325-38
Perugia, 659, 1039, 1500, 1603, 1760, 1841; San Pietro, 1568
Perugino, Pietro, 1611*; a.l.s., 1611
Peryam, Sir William, 1611
Pesaro, 260, 855, 1549*
Pescara, Marchesa di, *see* Colonna (Vittoria)
Pescara, 854
Pesculum, 1776
Peso, Pedro del, 2330
Pestell, Rev. Thomas
Perditi poemata, 965
Pestilentia
De pestilentia, 48
Hymnus contra pestilentiam, 1944
Tractatus contra...pestilentiam, 106
See also Charms, Epistola
Petenari, Antonio di Martino, 1605
Peter, [A. D. 1580], 1634
Peter, [A. D. 1589], auditor of the Exchequer, 926
Peter, Saint, 1468
See also Passport
Peter Martyr, Saint, 925, 1978
Peter of Byzantium
Hymns, in Greek, 1105
Peter of Peckham
La Lumière aux lais, 1498
Peterborough Cathedral, 294
Peters, [A. D. 1585], 1512
Petimodave-en-Condros, 195
Petit, countersignature, 1591
Petit, Estienne, receiver general, 115, 274
Petit, Jacques
Justification de Jehan de Bourgogne sur... mort... duc d'Orléans, 1853
Petit antidotaire de Nicolas, 891
Petit Office de la Vierge Marie, 1367, 1407, 1412
Petra, Michel de, *O.P.,* 719
Petranigra, a signature, 1917
Petrarca, Francesco, 90, 131, 155, 803, 1248, 1250, 1683, 1773(119), 1894; life of, 843, 1074-5, 1250-1, 2296
Bucolicum carmen, 1755
Canzoni e Sonetti, 843
Canzoniere, 1456, 1462
Canzoniere e Trionfi, 1072
De rebus memorandis, 1247
De remediis utriusque fortunae, 152; frag., 2063
De vita solitaria, 537, 882, 1078
Epistola, ad Petrum de Rethorica [read: *Petrum rhetorem*] *de Bononia,* 1248; *ad Ganum de Colle,* 1248
Rime, 596, 1329, 1427
Septem psalmi poenitentiales cum litania, 1248
Sonetti, Canzoni, Trionfi, 20, 153, 748, 843, 1248*-9*, 1446
Sonetti e Rime, 922
Sonetti e Trionfi, 1676
Trionfi, 843, 990, 1073*, 1077, 1204, 1250*; comm., 1250
See also Moreto
Petrarca, Pseudo-
De imperatoribus Romanis, 985
Psalmi confessionales, 1247
Petre, letter to, 117, 1563
Petre, Robert, 108, 113, 298, 302, 341, 348, 393, 417, 1536, 1537*, 1538, 1557*, 1619, 1633, 1733*, 1734, 1737
Petre, Sir William, 301, 364, 374, 376, 423, 1597, 1616, 1624
Petre, William Petre, 2nd Lord, 425
Petreius, Johannes, 2092
Petri, Lodovicus, of Florence, 209
Petronius, Saint, 169
Petrucci, Pandolfo, a.l.s., 1612
Petrus de Abano, 1303
De venenis, 1311, 1464
Petrus Aicardus, [Marseille, 1217], 1869
Petrus de Alcantara, Saint, 2154
Petrus Alfonsi, *see* Alfonsi
Petrus de Alliaco
Devota meditatio super Ave Maria, 473
Imago mundi, 2310
Petrus Alphonsus, *see* Alphonsus
Petrus Blesensis
Super Job, 2222
Petrus rhetor de Bononia, 1248
Petrus de Cacia [Dacia ?]
Calendarium, 914
Petrus Chrysologus
Sermones, 823
Petrus Comestor, 1644
Bible historiale, 845, 1336, 1426, 1439
Historia Scholastica, 167, 188, 567*, 919, 1316, 1671, 1848, 2049, 2190
Super Evangelium Lucae et Acta Apostolorum, 647

Petrus Damianus, Saint
Commendatio de vita solitaria, 571
Sermo de linguae vitio, 457
Petrus Diaconus
Gesta Langobardorum, 2279
Petrus de Ebulo
Carmen de balneis Terrae Laboris, 106
Petrus Hispanus
Aquae, 1903; extracts from, 48
Summulae logicales, 753; comm., 1790*
Thesaurus pauperum, 237, 879, 911, 916
Petrus Lombardus
De sacramentis ecclesiae, 1137
Epistolae S. Pauli, with glose of, 618
In Psalmos, 621(20), 1429(337), 1983
Sententiae, 17, 529, 646, 753, 879, 1231, 1764, 2050, 2236; comm., 17, 166, 185, 481, 483*-4*, 526, 880, 997, 1075, 2051(140), 2119; mnemonic verses on, 1765(68); *Tabula* of, 2106(2)
Petrus Mantuanus
Tractatus de instanti, 1263
Petrus de Palude
In libros Sententiarum Petri Lombardi, 17
Petrus Prior
Additiones super regula S. Salvatoris, 162
Petrus de Riga
Aurora, sive Biblia versificata, 920, 1489, 1647, 2049, 2218; excerpt from, 2048
Petrus de S. Audomaro
Nova Quadrans, his correction of, 884
Petrus de S. Dionisio
Ars cantus, 245
Petrus de Toledo, *see* Toledo
Petrus, Bishop of Toul, 1827
Petrus Venerabilis
Contra albos monachos, 699
Petrus Veronensis
Rubricae super IV et V Decretalium, 559
Petrus de Vineis
Epistolae, 1934; frag., 647
Petrus and Gregorius, *see* Dialogue
Pettye, John, of Stoke (Oxfordshire), 305
Petway, Mary, 378
Peucer, Caspar, 1604
Peuliss, Georg, 2087
Peyton, Sir John, 335, 346, 1558
Cf. Payton
Pez de Almaçan, Miguel, 1344
Pezzo, Giovanni Bernardino del, 226
Pezzo, Jeronimus Franciscus of, 225
Pezzo, Luca del, 225
Pezzo, Sebastiano del, 226
Pezzo, Tiberio del, 226
Pfeffer, Johannes
Sermones de tempore et sanctis, 487
Phalaris
Epistolae, 236, 1144, 1443-4, 1893*, 1904; frag., 1946, 1977; in Greek, 761; in Italian, 1180
Phaon, *see* Ovidius
Phareira fidei contra Judaeos, 1641
Pharmaceutical drawings, 1846(8)
Phenix, alchemical tract, 1987
Phernesius, Alexander, 2251
Pheybart, Goffins de, seigneur de Lizen, 193
Philander, King of Thrace, scenario of a tragedy, 375
Philaretus
De pulsibus, 453, 860
Philelphus, Franciscus, 1673; letters, 653, 1683 (33); poems, 1895(32)
Philibert de Chalon, Prince of Orange, 1539, 1608
Philiberti Visio, 1239
Philip of Neri, Saint, 1519
Philip I (*le Beau*), of Castile, 116, 251, 2097
Philip I, of Portugal, 679
Philip II, of Spain, 112, 143(EL.1721), 218, 265(1409), 578(238), 1154(3), 1539, 1598, 1917(35), 2162*(G.31-3), 2282(893); autogr., 491, 1612*, 1613; a.l.s., 689, 1613, 2092; d.s., 110, 550*, 955, 1219, 1513, 1597*, 1612*-3*, 1844, 2092, 2148*; docum. (copy), 550; l.s., 749, 928-9, 1014, 1597*, 1612*-3*, 1735*, 1862, 2114, 2129, 2231; letter to, 266, 374, 1603, 2160; *cedulas,* 184*, 208; instructions, Charles V, to, 143; instructions by, 1612*; life of, 530
See also Carta de hidalguia, Perez (Antonio)
Philip III, of Spain, 185, 392, 555, 975, 1300, 1746, 1917; d.s., 266, 550, 1614; l.s., 436, 1614
See also Carta de hidalguia
Philipo, El privilegio de, 1166
Philipot, John, 131
Philippe II Auguste, of France, 1275
Philippe IV, of France, 938, 1037, 1614
Philippe V, of France, 1614
Philippe VI, of France, 1036, 1614, 1829
Philippe (*le Bon*), Duke of Burgundy, 1988
Philippine Islands, 546, 2161
Philippus, King of Macedonia
Epistola ad Senatum Atheniensium, 985
Philippus
Epistola ad Sampsonem Remensem, 1233
Philippus
Epistola Aristoteli, 1226
Philippus de Bergamo
Cato moralisatus, 823
Philippus, Archbishop of Cologne, 1639
Philippus, *O.M.*
Sermo de S. Brigitta, 1641
Phillipps, Henry
Almanack, 1797
Astronomical arithmetic, 1797
Astronomy, 1797
Dialling, 1797
Seaman's astronomy, 1796
Time's surveyor, 1797
Phillips, Morgan, goldsmith, 421
Philo (*and* Pseudo-Philo), life of, 1679
Antiquitates biblicae, 1679, 2340
De vita contemplativa, 1679
In Genesim, 1679
Philocrates, *see* Aristeas
Philomène, Saint, 472
Philosophers, excerpts from, 456, 1266
See also Breviloquium, Dicta, Dictum, Materia, Moralium, Sententiae
Philosophers' stone, treatise on, 995, 1986*-7*, 2000*, 2106
See also Parabola
Philosophical text, frag.: in Greek, 1179; in Latin, 214(10), 221, 223(26), 233, 1880
Philosophy, lecture notes on, 422, 1781, 2276
Philosophy, treatises: in English, 1800(260); in Latin, 422, 433(1997.1), 755, 1784(171)
See also Natural philosophy

Phlebotomy, calendars for, 1904(13); treatises on, 915(21)*
Phocas, excerpts from, 1780
De nomine et verbo, 841, 1443
De praenomine, 841
Phrygio, Paulus, a.l.s., 954
Phynes, William, of Flechampsted (Warwickshire), 277
Physiognomy, English treatise on, 1800
Physiologiae specialis tractatus, 1798
Physiologus, in Greek, 1440
Pia, Lucrezia, 654
Piacenza, 1078(1036A), 1216, 1546, 1561
Piantaporri, Giovanni, of Therio, 721
Piatus, Saint, 177
Piazza da Lodi, Calisto di, 1247
Pibrac, *M.* de, 1596
Pibrac, Guy Du Faur, sieur de, *see* Faur
Picado, Antonio, 2335
Picardy, 1542, 1566, 1619, 1625
Piccinino, Nicolao, 961
Piccininus, Chri., 1665
Piccolomini, Aeneas Sylvius, *see* Pius II
Piccolomini, Agostino Patrizio de', *see* Patrizio
Picenino, Nicolao, *see* Piccinino
Picinardo, Bastiano, 1603
Pico della Mirandola
Expositio Psalmi quinquagesimi, 999
Picques, Pierre, 1888
Pictor Hebraeus, Copilius, 860
Pictor, Richard, 415
Picus, *Frater* Johannes, 906
Picus, Vincentius, of Naples
De publicis judiciis instituta, 560
Piedmont, 257, 1572
Piedrahita, Juan de, 2330
Pierre de La Palud, *see* Petrus de Palude
Pierre de Luxembourg, 786(181), 789(201)
La Diète de Salut, 1400
Pierre de Luxembourg, comte de Saint-Pol, *see* Luxembourg
Pierre des Vaux de Cernay
Chronicon Simonis de Monteforti, 896
Pierrefonds, 614
Piers, John, Archbishop of York, 1559, 1614
Piers Plowman, Vision of, 51, 54*, 56, 58
Pietas
De pietate, 1228
Pila
De evulsione pilorum, 995 and 2304
Pilate, Pontius
Epistola. . .de Christo, 1500, 1769, 1771, 1894
Pilgrimage and ways of Jerusalem, poem, 58
Pilkington
See also Pylkyngton
Pilkington, Gilbert, of Tottenham
Tournament of Tottenham, 967
Pimentel, *Don* Alfonso, 1585
Pims, 74
Pina, Ruy de, 1698
Pinart, countersignature, 1534*
Pinay, Duc de, *see* Luxembourg (François de)
Pinchebeck, William, 441*
Pinchon, Guilhelmus, 2308
Pindarus Thebanus
Iliados epitome, 1755
Pineda, Francisco de, 2326
Pineda, *Padre* Francisco de, 2327*
Pineda, Luis de, 2335
Pinellus, Peregrinus, 978
Pinerolo (Piedmont), 2244
Pinto, Pedro, 2335*
Pio, Alberto, prince de Carpi, 1564
Pio Boneli, Antonio, 1613
Piombino, 1078(1036A)
Pipe Rolls, 1025
Pirckheimer, Wilibald, 954, 1205
Pirono, 1902
Pisa, 257, 261-2, 1527*, 1588, 1601, 1602*, 1791, 1915*, 2219; Council of, 594; San Lorenzo, near, 2219; San Marco de Calcesana, 1198
Pisanus, Bertucius, of Ruperiscretti, 2128
Piscatorius, Johannes, 2090
"Pisius in castino (?) Sancte Katerine", 2058
Pisseleu, Anne de, duchesse d'Étampes, a.l.s., 1560
Pistoia, 1919
Pitano, Ludovicus de, *see* Ludovicus
Pitcher, France, 1731
Pitchthorne (Buckinghamshire), 440
Pithou, Nicole, 1730
Pithou, Pierre, 1169, 2086
Pitt, William, 293
Pitt family, of Keyer-Wyard (Worcestershire), 2073
Pius II, Pope [Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini], 445(SM 14), 586, 1683
Ad Turcum, with the *Responsio,* 702
Carmen de Passione, 1779
De duobus amantibus, 1291, 1412
De miseriis curialium, 1291
Dialogus de situ Thabor. . ., 1640
Epistola ad Sigismundum ducem Austriae, 1144
Oratio de morte Eugenii IV, 169
Pius III, Pope, 1614
Pius IV, Pope, 6, 264, 486, 924, 1303, 1614*, 1615, 1917*
Pius V, Pope, 220*, 259, 906, 1615*, 1830, 2160
Pizany, Marquis de, 1535
Pizarro, *Fray* Baltasar, 2337
Pizarro, Francisco, 125, 1505, 2114
Pizarro, Gonzalo, 125, (governor) 2330*
Pizarro, Hernando, 125
Pizarro, Juan, 2336
Pizarro, Juan, the lad, 2330*
Pizarro, Martin, 2335
Pizarro, Pedro, 61, 125, 2333*
Pizarro, Rodrigo, 2337
Pizarro-La Gasca mss., 125
Pizarros, the, 208
Pizinel, Nichola de, 1681
Pizula, Nicolaus, 224
Pizzighetone, Marquis of, *see* Trivulzio (Teodoro)
Place, Richard, 1579
Placita adjudicata, 1044
Placita coronae, 1027
Placita regis, 2019
Placitata brevia, 1026
Plaifford, 428
Planctus Virginis de morte Filii sui, 1789(195)
Planets, movements of, 1784; notes on, 1797; tables of, 80(HM 1011), 244(167), 1262(21), 2217(134)
Canones de motibus planetarum, 1782
Conditions of the Seven Planets, 916
De signis planetarum, 1009(87)

De virtutibus planetarum, 914
Theorica planetarum, 235(122), 1791
Tractatus contra theoricam planetarum, 883 (95, ff. 146-7)
Plantagenet, Edward, 2nd Duke of York, *see* York
Plantagenet, Richard, Duke of York, *see* York
Plantin, Christophe, 1627 and 2343; a.l.s., 1169
Plantin's Polyglot Bible, letters concerning, 1522
Plants, list of, 1955(15)
Planudes, Maximus, mathematical treatise, in Greek, 1114
Platea de Bononia, Franciscus de, 1964
Quibus monasteriis debitum reddi debeat, 593
Platearius, 891
Platina, Bartolommeo de' Sacchi, a.l.s., 1615
Plato, 1125
De re publica, 530
Phaedo, 1087
Phaedrus, 444
Timaeus, frag., 704
See also Ficinus (Marsilius)
Plautus, 588, 1777
Comoediae, 490, 830, 981
Play, the first American, 2163
Plays
See also Miracle, Morality, Mystery, Passion
Plays, Chester, 37
Plays, English, list of, 342(750.1)
Plays, Italian, 3
Plays, priests forbidden to attend, 2271
Plaz, 659
Plaza y Jaen, Cristobal Bernardo de, *see* Bernardo
Pleadall, Gabryell, of Mydgeall (Wiltshire), 287
Cf. Pledall
Pleas of the Crown, *see* Placita coronae, Placita regis
Pledall, Gabriel, 287
Cf. Pleadall
Plenarium in usum Minorum, 482
Plesseye, Charles de, 1965
Plessis, 118
Plessis-du-Parc, 683, 1542, 1568
Plessis-les-Tours, 1531, 2198
Pletho, Georgius Gemistus
Contra Georgii Scholarii argumenta pro Aristotele, 543
De generatione deorum, 543
Plinius
De viris illustribus, ascribed to, 652, 838*
Plinius Junior
Epistolae, 1183, 1454
Plinius Major
Historia naturalis, 1226; excerpts from, 107, 235, 833, 966, 1988; treatise based on, 1997
Plompton (Sussex), manor, 413
Ploughman, Edmund, of Stooke (Norfolk), 379
Plowden, Edmund, 349
Commentaries, index to, 140
Queene of Scotts, treatise on, 1507
Pluckley (Kent), 1991
Plunket, Patrick, 9th Lord Dunsany, *see* Dunsany
Plutarchus, excerpts from, 2253
Apophthegmata, 830, 838
De conjuratione Catilinae ex vita Ciceronis, 1907
De liberis educandis, 559, 818, 982
De virtute et vitio, 454
Epistola ad Trajanum, 1894
Histoires des vertueuses femmes, 1431
Vitae: Alexandri Magni, 1758; *Aristidis,* 1758; *Bruti,* 81; *Caesaris,* 189; *Catonis,* 885, 1758; *Ciceronis,* 164, 189, 885; *Cimonis,* 1758; *Demosthenis,* 164, 885; *Flaminii,* 1758; *Gracchorum,* 885; *Luculli,* 1758; *Lycurgi,* 1673; *Marci Antonii,* 411, 885; *Numae Pompilii,* 1673; *Pauli Aemilii,* 885; *Pyrrhi,* 885; *Sertorii,* 885; *selectae,* 830, 1445
Plymley, John, of Clavering (Shropshire), 401
Plymouth, 392, 2199
Poemer, Hector, 1808
Poems, English, 48(HM 64), 51(HM 114), 52, 53(HM 127), 54(HM 128-9), 56(HM 135), 57(HM 140, 142), 58*, 61, 63*, 71(HM 501), 74, 131, 269, 270*, 272, 278, 283, 292, 319*, 332, 367, 372, 387, 438*, 535, 542(Ry.8), 591*, 965, 968*, 969, 1501, 1804(276), 1903*, 1996
Poems, French, 1498*, 2219
Poems, Italian, 471, 589*, 925, 1785*
Poems, Latin, 1800(259), 1498(761)
See also Carmen, Carmina
Poenae inferi IX, 220
See also Peines
Poenitentia
De poenitentia, 1228
Liber poenitentiarum, 2232
See also Penitentia, Summa
Poenitentiarius utilis pro confessoribus, 1179
Poetica
De re poetica, 1780
Poetical commonplace book, 293, 318, 321(469.2), 1200, 1510(MA 1058)
Poggio, letters by, 703, 1893; letters to, 985, 1907; translations by, 555, 578, 885, 1892
De nobilitate, 1787
Orationes in Laurentium Vallam, 559
Sopra el Triompho della fama di Petrarca, 1250
Poggio, *Mgr.,* 688
Poggio, a place, 260, 1603
Points, John, 343
Poissy, 1542; nuns of St. Louis of, 1614
Poitiers, Diane de, 684, 1544, 1551*; a.l.s., 1550
Poitiers, 1586, 1830; use, 1080, 1494
Poitiers-Saint-Vallier, Aymar de, 1551
Poitiers-Saint-Vallier, Jean de, a.l.s., 1551, 1625*
Polanco, Alonso, 1583
Polanco, Beltran de, 2334
Polanco Bustamente, Francisco, 2334
Poland, 1190, 1879, 1919
See also Polish
Pole, Gyles, a.l.s., 1615
Pole, Michael de la, 1684
Pole, Reginald, Cardinal, 122, 1512, 1615*, 1820*; a.l.s., 1615
Pole, William de la, 4th Earl of Suffolk, *see* Suffolk
Polentone, Sicco
Argumenta XII orationum Ciceronis, 835

Poley, John, 1634; of Stownkett (Suffolk), 353
Police constables, 1031
Policianus, Bartholomeus, 2229
Polidorus Bononiensis, 224
Polignano, 2131
Polirone monastery
Liber vitae of, 1459
Polish ambassador to England, [A.D. 1597], 369
Polish kings, decrees concerning Danzig, 1037
Politi, Marcantonio
Cronica di Reggio, 975
Politicall and civill Observations, 141
Politiques
Opuscules politiques, 1645
Poliziano, Angelo, 936, 1266; a.l.s., 935
Pollard, A., 349
Pollart, the *Lair* of, 50
Pollesini, Giovanni, *detto* Pedrolino, 280
Polo, Marco, 34
De mirabilibus Orientalium regionum, 897
Narratio morum diversarum gentium, 1768
Travels, in Latin, 1202
Livre des merveilles d'Asie, 1488
Polyanthea, a *florilegium,* 588
Polybius
Historiae, 1893; in French, 849
Pomar, Juan Bautista, *see* Bautista
Pomerania, Johann Friedrich, Duke of, 705
Pomerania, Philip, Duke of, 705
Pomerania, 705
Pomeranus, Johannes, 1604
Pomerius, 668
Pommeroeul (Hainaut), 709
Pompeius, Sextus
De Vergilio, 1182
Pompey, 1853, 2057
Pompon, Maclou, 1525
Ponce, Capt. Hernan, 2327
Ponce, Pedro, 2326*
Ponce de Leon, Herman [*sic*], 2114
Pondera
De ponderibus, 883
Expositio vocabulorum de ponderibus, 1034
Ponderham, John of, *and* Katherine his wife, 1353
Pongelli, Hyacinthus, 721
Ponickenn, Hans von, 1649
Pons, Raymond des, 613
Pont, Michiel du, 1824
Pontalery, 363
Pont-à-Mousson, 1183
Pont-Audemer, 1825
Pont d'Ain, 1565
Pont de l'Arche, Comte de, 1690
Pont-de-l'Arche, 1522
Ponte, Manfredinus de, 1965
Ponte, Niccolò da, Doge, 855, 933, 2061, 2220
Ponte, Reginaldus de, dominus Riberiaci, 709
Ponther, Jehan de, 1882
Pontificale, 89, 739, 779*, 949, 1177, 1414, 1418, 1424, 1431, 1693-4, 2031, 2290-1, 2338; frag., 706
Pontoit, 609
Pontorson, 1536, 1883
Pontoullain, Guillaume de, 1830
Ponz de Moretaynna, 659
Poole, Geffrey, 381
Poole, Walton, poems by, 269
Poor Caitiff, The, 1325
Poor Clares, 85, 494, 883, 1166*, 1167, 1806
Pope, *see* Forma juramentorum . . . , Ordo S. Romanae Ecclesiae, Popes
Pope, Sir William, 378
Popes
Election of, 4, 1918
See also Papal conclaves
History of, 82, 896, 1009, 2059, 2138
Miniats. of, 719
Prophecies concerning, 718, 1417, 1441
Various unnamed, 106, 1064, 1188(9, ff. 23r.-50r.), 1519, 1568, 1601
See also Papal, Pope
Popham, Lord, 1031
Popham, Sir John, 926, 1537-8, 1559, 1883; P. C. L. signed by, 69, 172, 281, 378, 383-4, 398, 400, 416, 430, 926, 1620*-1*
Popon, [A. D. 1563], 685
Poppi, municipal register of, 214
Porcellius
Descriptio Gratiarum, 82
Porchus, Christophorus
Lectura super I-III Institutionum, 560
Pordenone, Odericus de, *see* Odericus
Porphyrius, 2276
Commentarii et quaestiones, 1179
Isagoge, 913, 980(38), 1266, 2056; comm., 505, 888, 2194
Porras, Diego de, 2331
Porras, Hernando de, 80
Porta
See also Della Porta
Porta, Johannes Baptista
De manuum lineis, 2228
Porta, Nicolaus Matthaei de, *see* Matthei
Portacasa, Juliana, wife of Diomedes Petrus Paulus, 219
Porte, John, 1578
Portega, Alphonsus de, 223
Porter, Roger, 382
Portillo, Camp above, 1299
Portinton, William, 1558*
Portisham (Dorset), manor, 1041
Portiuncula, S. Maria de, 1227
Portolan, 39, 40*-4*, 45, 65, 69, 108-9, 111, 240*-1*, 503, 504*, 544*-8*, 1294*-8*, 1336, 1453, 1462, 1463*, 1769, 1998*, 2126, 2146*, 2147
See also Atlas, Maps
Portraits, classical, 827; of illustrious persons, 827
Portsmouth, 117, 363, 413, 433, 927
Portugal, King of, 974, 1946
Portugal, kings of, 211(58)
Portugal, 142(EL. 1612), 2267 (4444)
Portuguese achievements (East Indies), 1466
Portuguese documents, 989(4504)
Portuguese navigations to India, 205
Portuguese royal family, coll. of 175 letters by, 989
Possy, nuns, St-Louis of, 1614
Postel, Guillaume
Expéditions . . . François jusques en Asie, 1007
Potenza, 1919
Pothecary, Jerome, of Stockton (Wiltshire), 333
Potier, countersignature, 110, 303, 582, 1690, 1744-5, 1747
Potier, Jean, 254
Potier, Michel, 356

Potosi, mines of, 2337(270)
Potter, Edwarde, of Chaldon (Surrey), 404
Pottesland, near Bensyngton, 1349
Pouchart, Robert, of Hendicourt, 1823
Poughley Priory (Berkshire), 2064
Pougny, *M.* de, 1574
Poulain, Jehan, 1834
Poupart, Michel, 227
Powel, Edmund, 983
Powell, James, 431
Powell, John, 144*
Powell, Thomas, 346
Powle, a signature, 365
Powle, Stephen, of London, 320
Poyanne, Bertrand de, 1605
Poyet, Guillaume, chancelier de France, 1047
Poyntz, Sir John, of Iron Acton (Gloucestershire), 356
Poyntz, Sir Robert, 1530
Pozzuoli, *see* Puteoli
Practica memoriae artificialis, 835
Prado, *Licentiate* Francisco de, 2328
Prado, Giraldo Fernandez de, *see* Fernandez
Praecepta Legis, 571(147)
Praedicandi ars, 2007
See also Modus
Praelles, Raoul de, *see* Raoul
Praemonstratensian use, 459*, 727
Praemunire, case of, 145
Praerogativa regis, *see* King's prerogative
Praesagia tempestatum, 836
Praet, Franchois de, 905
Prague, 5, 117, 258, 533, 1300, 1389(123), 1562, 1624, 1665, 1846, 1965, 2303; St. Vitus, 1718
Prato, 1530*, 2127; Augustinians of, 216*
Pratolino, 687
Pratt, Ralfe, of Hatherne (Leicestershire), 409
Prattica delle corti del palazzo di Venezia, 935
Prawnaw, 1878
Prayer roll, in Dutch, 677; in English, 1458; in Latin, 1760
Prayers, 816(367)
In Armenian, 868*
In Dutch, 551, 574, 637, 677(23), 1923(5), 1945(53), 2013; frag., 640, 1975
In English, 57(in verse), 71(HM 502), 346, 1390(128), 1721; a morning prayer, 294(300.1)
In Flemish, 875, 1326(72), 1661, 1923(5), 2170
In French, 31, 1685
In German, 19(3), 167, 461, 676, 715, 718(6), 816, 930, 1214, 1850, 2128(51); frag., 234, 1711
In Greek, 1110, 1115*, 1116, 1123, 1756*
In Italian, *see* Septenario
In Latin, 85(HM 1051), 93(HM 1121), 675(12), 1685, 1721, 1956(25)
In Low German, 756, 1812, 2043(107)
In Russian, 1483(694)
Protestant, 2128(51)
See also Benedictionale, Collecta, Gebetbuch, Ghebete, Liber precum, Orationes, Prayer roll, Preces, Prières
Préaux, *M.* de, 1608
Precepts, *see* Praecepta, Precetti
Preces, 1276(15), 1644, 1818(11); frag., 1717; pro infirmis ac defunctis, 1950
Preces piae, 86, 231, 640, 675, 676*, 677, 737, 815*, 816, 948, 987, 1008(81, ff. 7r.-24v.), 1011, 1090, 1269, 1323, 1327, 1375, 1459, 1650, 1661*, 1760, 1818, 2043*, 2044, 2236, 2250; in Dutch, 1945; in Latin and Dutch, 723; in German, 718; in Low German, 756; in Latin and Italian, 563
Precetti della lega divina . . . , De', 2013
Prelati, De electione, 1765
Premierfait, Laurent de, 78-9, 846, 848-9
Premislia, 2251
Prémontré, 1567
Prennes, countersignature, 1583
Presanctified, Liturgy of the, in Greek, 1106, 1112, 1201
Presbyteri
Qualiter presbyteri debeant esse probati, 587
Presconus, Raphael, notary, 224
Presidentiall...observations...for the choosing ...of souldiers, 400
Preston, Sir Christopher, 143
Preston, Thomas, 425
Preston, William, 2109
Preston-upon-Stower (Gloucestershire), 310
Pretonibus, Johannes Franciscus de, of Pavia, 245*
Preudhomme, Guillemin, 1606
Prevost family, 108
Prévôt, Jehan, receiver (Arques), 1828
Prezzato, Abbate, 260
Prices, Jehan de, 609
Prick of Conscience, The, see Rolle
Pride, Sir Thomas, 2172
Priego, Marques de, 1614
Priendt, Van de, a signature, 905
Prière à Jésus Christ, 1308
Prières, 1090, 1427; frag., 640(152)
Chrestiennes, 640(154), 816, 1324, 1466 (522)
De l'Eglise, 1413(252)
De la Messe, 1407(217)
Durant la Messe, 530, 1427, 1657
Pour le Roy, 1663(4)
Pour les jours de la semaine, 1404, 1457(483)
See also Prayers
Priests, 2271(4787)
See also Dialogue, Form and manner, Presbyteri, Sacerdotes
Prieto, Alvar Alonso, *see* Alonso
Prignemault, 408
Primatitiis, *Frater* Jacobus de, 1227
Primer, *see* Abecedarium, Croix de par Dieu
Primislas, King of Bohemia, 659
Princes, *see* Breviloquium, Gouvernement, Instruction, Régime, Zwelf Rätt
Priolis, Antonius de, 936
Prioris, Johannes, canonicus basilicae B. Mariae de Urbe, 207
Priscianus, excerpts from, 1780
De accentibus, 499, 1443
De metris Terentii, 499
De numeris et ponderibus, 1443
De quatuor primis partibus orationis, 1443
Epitoma, 841
Grammatica, 130, 960, 981, 1775, 1964; frag., 1143, 2064; abridgment of, 1778
Institutiones, 841
Prise, Richard, poems on, 2227
Pritwell (Essex), manor, 380

Priuli, Antonio, Doge, 855
Priuli, Costantin, 2126
Priuli, Girolamo, Doge, 854, 1469, 1470, 2220
Priuli, Lorenzo, Doge, 260, 1002
Privilegiorii recopilatio pro Medicatit Indicacion (?), 2159
Privy Council, letters or petitions to, 324, 329, 425, 1013, 1138(7), 2266(4119); letters patent signed by, 299
Privy Council Letter (*or* Document), 69, 111, 114, 172(1), 252(1011), 285-6, 295-6, 298, 299*, 300*, 301, 331, 334, 338-9, 341, 343, 356, 369, 374-7, 378(1179.1), 383*-4*, 386, 391*, 400, 414, 416*, 420, 422, 430, 436, 438, 680-1, 926*, 936, 1615, 1616*-19*, 1620, 1731, 1736*, 1737, 2199; — concerning Ireland, 66*, 172 (4), 279-81, 291, 299*-301*, 304-6, 330, 337, 364, 378-9, 383-4, 391, 398, 418, 423*, 432, 681(65), 926, 941, 1620*-1*, 1736*, 2270
Privy Seal, letter concerning, 1624
Probus, 1493, 1780
Proby, Peter, 1619
Processe of the Bible of English policy, The, in verse, 57
Processionale, 134, 153, 462, 1005(44), 1083, 1211, 1645, 1759, 1812, 2033(50), 2165
Processus, Saint, 1911
Processus contra Bohemos, 1474
Processus de Forresta, 145
Processus judicii, 1038
Processus Petri de Alcanyz nuncii, 182
Prochiron, manual of eastern Roman law, 697
Proclus
Elementa theologica, 562
Homeliae, 1461
Procter, Thomas, of Gray's Inn
Parishioner's claim for the vicar's maintenance, 576
Profatius, *see* Prophatius Hebraeus
Profectu religioso, De, 1229
Profectus religiosorum, 2007
Progenie of ye monarchs of the English men, The, 112
Prognostications, table of, 1800
Progresse to Parnassus, The, play, 313
Prohibitio regia, 1028
Promptuarium homileticum, 572
Prophatius Hebraeus
Quadrans novus, 914, 2299
Prophecies, 63 (HM183), 1443(412), treatise on, frag., 2224
See also Arnaldus de Villanova, Merlin, Olivieri (Pio Antonio), Praesagia, Prophetia, Prophétie
Prophetia de rege Edwardo III et de sequela sua, 137
Prophetia Sibyllina, 2052
Prophétie de Rouellond, 852
Prophets (O. Test.), lives of, 2103; notes on, 447
Argumentum in Prophetas, 460
De ortu et obitu prophetarum, 876
See also Lectionary, Minor Prophets
Proportion
De commutata proportione, 1785
De proportionibus, 1722, 1784
Propositiones, 1790
Proprietatibus rerum, Compilatio alia de, 1009
Proprium de tempore, 2034; et de sanctis, 986
See also Officia, Officium
Prosper Aquitanus, his continuation of Eusebius, 556
De vita activa et contemplativa, 605
Epigrammata, 165
Protagoras, 452
Protestant, *see* Catechism, Catholic, Interpreter
Protestant prayers, in German, 2128
Provençal, mss. written in, 613, 1806
Proverbes [en rimes] en français, 848, 2292
Proverbia Salomonis, 834, 882*, 976, 1407(218)
See also Brionaeus (Martinus), Flosculus, Salomon
Proverbs (O. Test.), lessons from, Greek frag., 1108
Proverbs, Latin, 494(8)
Provinciae totius orbis terrarum, 1324
Provinciale, 106, 921(18)
Prucia, George de, 1577
Prüll, Carthusians of St. Vitus, 1644
Prynne, William, 49, 289
Psalmi V de Passione, 574
Psalms
In Armenian, 868
In Dutch, 1132(7, ff. 154r.-250v.)
In English, 52, 57(HM 140, f. 168v.), 61, 486
In French, 515, 1407(218)
In Greek, 465 and 2310 [Vth c.], 670, 1114, 1124
In Latin, 171, 1970(1); frag., 661(29), [Latin ?] 1079
In South Russian, 1483
See also Lectionary, Psalter
Psalms, Seven Penitential, 57(HM 142)
In Greek, 31(3)
In Latin, 100(HM 1158), 640, 774, 1694; frag., 1975
Selections from, 153(1)
Comm. on, 2295; metrical, 57(HM 142)
See also Musaeus
Psalms (*or* Psalter), works on
Commentarius in Psalmos, 166(22); frag., 701, 706
Expositio in Psalterium, frag., 623(33)
Tractatus de Psalmis CIX-CL, 1697
See also Ambrosius (Saint), Augustinus (Saint), Honorius Augustodunensis, Johannes Campensis, John Chrysostom (Saint), Meditations, Nicolaus de Lyra, Petrus Lombardus, Pico della Mirandola, Psellus, Remigius Autissiodorensis, Ricardus de S. Victore, Rolle (Richard), Savonarola (Girolamo), Sermones
Psalter
In English, 623
In Flemish, 110
In Greek, 971*, 1114, 1117, 1480, 1677, 2025; frag., 973
In Low German, 2029
In Latin, *see* Psalterium
Psalterium, 182(10), 232(114), 494, 1172, 1259, 1939(13), 1995, 2028(21), 2291; frag., 221, 222, 233, 234*, 1236, 1720, 1939(16), 2065, 2233, 2313(7)
Psalterium, Austria, 768
Psalterium, England, 59(HM 148, ff. 23r.-202v.), 86, 130, 516, 621(25), 622*, 674, 771, 773, 870(34 [Tewkesbury], 35) and 2293, 918, 948, 1083, 1317, 1335(2), 1340[Worksop], 1371, 1373, 1385(100, 102, 103[Lenton

Priory]), 1391, 1419, 1481, 1484, 1497[Canterbury], 1502 [VIIIth c.], 1693, 1939, 2003, 2104, 2184; frag., 621(23), 622(29), 1423 [Ramsey Abbey], 1724, 1911, 2204(14)
Psalterium, Flanders, 85[Ghent], 232, 771, 773, 1208, 1327, 1384, 1386, 1395, 1400 **[Liége]**, 1449 [Liége], 2028-9; frag., 621(22), 1135, 2204(14)
Psalterium, France, 165, 621(24, 25), 674(3), 770*, 771, 773*, 774, 871, 918, 957, 1015, 1308, 1333, 1370, 1379-80, 1384, 1385[Beauvais], 1395, 1398, 1425, 1429*, 1463, 1654, 1857, 1890, 1914, 1938-9, 2029, 2104, 2117, (feriale) 2123, 2133, 2309, 2325; frag., 621(21), 1091, 2286 (55)
Psalterium, Franconia, frag., 1702
Psalterium, Germany, 19, 182, 232, (feriatum) 510, 621 [Lindau], 676, 714*, 769*, 770, 1083, 1174, (glossatum) 1232(B.22), 1316, 1337, 1383 [Cologne], 1419, 1446, 1687, 1719, 1890, 1959, 2029*, 2104, 2164, (feriatum) 2314; frag., 517, 663(45), 1133 [Salzburg], 1309, 1418, 1419(284), 1703(D. 14), 1814, 2189*
Psalterium, Italy, 83, 147 [Lucca], (diurnum) 470, 603, 719, 774(106, 107, 109 [Naples]), 945, (nocturnum) 948, 996, 1083, 1163, 1178 (16), 1211, 1301, 1884, 1886, 1890, 2123, 2145 [Venice]; frag., 463, 623*, 662(81), 1235, 1711 (B. 16 [Florence]), 2286(55)
Psalterium, Netherlands, 770 [Utrecht], 774
Psalterium, Rhineland, 771, 1387, 1938, 2028; frag., 1477
Psalterium, Spain, 76, 86, 176(1), 534, 1936
Psalterium, Switzerland, 769; frag., 1477
Psalterium, Tyrol, 769; frag., 1702
Psalterium abbreviatum, 57(HM 142), 71, 1401 (186), 1410, 1469(541), 2251(A. 195.30)
Psalterium et Horae, 771, 1059, 1154, 1335, 1378, 1490*, 1939, 1947
Psellus, comm. on *Psalter,* 971; notes from, 1469
Psellus, Michael, poem on medicine by, 699
Ptolemaeus de Lucca, *see* Thomas de Aquino
Ptolemy
Almagestum, 49
See also Almagesti liber
Astrolabium, in Catalan, 549
Cosmographia, 548*: frag., 606; lessons on, 549(42); tables from, 549(41)
Geographia, in Greek, 548; in Latin, with maps, 91, 1330; frag., 213; maps only, 544
Quadripartitum, 548
Publilius Syrus
Proverbia, 1123
Puebla, 745
Puebla de los Angeles (Mexico), 2149
Puente, Gonzalo Cortes de la, *see* Cortes
Puff, manor, 394
Pulci, Bernardo *and* Antonia
Passione, Resurrezione, Vendetta and *Giudizio di Cristo,* 1073
Pulci, Luigi, a.l.s., 2097
Pulcourte, manor, 394
Pulgar, Hernando del
Cronica de Fernando y Ysabel, 745
Pullis, Jacobus de, 1355
Pulton's Kalender, index to, 2271
Punchardoun, Clarice, widow of Richard of, 1353
Punchardoun, Ralph of, 1351
Punctandi genere, De, 442
Puras, Sieur de, *see* Blan
Purefey, Humphrey, 1559
Purefey, William, of Flaunders (Warwickshire), 295
Purgatorium
De Purgatorio, 587
Puritan, *see* Interpreter
Purvey, John, his version of Wycliffe's Bible, 2122; of Wycliffe's New Testament, 56, 956, 1325*, 1434, 1441, 1995, 2122
Purveyor's Book, 324
Puteo, Paris de
Questions of honor and armes, 337
Puteo de Zittarde, *Domicella* Jutta de, 198
Puteoli
Libellus de mirabilibus civitatis Putheolorum, 975
Putius, Laurentius, 1965
Putte, Antonis van den, 205
Putti Rangona, Renea di, Countess, 1622
Puy l'Evêque, 611*
Puymirol, 1575*
Puyscaulx, *M.* de, 2198
Pyckerell, John, 335
Pyerius, Christoforus, 155
Pygot, Thomas, 1578
Pylkyngton, Sir John, 436
Pym, John, 438
Pynchestre, Roger, 1607
Pypelinc, Maria *and* Susanna, 202
Pyrani Terra, 1989
Pyrrhus, letter to, 1264, 1894, 1907; life of, 885; portrait of, 827
Pythagoras, 1892
Pythonissae
Liber de Pythonissis, 1228
Pytius, Julianus, 155
Pyx, William, 1991

Q

Quadrant
Compositio quadrantis, 1785, 2299
De quadrante, 1262, 1847, 2217
De simplici et composito quadrante, 2299
Nova quadrans, 884
Practica quadrantis, 2299
Quadrans, 884
Quadratura circuli, 1785
Quadriga spiritualis, 588
Quaestiones de jure, 755
Quaestiones de litteris vel singulis causis, a catechism, 1763
Quaestiones essentiales et accidentales, 1987
Quaestiones et responsiones de divinis officiis, 1137
Quaglia, Johannes
Rosarium in Genesim, 480
Quartey, Jaquet, 1826
Quatre livres des Reis, frag., 2255
Queen, rights of the, 140(EL.1170)
Queminet, 1273
Queningburg, *or* Quenynburgh (Leicestershire), 1349, 1752
Quercus Julia, 1916
Querini, Francesco, 2070

Quets, Herjan, priest (Voelen), 193
Queva, Cardinal della, *see* Bedmar (Marchese di)
Quiche language, 549
Quietistas, Historia de los, 2166
Quimper saints, 1673
Quiñones, Antonio de, 2332
Quiñones, Bartolomé de, notary, 2180, 2336
Quinoñes, Juan de, 2329, 2332
Quinonez, Francesco de, Cardinal, 266
Quintero, Cristobal, 2327
Quintero, Hernando, 2336
Quinti, Lodovico, 2199
Quintilianus
Declamationes, 1896
Quiny, John *and* Richard, 355
Quiros, Diego de, 2335
Quiros, *Doña* Maria de, 2334
Quodvultdeus, 642*
Quotidiana lectio Christiani, 1672
Quyney, Richarde, 340

R

R.,J., *B. Lit.,* 583
Raab, Bishop of, 1191
Rabanus
Sermo in festivitate Omnium Sanctorum, 876
Rabanus Maurus, 719
Cena nuptialis, 1287
In Evangelium S. Matthaei, 877
In Exodum, frag., 2066
In Genesim, 1082(4)
In Hieremiam, 1696
In libros I-II Esdrae, Tobiam, Judith, Esther, 1842
In libros Regum, 506
In Pentateuchum, frag., 2079
In Testamentum Vetus, 1764
Sermones de Beata Virgine, 991
Rabelais, François, a.l.s., 684
Rabutin, François de, 1867
Racha, Franciscus *and* Joannes de, 1641
Radbodus episcopus Tornacensis
Sermo de Nativitate Virginis, 1679
Radcliffe, Sir Henry, 2nd Earl of Sussex, *see* Sussex
Radcliffe, Sir Henry, 4th Earl of Sussex, *see* Sussex
Radcliffe, Sir Thomas, 3rd Earl of Sussex, *see* Sussex
Radclyffe, *see* Radcliffe
Radeclif, Adam de, 1869
Radeclif, Richard, son of William de, 1869
Radford Symley (*or* Semeley), Warwickshire, 276*
Radley (Oxfordshire), 983
Radnor Forest (South Wales), 1042
Radnor Mill (South Wales), 1042
Radnorshire, 1042
Raghley, Walter, *see* Ralegh
Ragnierus, 72
Ragusa, 974, 1543
Raho, Antonius de
De liberis et posthumis, 560
De testamentis, 560
In rubricas soluto matrimonio, 560
Raibauda, [A. D. 1281], 1824
Raimundus
De VII vitiis principalibus, 920
Raimundus *miles,* 1291
Raimundus de Pennaforte
Jus canonicum, 47
Summa, 517, 1117
Summa de casibus conscientiae, 2154
Summa de vitiis, 1908
Summula de casibus, libri IV, 1206
Summula de Sacramentis, 575
Raimundus de Salgues
Manifestatio secretorum Decreti . . . , 599
Raimundus, Benedictine abbot (San Cucufate del Vallés), 502
Rainaldo, [A. D. 1515], 686
Rainer, Bishop of Austria-below-the-Ems, 1601
Rainerius Eremita, 719
Rainerus, *cognomine* Corde benignus, 164
Rainham, manor, 1024
Rainoldus of Dassel, Chancellor of Frederick I Barbarossa, 1568
Ralegh, Sir Walter, 5, 49, 50*, 65, 73, 121-2, 144, 319, 392, 438, 681*,969, 1200(22), 1219*, 1621, 1622*, 1730, 2317; a.l.s., 118, 285, 1622, 1731, 1732*
Ralph, Abbot of Buildwas, 136
Rambaldi, Benvenuto
Liber Augustalis, 985
Romuleon, 922
Ramban, Nahmanides
Guide of the people of Israel, 869
Rambertus, Bishop of Verdun, 497
Rambertus Venetus, Bartholomaeus, 2216
Rambouillet, Cardinal de, 582
Rambouillet, *M.* de, 256(1102A)
Rambouillet, Nicolas d'Angennes, seigneur de, 256
Rambouillet, 2089
Ramesac, Guillaume de, 612
Ramirez, Acacio, 2337
Ramirez, Hernan, 2335
Ramirez, Juan, 2181, 2337
Ramirez de Vargas, Melchior, 2336*
Rammelsberg mines, Chronicle of, 564
Ramos, Gaspar, 2331
Ramos, Juan, 2334
Ramsey Abbey, 1423, 1579
Randoll, John, of Preston Bagott (Warwickshire), 310
Randoll, 1024
Randolph, 314; poems by, 52, 63, 270, 319, 969
Randolph, Thomas, poems by, 61
Randulf, Jehan, Viscount of Caen, 440
Randulfe, a signature, 352
Rangona, Renea di Putti, Countess, 1622
Rangone, Guido, 936
Ranou, 1862
Raoul de Praelles, 642, 939, 1695, 2323
Rapa: drama bucolicum, 1269
Raper, John, of Pikhill (Yorkshire), 380
Raphael, Dr., [A.D. 1580-1644], 1846
Raphael Sanzio, 687, 1205, 1622, 2097; a.l.s., 585, 2097
Rappresentatione, 471*
Rasis, *see* Rhazes
Rastell, J., 1559
Ratcliff, 547
Rate for labourers and workmen, 1804

Ratisbon, 1539, 1541, 1546, 1644, 2141; Conference, 498
Ratzenhofen (Niederbayern), 2240
Rauchopffers Christlicher Gottliebender Seel, prayers, 19
Raumburger, Andreas
Anweisung. . . zierlichs Schreibens, 656
Ravello, 224*, 225-6
Ravenna, Cardinal of, 929, 1522, 1540
Ravenna, 207, 721, 895, 1837, 1915
Ravens, 1024
Ravenshaw, poems by, 293
Rawlins, Roger, of London, 414
Ray, Jehan de, 1957
Rayden (Norfolk), 391
Raygada, Andres de la, 2329
Raymundus, *see* Raimundus
Raynaldus, [of Barolo ?], 162
Razzi, Serafino
Vita di Fra Girolamo Savonarola, 1244
Reade, John, of Motesfonte (Hampshire), 381
Reading, 1621, 1774; monastery, 1563
Reauville, [A. D. 1397], 1858
Reavey, John, of Bekeryng (Lincolnshire), 1349
Recalcatus, Ambrosius, 264
Recanati, 721*, 1569
Recchi, Dr. Nardo Antonio, 2148
Receptarium de medicinis, 559
Recipes, 74, 132, 246, 278, 452*, 477, 995, 1501*, 2227, 2304; for hawks, 314; for horses, 573, 1902(9)*; for ink, 314; for wine and cooking, 1903
See also Alchemical, Aqua, Medical
Recognitionum liber, 1270
Recognizance, 5*, 27, 581, 611
Recommendationes animarum, 100
Reconisaunce of all fleshely luste, poem, 387
Recopilatio privilegiorii pro Medicatit Indiacion (?), 2159
Red Dragon, logbook of, 109
Rede, Sir Richard, 358
Rede, Sir Robert, 1579
Redettus, Antonius, of Rovigo, 855
Redgrave Hall, 597, 899
Redman, William, Bishop of Norwich, 409
Reeve, Thomas, 399
Reformation, The, 576, 1237(B. 57), 1242 (H. 71)
Reggio, 2088; *Cronica* of, 975
Reggio d'Emilia, Statutes of, 498
Régime de santé, 1397
Régime des princes. . . , 1338(17)
Reginald, Abbot of Waltham Cross, 680
Reginaldus Orotensis, 719
Reginaldus, Michael, 1183
Regiomontanus, Johannes, *see* Johannes
Register, briefs, 141, 1274; gild or confraternity, 1710; letters patent, 1274; patent and charter rolls, 207; warrants, 141*
Registrum brevium, 146, 189, 238, 585, 895, 1026*-7*, 1028, 1029*, 1030, 1033*, 1034-5, 2019*, 2249, 2253, 2305
Registrum cancellarium, 1032
Registrum judiciale, 239
Registrum simplicium. . .medicinalium, 912
Regnard, François, 395
Regnault, receiver of Valois, 1608
Regnault, Etienne, 1866
Regnault, Robert
Ballade. . . la grant deception des Angloys, 1268
Regnier, Jaquemes, 1825
Regole musicale, 2258
Regole per fare orologi da sole, 1787
Reguera, Joan Fernandez de la, *see* Fernandez
Regula confessionis, 215
Regula super abacum, 1871
Regulae, 1064(2, ff. 189r.-289v.)
Regulae juris Libri Sexti, 1038
Regulae musicae de ignotu cantu, 2257
Regulae rithmachiae, 1871
Regulae utiles in cantu plano, 245
Regulanus, Thomas, 1587
Regulus, Marcus, 827
Reichenau, 1315, 2289
Reigate Manor (Surrey), 323*
Reims, Archbishop of, 1987
Reims, 793, 1489; St-Remi, 1804; use, 775, 1377
Reinoldus, Saint, 1438
Religiosa vita, *see* Formula
Religiosus (*and* Religiosi)
Qualiter religiosus debet ducere vitam suam, 1856
See also Profectus, Sermones, Speculum
Religious stories, in German, 563
Religious tracts, in Flemish, 85 (HM 1048)
Relinger, Christopher, of Holdenberg, 1950
Remigius, Saint, life of, 1435
Homiliae, 1891
Remigius
Expositio Epistolarum S. Pauli, 1960
Remigius Autissiodorensis
Expositio Missae, 571
In omnes Psalmos, 1924
Remon, [Barcelona, A.D. 1059], 502
Remon, Pedro, 2331
Remondet, A., 1541
Remonstrance de l'Evesque d'Evreux sur la profession de foy, 449
Remonstrance des habitants de Bourges au Roy, 449
Remonstrance [Dec. 1575] *des Parisiens à Henri III,* 449
Renaut de Louhans, 170
Renbot, [Gemunde, A.D. 1383], 1280
Rendon, Vicente Antonio de, *see* Antonio
Rendsburg, 610
René I d'Anjou, 254, 1015, 1869
Mortifiement de Vaine Plaisance, 1484
Renée de France, daughter of Louis XII, 1622
Rennes, 151, 289; use, 2250
Rental, 137, 192*, 196*, 199-201, 202*-4*, 272, 302, 348, 374, 581, 584, 610, 968*, 1279, 1915
Rent-book, 28
Rent-rolls, 123, 137, 1239, 1824, 1958, 1980
Reparata, Saint, 717
Repertorium juris, 2054
Reports of cases, 2255
Reppes, John, 1582
Repton, priory, 122
Reque, Galserando de, 1562, 1568
Requesens, *Don* Luis de, 1612
Rerum naturalium epitome, 1002
Responsalis liber, 2252
Responses and Antiphons, 244
Respublica, in English verse, 1728

Rest, Edward, 1607
Resta family, of Milan, 1916
Restitutio
De restitutione, 448, 1227
Restling, 1608
Restouvel, 1834
Resurrection, 1113, 1672; miracle play of the, 428
Résurrection du Sauveur, mystery play, 1997
Retamosa, Marcos, 2333
Reth (Wales), St. Mary of, 2230
Retiis, Gilli de, *see* Gilli
Retz, Duc de, *see* Gondi
Retz (Austria), 584
Reutlingen, 881
Reval, 1345*
Revelationes divinae, *see* Signa
Revelationes Truthae virgini, 1010
Reversio Sanctae Crucis, 2279
Revesby Abbey, 888
Révol, countersignature, 1744
Rewley, monastery, 132
Reymes, William, 361
Reynberd, Laurence *and* Margaret, 582
Reynolds, poems by, 269
Reynoldus Romanus
Complementum in partem III Summae S. Thomae de Aquino, 2052
Rhazes, 456, 829 (ff. 239v.-41v.)
Antidotarium, 951
De aegritudinibus, 922
Liber ad Almansorem, 951; frag., 1152, 1704; comm., 1126; recipes from, 1312
Liber divisionis, 951
Liber XII aquarum, 1987
Liber introductorius parvus in medicinam, 951
Liber juncturarum, 951
Liber puerorum, 951
Rheidt, 196
Rhenier, Sebastiano, 1916
Rhetoric, lecture notes on, 1770(104); Latin treatises on, 564(99)
Compendium rhetoricum, 1226
De rhetorica, 478, 519
Rhetorica nova, 1780
Rhinegrave, Comte de, 433, 1625
Rhine provinces, 67
Rhine valley, coll. of deeds, 1644
Rhodes, 2229; Admiral of, 1592; Knights of, 1998
Riario, Hieronymus de, 111
Riario, Raffaelle Galeotto, Cardinal, 263
Ribadeneira, Hernan Perez de, *see* Perez
Ribadeneyra, Pedro, *S.J.,* a.l.s., 2092
Ribas, Juan de, 2328
Ribault, John, 1554
Ribera, *Don* Antonio de, 2329*, 2330-1, 2335
Ribera, Diego de, 2331, 2336
Ribera, Hernando de, 2330
Ribera, Juan de, 68, 749, 936, 1582, 2148
Ribera, Nicolas de, 2330, 2332*
Ribera, Nicolas de, *the younger,* 2327-8, 2335
Ribera, *Don* Perafan de, Duque de Alcala, 212, 225
Ricardus
De activa et contemplativa vita, 1179
De IV gradibus violentae caritatis, 1179
Super canonem, 231
Ricardus Heremita
De emendatione pectoris, 454
Ricardus de Mediavilla
In librum II Sententiarum, 1075
In librum III Sententiarum, 483
Liber quaestionum super Sententias, 820
Ricardus de S. Victore
De conscientia, 542(Ry. 8)
De contemplatione, 565
De XII Patriarchis, 602, 1165, 1227
De Moyse et Aarone, 602
De praeparatione, in English, 53
De somnio Nabuchodonosor [*De eruditione interioris hominis*], 1165
De statu interioris hominis, 602, 2049, 2139
De studio sapientiae, sive Benjamin, 2049, 2139
In Psalmum XXVIII, 1165
In visionem Ezechielis, 882
See also Richard of Saint Victor
Riccerius, Mutius
Sacellum Exquilinium, 842
Ricci, Catarina de', Saint, *see* Catarina
Ricci, Pier Francesco, 1538, 1601
Ricciarelli, Daniele, "da Volterra", 1623
Riccobaldus, Paullus, 1582
Rice, Francis ap, 319
Rich, Lady, 438
Rich, Edmund, Saint, *see* Edmund
Rich, Penelope, 50
Richard
See also Ricardus
Richard II, of England, 207, 370(1096.1), 421, 967, 1501, 1684; legal works dated under, 78, 130, 239, 1025(19)*, 1030, 1032, 1044
Richard III, of England, 396, 1623*, 2097
See also Cornwallis (Sir William), Gloucester (Richard, Duke of), Legge (Thomas)
Richard de Bury
Philobiblon, 1451
Richard (Bishop of Chichester), Saint, 2291
Richard de Fournival
Bestiaire d'Amour, 1453
Richard, Abbot of Savigny, 136
"Richard of Saint Victor", a treatise called, 961
Richardes, John, of Westminster, 2270
Richardson, John, of Stratford-on-Avon, 311
Richardus, *see* Ricardus
Riche, Lord, 392
Riche, Ro., 430
Richel, B., Basle printer, 1396
Richelle-emprés-Argenteau, 195
Richemont, Arthur de, 108, 684
Richer, Thomas, 227
Richmond, 69, 111, 251, 299*, 300*, 301, 306, 333, 360, 371, 379, 383*, 416, 423-4, 429, 682, 926, 1530, 1579, 1581*, 1598, 1619, 1621*, 2158, 2270
Richmond and Derby, Margaret Beaufort, Countess of, 1524
Ricius, Michael, of Naples
De regibus Galliae, etc., 2238
Rickel, Dionysius
Quatuor novissima, 2007
Rico, Clemens de, 225
Riddell, Thomas, mayor of Newcastle, 409
Riddles, 974, 2058
Ridgeway, Lady, 419

Ridgeway, Thomas, Earl of Londonderry, *see* Londonderry
Rieux, Bishop of, 1591
Rieux, Jean de, marshal of France, 1623
Rigo, Antonio, physician, 1611
Riminaldi, Galiazzo, 688
Rimini, 221, 935
Rinuccius
Epistola ad Poggium, 985
Rinuccius Aretinus, translator of Aesop, 699, 1758
Riobamba, 169
Rioja, Alfonso de, of Toledo, 655
Rios, Pedro de los, 2337
Rippinghale, 376
Riquelme, Alonso, 2328
Riquinus, Bishop of Toul, 1826
Rithmachiae regulae, 1871
Ritiis, Jo. Hieronymus de, 1627
Rituale, 459-60, 500, 727*, 732, 924(36), 930, 1132, 1139, 1426, 1873, 2033; frag., 709
Ritus... S. Bernardi in S. Susannah de Urbe, *C.O.,* 739(28)
Rivers, Richard Woodville, Earl, 1635
Rivet, André, a.l.s., 685
Rivoli, 613
Robert, King of France, 211
Robert, King of Sicily, 1934
Robert, comte de Clermont et dauphin d'Auvergne, 610
Robert de France, duc de Bourgogne, 211
Robert de Gretham
Miroir des Evangiles, in verse, 77
Robert of Chester, 1988
Robert of Gloucester
Chronicle, 53
Robertet, countersignature, 115, 1014, 1532, 1564, 1591-2, 1665*-6*, 1734, 1862, 1864*, 2129*; letter to, 684
Robertet, Florimond, a.l.s., 852
Robertet, Jacques, 683
Robertsbridge, abbey, 124
Robertus Anglicus
Compilatio super tractatu De sphaera, 554
Quadrans, 884
Robertus Grosseteste
Carmina...de corpore et anima, 2302
Computus, 1847, 1995, 2299
De cometis, 883
De fractionibus radiorum et de luce, 883
De genere impressionum humidarum, 883
De generatione sonorum vocalium, 883
De impressionibus aeris, 883
De iride, 883
De pronosticatione aeris, 914
De sphaera, 883, 1847, 2299
In Boethium De consolatione philosophiae, 1408
Tabulae, 2299
Testamenta XII Patriarcharum, 107
Theorica planetarum, 1144
See also Robertus Anglicus, Robertus Lincolniensis
Robertus Lincolniensis
In libros Posteriorum Aristotelis, 651
Robertus M.
De ortu scientiarum, 1312
Robertus Remensis
Historia Hierosolymitana, 1221
Robertus de S. Victore
Liber penitentialis, 1112
Robertus de Winchelse, 2016
Robin, Jan
Armoiries...de Bretagne, 1664
Robinet de Bloys, 1825
Robinson, Nicholas, 328, 2261
Robinson, William, 340, (messenger) 1733
Robles, Isidro de, 2327
Rocca, Antonio, 523
Rocchacoveranu[m], 2303
Roche, Gualterus, Shakespeare's schoolmaster, 316
Rochechouart, de, 1826
Rochester, Sir Robert, 374, 1597
Rochester judge's *Iter* book, 2019
Rochis, Jacobus de, 560
Rock Chastel, 1280
Rodemarc, Guillaume de, 1830
Rodericus Toletanus
Historia Gothica, 82
Rodez, 2078
Rodolfus, *Magister,* 1229
Rodolfus plebanus de Lindaugia, 621
Rodriguez, Capt. Alexo, 2332
Rodriguez, Alfonso, 168
Rodriguez, Juan, 2328*, 2335, 2337
Rodriguez, Nicolas, 2336
Rodriguez, Pedro, 2336
Rodriguez Bermudez, Francisco, 2327*-8*
Rodriguez Bilbao, Cristobal, 2336
Rodriguez de Aspariegos, Fernando, 610
Rodriguez de Guzman, Juan, 1299
Rodriguez de la Escalera, Diego Tinagero, 168
Rodriguez de los Angeles, Francisco, 2327
Rodriguez de Perales y Vera, Juan, 1267
Rodriguez de Solis, Diego, 2334
Rodriguez de Villalobos, Juan, 2333
Rodriguez de Zaragoza, Alfonso, 1298
Rodriguez Perales, Bartolomé, 1267
Roeulz, Pierre de, of Valenciennes, 904
Roger, King of Sicily, 2131
Roger, châtelain of Lille, 890(128)
Roger de Champagne, Bishop of Beauvais, 1429
Roger of Waltham
Compendium morale, 565
Rogerius Anglicus, *O.M.,* 2119
Rogerius of Palermo
Chirurgia, 1870
Rogerius Salernitanus
Chirurgia, 2298
Rogerius, Fulco, 1836
Rogers, a tract against, 565
Rogers, Sir Edward, 301, 364, 436, 1555; P. C. L. signed by, 279, 299, 378, 416, 1617*-8*
Rogers, Thomas, *the younger,* 304
Rohan, Marguerite de, comtesse d'Angoulême, 1520, 1623
Rohan, Pierre de, 1521, 1542, 1568
Roissy, *M.* de, 450
Rokeby, P., 285
Rokeby, Ralph, 1559
Rokeswell, manor, 347
Rolandus, prior of St. Barbara (Cologne), 1684
Rolandus Parmensis, 1870
Rolandus Ulysbonensis
Scientia de numero et virtute numeri, 1784

Roldan, Francisco, a.l.s., 1343
Rolle, Richard, of Hampole
"Amore langueo", in English prose, 53
Commandment to love God, 59
De emendatione vitae, 542, 1802
Form of perfect living, 71
Gratia Dei, in English prose, 59
Litil booke. . . to a worldly lord. . . , 1803
Parvum Job, 881
Prick of Conscience, ascribed to, 53, 54*, 56, 541, 892, 966, 1068
Psalms, his prologue to, in English, 71
Psalterium, his comm. on, in English, 59
Super lectiones Job, 72
Rolleston, Robert, 187
Rolvenden (Kent), 1357
Roma supplex, in verse, 2126(35)
Romagnano, 1627
Roman antiquities, 897(158)
Roman Catholic Church, *see* Catholic, Ecclesia
Roman citizenship, diploma of, 999
Roman Court, *see* Curia Romana
Roman Empire
De translatione imperii Romani ad Almanos, 106
See also Jordanus Osnabrugensis
Roman inscriptions, 422
Roman law, Latin ms. on, 129; excerpts or fragments on, 1112, 1768*, 1976
Roman (Eastern) law, manual of, 697
Roman See, 698
Roman use, *Antiphonarium*, 528; *Breviarium*, 32, 217, 500-1, 625, 727*, 778, 1286, 1319, 1701, 1914, 1940, 1982; *Diurnale*, 1407; *Graduale*, 506; *Horae*, 33, 92*-3*, 95, 96*, 97, 98*, 99-100, 101*, 102-3, 104*, 154, 156, 158-9, 165, 189*, 457, 459, 635, 637, 695, 701, 702*, 718, 726*, 797, 800-2, 902, 908, 948*, 957-8, 987, 1016*, 1056, 1058, 1070, 1089, 1156-7, 1172, 1187, 1208, 1213*, 1235, 1290, 1319, 1323*, 1382, 1396-7, 1401*, 1433, 1668, 1886, 1913, 1944, 1955, 1957, 1961*, 1980-1, 1989*, 2002, 2136-7, 2144*, 2157, 2182, 2277, 2339; *Lectionarium*, 506, 1337; *Missale*, 528, 627, 717, 1154, 1384, 1436, 1455, 1465, 2105, 2175, 2205, 2314; *Officium B. V. M.*, 25, 45, 95-6, 638-9, 875, 931, 942, 1051, 1055, 1238, 1328, 1415, 1656, 1694, 1912, 1913*, 1927, 2145, 2182-3, 2287; *Officium mortuorum*, 1156; *Ordo. . . apud Basilicam S. Petri*, 779; *Ordo manualis*, 528; *Psalterium*, 773; *Vigiliae mortuorum*, 784(169), 864
Roman use, treatise on, 698
Roman de Lancelot du Lac, 1658
Roman de la Rose, 938
See also Guillaume de Lorris *and* Jean de Meung
Roman de Tristan et Artus, 1372
Roman du Lis, in verse, 1372
Roman du Saint Graal, frag., 597
Roman du Saint Graal et de Merlin, 1404
Romance, in French prose, frag., 1840
Romance of chivalry, 216, 851, 1686, 1815
Romance of the Sowdon of Babyloyne, 893
Romani, Bernaldino de, 2181
Romani, Nuflo de, 2334
Romans
Coronation of kings and queens of the, 984
De Romanis, 695
See also Breve, Breviarium, Caesars, Chronica, Compendium, Decembrius (Petrus Candidus), Eutropius, Faits, Fenestella, Florus, Gesta, Histoire, Livius, Rufus (Sextus)
Romanus (Archbishop of Rouen), Saint, 177
Romanus, 1114(60)
Romanus, translator, 454
Romanus de Amelia, notary, 221
Romanus Argyrus, 1114(60)
Rome, 132, 479(60), 739(28), 1010(90)
Christlicher Romfahrt, 455
De fundatoribus et mirabilibus Romae, 106
Reges Urbis Romae. . ., 586
Relatione della disgratia occorsa in Roma li 26 Aprile 1583. . ., 1917
Stationes et indulgentiae ecclesiarum Romae, 106, 1946
Tituli indulgentiarum Urbis Romae, 1229
Voyage à Rome, 1019
See also Alberino (Marcello), Descriptio Urbis, Roman, Soranzo (Girolamo), Tifernas (Johannes)
Rome, Basilica S. Petri, 779
Rome, Cappella di San Pietro, 779
Rome, Collegium Montis Fidei, 223
Rome, S. Bernardus in S. Susanna, *C.O.*, 739
Rome, S. Maria de Araceli (monastery), 219
Rome, SS. Andrea e Gregorio (Benedictines of), 263
Rome, SS. Bonifacius et Alexius (monastery), 1069
Rome, SS. Cosma e Damiano (monks of), 264
Rome, mss., letters and documents written at, 21, 83, 92, 117, 190, 216, 219-20, 222, 223*, 261*-4*, 265-6, 461, 486*, 490*, 582, 604, 606, 660, 745, 779, 817, 818-9, 831, 836, 839, 842, 844, 931, 935, 936*, 1018, 1086, 1208, 1216*, 1219*, 1241, 1271, 1291, 1299, 1337, 1345, 1388, 1433, 1451, 1456*, 1511, 1519, 1525, 1526*, 1528, 1530, 1544, 1545*, 1546, 1547*, 1560-1, 1569*, 1582*, 1586-7, 1588*, 1595, 1601, 1610*, 1611, 1615, 1625*, 1632, 1649, 1665, 1680-1, 1693, 1830, 1868, 1893, 1899, 1913, 2069(276), 2198, 2216, 2244; Campo dei Fiori, 700; Hospital of the Holy Spirit, 1946
Romesey, John, *junior*, of Ewalme, 1349
Romessvale, 197
Rommay, parish, 1807
Romorantin, 1520-1, 1567, 1592*, 1596, 2086
Romsey (Hampshire), 316, 407
Ronciarius, Antonius, 685
Roots (math.), extraction of, 1797
Roquefort, 902
Roquemont, Jehan de, 1827*
Ros, Johannes
Artificium artis arithmeticae, 1787
Ros, Nicholas, 368
Rosamond, *see* Clifford (Rosamond)
Rosarium ex floribus Vitae Passionisque Christi, 1379
Rosate, Albericus de, *see* Albericus
Rose, William, 1356
Roses, Wars of the, 347
Roskildense capitulum, 725

Ross, John, of Reed
Parerga, 345
Rossance, *M.* de, 1575
Rossel, William, of Kyngbrigge, 1353
Rosselet, Guillaume, 1571
Rossi, Cosimo de', 1519
Rossi, Felix de', 225
Rossi, Piero Antonio Genilo, 1120(147)
Rossi, Scipio de', da Napoli, 225
Rossi, Tommaso de', da Montalboddo, 604
Rossi, Troilo de', Conde de Sanct Segundo, 1612*
Rostaing, [A. D. 1562], 1532
Rotae decisiones novae, 1038
Röteln, 2089
Roth (?), Britenus
Solution of problems in Rudolff's Coss, 1795
Rothay, bridge, 403*
Rotherham, John, of Great Marlow, 2221
Rouam, ville de, 1831
Rouault-Gamaches, Adolphe de, 1624
Rouault-Gamaches, Joachim de, 1624
Rouellond de Rouellondière de Chollet
Prophetie, 852
Rouen, Vicomte de, *see* Corneilles
Rouen, 253, 350, 352, 410, 929, 1572, 1726, 1824, 1828(44), 1830*, 1836(136), 2243
Rouen, Allegiance-book of the Chambre des Comptes of, 1421
Rouen, mss., letters and documents written at, 20, 94, 195*, 224, 351-2, 362*, 440, 635, 788, 811, 1393*, 1453, 1525, 1530-2, 1550, 1577, 1745, 1825, 1827-8, 1831-3, 1836, 2016
Rouen use, *Horae,* 21, 23, 98, 101, 105, 486, 527*, 637, 863*, 1016, 1320-2, 1390*, 1392, 1394, 1397*-8*, 1403, 1407, 1425, 1655, 1839, 1852, 1886, 1942, 1943*, 1953, 2038*, 2039, 2112; *Officium B. V. M.,* 639; *Psalterium,* 674
Rougeval use, 1235
Rouhauld, F., 1986*
Rouhetta [Rochetta?], 224
Roulay, 1274
Roumant, forest of, 1831
Round Table, Knights of, 848, 1367
Rousleuthe (Warwickshire), 328
Rousselet, J. P., 1407
Roussillon, Comtesse de, 2094
Roussillon, 1824
Rouverel, Gille de, 1836
Rouveroy, Jehan de, 1831
Rouvroy, 227
Rovere, Della, *see* Della Rovere
Roverella, Philias, 976
Rowell (Northamptonshire), 275
Rowington (Warwickshire), 323, 440
Rowlands, Mr. (?), 966
Rowlands, Samuel
A booke to banishe vaine and idle thoughts, 966
Roy, Jehan, 1547
Royal ceremonies, 61(HM 171), 210(57), 455
See also Coronation
Royal power, treatise on, 138
Royal prerogatives, observations on, 140
Royan, Catharina van, 196
Royaumont, monks of, 612
Royen family, 196
Roys, John, of Grantham, 271
Rozières, Jacques de, 959
Rozonus, Marcus Antonius
Quaestiones de prospectiva, 1786
Rubaldus, pastor, [Genoa, 1202], 1824
Rubeis, Philippus de, 1600
Rubens, P. P., 1432
Rubricae de accusationibus, inquisitionibus, et denuntiationibus, etc., 560
Rubricarum. . . index ex jure canonico ac civili. . . , 133
Rubuelo, Alonso, 2180
Rucellai, [A. D. 1585], 1861
Rucellai, Bonaccorso, 1453
Rucellai, Orazio, 1535-6
Rucheauville, Abbaye de, 1570
Rudd, William, 287
Rudianus
Via universalis, 2106
Rudolf von Ems, Pseudo-
Weltchronik, 1500
Rudolff's *Coss,* 1795
Rüdolfin, Agnes, 2043(105)
Rudolph II, Emperor, 387, 657, 898, 1300, 1624*, 2303
Rudyerd, poems by, 63
Rueda, Baltazar, Bernardino, Luis, *and* Rodrigo de, of Carmona, 525
Ruelle, Jean, 1990
Rüffe, Stephan, 1572
Ruffey, *M.* de, 1565
Ruffinio, Simon de, 222
Rufford, Alan of, 1348*
Rufinus, 443, 516, 556, 1760, 2048, 2250
Rufus, Sextus
De Urbe, 555
Res gestae populi Romani, 838
Rugles, seigneurie of, 1268
Ruiz, Alonso, 2334
Ruiz, Anton, 2331
Ruiz, Bernaldo, 2328*
Ruiz, Diego, 2180-1, 2334*
Ruiz, Juan, 2330*, 2331
Ruiz, Pedro, 2335
Ruiz de la Parra, Miguel, 2334
Rully, Martin de, 1518
Rumpharius, Saint. 176
Ruotbertus Abbas
In Cantica canticorum, 1327
Rupertus Tuiciensis, 1955
Rupescissa, Johannes de, *see* Johannes
Ruschebroec, Johannes
Ornatus spiritualis desponsationis, 881
Ruse, Peter de, 387
Rushmere (Norfolk), 1353
Rushton, 658
Ruspagiarius, Marcus Antonius
De epidemia, 452
Russell, Lord, 252
Russell, William, 1351, 1353
Russian, mss. in, 535, 1483*, 2027
See also Slavonic
Rusticus, Saint, 2279
Ruth, Book of, *see* Joshua
Ruthall, Thomas, Bishop of Durham, 1579
Rutland, Earl of, 430
Rutland, Lady, 438
Rutland, Thomas Manners, 1st Earl of, 1594
Rutland, 252
Rutlandshire, 1570, 1803

Ruzé, Loys, 928
Ryen Clyfford (Warwickshire), manor, 354
Ryköping, 76

S

S., Mr., his supplication before execution, 392
S., E.
Survey of. . . Ireland, 143
S., W., poems by, 278, 332
Saalfeld, 1521
Saavedra, Miguel Cervantes de, *see* Cervantes
Sabellicus, Antonius
De laudibus Venetiarum, extracts from, 2059
Sabide, manse, 502
Sabinus, Georgius, a.l.s., 686
Sabri, Andra, 1274
"Saccheta", 877
Sacchi, Bartolommeo de', *see* Platina
Sacelles, 76
Sacerdotes, *see* Auctoritates, Sermones, Speculum
Sachsis, Ambrosius de, rector, 222
Sacile, 1432, 1772
Sackville, Edward, 4th Earl of Dorset, *see* Dorset
Sackville, Richard, 3rd Earl of Dorset, *see* Dorset
Sackville, Sir Richard, 301, 348, 376, 416, 1557, 1610, 1617*, 1618, 1731
Sackville, Thomas, 1st Earl of Dorset and Lord Buckhurst, *see* Dorset
Sacramentarium, 774(111) and 2290, 775 (112, 114) and 2290, 775(113), 871, 2144; frag., 233, 243, 625*-6*, 707, 720, 1648, (Gelasianum) 1725, 1843*, 2073, 2205*
Sacramentarium *sive* Missale, 1437, 1474, 1492
Sacraments, notes on the, 1231; treatises on, in French, 1368(21)
Confession. . . to the Blessed Sacrament, poem, 63
De'. . . sacramenti, 2013
De sacramentis, 2108; poem, 1137(1)
De sacramento altaris, 1015
De tribus sacramentis, 1240
Quaestiones de sacramento altaris, 480(64)
Twelve fruits of the Sacraments, 1010
See also Antidotum, Sermones
Sacrobosco, Johannes de, *see* Johannes
Sadler, Sir Ralph, 926, 1624*
Sadler, Robert, 1598
Sadoletis, Johannes de, notary, 498
Sadoleto, Cardinal, 1545
Sadoleto, Jacopo, 1624
Sadoleto, Jacopo, Cardinal, 263
Sadyngton (Leicestershire), 1350, 1356
Sage, R., 1026
Sagundinus, Nicolaus, 1451
Sahagun, Bernardino
Doctrine, Gospels and *Epistles,* in Nahuatl dialect, 2150
Sahagun, San Benito de, monastery, 1844
Sahidic ms., 1119
Saichet, Pierre, 255
Sailing directions (England), 1501
Saint
See also Sainte, Sam, San, Sancta, Sancto, Sanctus, Santa, Santo
Saint Agatha, monastery, 1168
Saint Alban Charterhouse, Wynant prior of, 2307
Saint Albans, 1466, 1548
Saint-Amand, Abbot of, 1563
Saint-Amand, 1426, 1672, 2040, 2043
Saint-Amand, monastery near Tournai, 653
Saint-André, Jacques d'Albon de, *see* Albon
Saint-Antoine (Viennois), Augustinian monastery, 1328
Saint-Aubin, Louis de, 1606
Saint-Aubin (diocese of Rouen), curé de, 186
Saint Bartholomew's Eve, 260
Saint Bennet Bennet, Abbot of, 1623
Saint-Bertin, 1428; abbey, 1804
Saint Clement (Middlesex), parish, 1350
Saint-Cornil d'Inde, monastery, 196
Saint-Denis, 970, 1576*, 1882
See also Chroniques
Saint-Désiré, Baron de, *see* Beauguère (François de)
Saint-Dié, Ysembard de, 1830
Saint-Dié, 1589-90
Saint Dunstane-in-th'Est, parish, 332
Sainte-Aldegonde, Philippe de Marnix de, *see* Marnix
Sainte-Croix, 1048; use of Canons Regular of, 1330
Sainte-Croix-d'Offémont, convent, 1836
Saint-Eloi, priory, 254
Saint Erme (Cornwall), 2022
Saintes, 648
Saint-Esprit, l'Ordre de
Statuti dell' Ordine del benedetto Spirito Santo, 1416
Saint-Felix, Estienne de, 1607
Saint-Gall, 1085, 1383
Saint-Gelais, Gui de, seigneur de Lansac, *see* Lansac
Saint-Gelais, Louis de, 1860
Saint-Gelais, Octavien de, 47
Saint-Geniès, *M.* de, 1740*-3*, 1744, 2096
Saint-Geniès, Gontaut de, 1739
Saint-Geniès, Jean de, baron de Badefol, 257
Saint George, Sir Henry
English and Welsh counties, 580
Saint George, Sir Thomas, 1372
Saint-Georges, Jean-Antoine de, Bishop of Alexandria, 1591
Saint-Germain, 1521, 1665-6, 1745*, 1746-7, 1820, 2086
Saint-Germain-en-Laye, 120, 256, 325, 449, 520, 1506, 1532*, 1563, 1564*, 1566*-7*, 1572-3, 1587, 1590, 1863*-4*
Saint-Ghislain, abbey (Hainaut), 899
Saint-Goar (or Goart), *M.* de, ambassador (Rome), 1574, 1860
Saint James's [Palace], 301, 337, 374, 437, 1511, 1512*, 1513-4, 1598, 1618, 1731, 2221
Saint-Jean, 1575
Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Canons Regular of, 1275
Saint-Jean-d'Angély, 1140, 1574
Saint-Jehan, *M.* de, 1506
Saint Joachimsthal, 564
Saint John, Lord, 1554
Saint John, Oliver, Viscount Grandison, *see* Grandison

Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of, 1830, 2228
Saint-Julien (arrond. de Commercy), 1278
Saint-Just, 1592
Saint-Justin, 1576
Saint Lawrence, convent, 501-2; German parish, 1980
Saint Leonard, a German confraternity of, 1373
Saint Leucius, a monastery of, 1845
Saint-Luc, *M.* de, ambassador (Rome), 1573
Saint Lucius, monastery near Forli, 475
Saint-Lux, Sieur de, *see* Espinay
Saint Maare (*or* Maure), William, 1217
Saint-Malo, 303
Saint-Marc d'Esgrenne, 351
Saint Martin's in-the-Fields, 333
Saint-Mellion, 1576
Saint-Michel, l'Ordre de, 1543, 1567; Armorial de, 852; Statuts de, 302, 654, 1368
Saint-Moreau, monks of, 1607
Saint-Omer, 749, 1804, 1831, 1833, 1835; use, 1380, 1496
Saint Paul's Cross, sermon preached at, 385
Saint-Pol, Duchesse de, 2094
Saint-Pol, Mme. de, 1560
Saint-Pol, Pierre [I] de Luxembourg, comte de, 1158.
Saint-Pol, Walleran, comte de, 1625
Saint-Quentin, 265
Saint-Réal, César Vichard de, *see* Vichard
Saint-Rembert, Amadeo de, 260
Saint-Remi, church, 1826
Saints
  Calendar of, 228, 1871, 1960(4, ff. 355r.-60v.)
  Lives of, 1159; in Anglo Saxon, frag., 660; in French, 1340(22), 2066(244); in Greek, 1111, 1112*, 1118*, 1756(14); in Latin, frag., 1992
  See also Commune, Flores, Lectiones, Legenda, Officia, Ordo, Peregrinus, Sanctorale, Sermones, Suffragia, Vitae patrum, Vitae sanctorum
Saint Salvator, prior of, 1825
Saint Salvator, Basilica of, 2042
Saint Salvator in Ponte, church, 1493
Saint Sebastian (Cardaña), monastery, 501
Saint-Second, Comte de, 1566
  See also Sant Segundo
Saint-Servais, abbey, 1236
Saint-Sorlin, Marquis de, 1607
Saint-Trond, 540
Saint-Valéry-sur-Somme, 300
Saint-Vallier, Poitiers-, *see* Poitiers
Saint-Vigor, Seigneur de, *see* Martel (Guillaume)
Saint-Yrieix, 1546
Saith Brent (Somerset), 2022
Sala, Pierre
  Fables et emblèmes en vers, 1445
Salamanca, countersignature, 2199
Salamanca, 168, 206; University, 1539
Salas, Ipolito de, of Valladolid, 1070
Salazar, Capt. Rodrigo de, 2334
Salazar, Tristan de, Archbishop of Sens, 1592
Salcedo
  See also Salzedo
Salcedo, Garcia de, 2180, 2327*, 2328, 2330-1, 2337*
Sale, William, son of John, of Bedford (Lancashire), 1354
Salegney, Lourdin de, seigneur de Chatillon, 408
Salerno, School of, *see* Chirurgia, Dalgarno (Thomas), Versus
Salgado Correa, Alexo
  Martires de España, 563
Saliceto, Guillermus de, *see* Guillermus
Salinas, Juan de, 2336*
Salinas, Pedro de, 2336
Salins, 1595
Salisbury, John, of Clifford (Gloucestershire), 312
Salisbury, Bishop of, 1626
Salisbury, Earl of, 352, 375, 399
Salisbury, Robert Cecil, Earl of, *see* Cecil
Salisbury, Thomas Montague, Earl of, 358
Salisbury, 1793; bishopric of, 1545
  See also Sarum
Sallust, extracts from, 1777
  Catilina, 668, 839;—*et Jugurtha,* 83, 704, 834, 887, 960, 1120, 1151, 1443, 1769*, 1853, 1895*, 2251, 2280, 2315; *Jugurtha,* frag., 1248
  In Ciceronem, 444, 703, 1676, 1894, 1907, 2168
  See also Cicero
Salm, Johann Philip von, Count, 336, 1598
Salome, [Saint], 1147
Salomon, King
  Libri Salomonis cum glossis, 976
  See also Beda, Cantica canticorum, Cantique, Notulae, Parabolae, Penitentia, Proverbia
Salomon II, King
  Narratio de secundo rege Salomone, 1641
Salomon, Judge, of Rochester, 2019
Salts and alums, 1304 (13)
Salutati, Coluccio, 454
  De saeculo, 575
Salutatio Angelica, 481, 995, 2003, 2051, 2304
  See also Ave Maria
Salutius, Johannes Baptista
  Acta Jesu Christi, 1433
Salvator, Saint, 162*
Salvator
  Epistolae, 454
Salvert (de), Président, 449*
Salvétat (Tarn), Saint-Pierre de, 658
Salviati, Filippo, 1609
Salviati, Jacopo, 1625*
Salzburg, Archbishop of, 912(11)
Salzburg, 1123(165), 1133, 1503*
Salzedo
  See also Salcedo
Salzedo
  Relacion. . . de las Yndias, 61
Salzedo de la Veracruz, 2160
Samames, Luis Garcia de, *see* Garcia
Samblançay, *M.* de, 1734
Samblançay, Sire de, 1563
Samford (Dorset), 297
Sampford Magna (*and* Parva), Essex, 331
Sampson Remensis Archieniscopus, 1233
Sampson, Richard, 285
Sampson, Richard, Bishop of Chichester, 1626
Sampson, Richard, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, a.l.s., 1625
Sampson, William, 2268
Samuel, Book of, comm. on, 1429
Samuel, Rabbi
  Epistola, 474, 860, 1641

Sam Vicente (near Lisbon), monastery, 989
Sanabria, Nicolas Munios, *see* Munios
San Andres (Mexico), 745
San Bastiano (Florence), Compagnia di, 853
San Cassiano
De balneis Sancti Cassiani, 1311
Sancerre, Louis de, marshal of France, 1625
Sanchez, Hernando, 2337
Sanchez, Sancho, of Villanueva, 689
Sanchez Delgado, Juan, 2337
Sanchez de Merlo, Sebastian, 2329, 2332*, 2335*
Sanchez de Ulloa, Vasco, 2330
Sanchez la millana, Maria, 2331
Sancho IV, of Castile, 1699
Sancius de Arevalo, Rodericus
Historia Hispanica, 531
Sancta Crux, Societas in ecclesia...Camerinensi, 1188
Sancta Justina Pataviensis (Benedictine Congregation), 500, 647, 1167; use, 524, 1235, 1760
Sancta Maria de Albergaria, 502
Sancta Maria de Angelis, 1923
Sancta Maria de Rastellino, 490
Sancta Sophia de Cronbilchorio, 490
Sanctorale, frag., 663
Sancto Sacramento, Fraternità del, 1174
Sancto Theodorico, Guilielmus de, *see* Guilielmus
San Cucufate del Vallés, Benedictines of, 502
Sancy, Jacquemin de, 1622
Sandall Field (Yorkshire), 1626
Sandells, Ffulke, 310
Sandford, Francis
Geographie and armes...of Europe, 1393
Sandhill Farm (Sussex), 160
Sandoval, Diego de, 2334
Sandowne Castle, 1634
Sandwich, 172, 285, 365; mayor of, 1570
Sandys, Sir Edwin
A view of religion, 139
Sandys, William, 430
San Francisco de Mexico, 9
San Geminiano, Scuola di, 932
Sangeminianenses annales, 1908
Sanguigni, Felice, 1529
San Ildefonso (Zamora), Confraderia de, 610
Sanitat del cors, 879
San Jeronimo, 1612
San Juan, Juan de, 2336, 2338
San Juan de Ulúa, 744
San Lorenzo, 184*
San Lucar, 1603
San Lucar de Barrameda, Order of Mercy of, 2219
San Michele Arcangelo, Confraternità di, 1661
San Miguel, Christobal Bernal de, *see* Bernal
Sanmillan, Luis de, 2327*
Sannazaro, portrait of, 827
Sannazaro, Jacopo, a.l.s., 1219
San Paolo, nuns of, 2033
San Pedro, Bernardino de, notary, 2180, 2328
Santa Catalina, Diego de, 2337-8
Santa Croce, Bishop, 264, 1526
Santa Croce, Cardinal de, 1534, 1535*, 1569, 1575, 1590
Santa Croce, Bernardino de Carvajal de, Cardinal, 1545
Santa Cruz, Carlos, Diego *and* Francisco de, 201
Santa Cruz, Jacques de, of Antwerp, 195
Santa Fe, Archbishop of, 184*
Santa Lucia, monastery, 162
Santa Maria de las Cuervas (near Seville), Carthusians of, 1298
Santa Maria de Trassierra, 1298
Sant'Ambrogio (nella chiesa di S. Roccho), Compagnia di, 1199
Sant'Ambrogio, Ordine del, 1909
Santhya, 1518
Santiago, 1539; convent of, 2330
Santiago de Mexico, 8
Santinello, letter to, 688
Santisimo Sacramento y Santa Charidad, Cofradia del, 2160
Santo Bernardo, Fraternità di, 1178
Santo Domingo, 1343*-4*
Santo Salvatore (di), fief known as, 226
Santo Spirito, monastery, 1522
Sant Segundo, Count, 1540, 1612*
See also Saint-Second
Sanudo, Marino, 260
Sanzio, Raphael, *see* Raphael
Sapience, Livre de, 1500
Sapientia veterum, Cabala, 995
Sapientiae liber (O. Test.), *see* Liber
Sappho, 981
See also Ovidius
Sarabia, Diego de, 266
Saracens, 1004(39), 2107(5)
Saragossa, 68, 1539*
Sardaigne [*read* Cerdagne], county, 1824
Sardinia, 594
Sark Island, 144
Sarnano, 1586
Sarne (alchemist)
Lilium, 1988
Sarni, 1562
Sarum use, *Graduale,* 2070; *Horae,* 19-20, 90-1, 94, 97, 107, 159, 456, 536, 634-5, 957, 1020, 1138, 1156, 1173, 1286*, 1318, 1374, 1383, 1388, 1408, 1414, 1646, 1812, 1943, 1954, 1979, 1993, 2152, 2211, 2291; *Missale,* 627, 1324, 2070, 2309; *Psalterium,* 1693, 2028; *Psalterium et Horae,* 1947
Satan
Litigatio Sathanae contra genus humanum, 992
Saudreux, Jehan de, *dit* Gastemolins, 1592
Saulai, Michelle de, 2101(2)
Saulx, Guillaume de, seigneur de Villefrançon, 1633
Saulx-Tavannes, Gaspard de, 1626
Saulx-Tavannes, Jean de, 1626
Saumur, 1867
Saunders, Edward, (Hartington, Northamptonshire) 275, (Warwickshire) 312
Sauny, Jehanne, daughter of Diedrich de, 193
Savage family, 345
Savigny, Richard, Abbot of, 136
Savile, Sir Henry, 394
Savile, John, 321; Sir John, 1025
Savile family, 24
Savonarola, Alberto (brother of Girolamo), 1626
Savonarola, Giovanni Michele
De vermibus, 911

Savonarola, Girolamo, a.l.s., 1626; life of, 1244*
Méditation sur le Psaume LI, 1075
Savorgnano, Ascanio
Delle cose di Cipro, 1011, 2169
Savoy, Bastard of, 1563
Savoy, Duchess of, 251
Savoy, Duke of, 254, 257, 582, 1747, 2089
Savoy, President of, 1605, 1826
Savoy, Amadeus, Count of, and Duke of Chablais, 2194
Savoy, Amadeus V, Count of, 613
Savoy, Amadeus VIII, Duke of, 1916
Savoy, Blanche de Montferrat, Duchess of, 1525
Savoy, Catherine of Austria, Duchess of, *see* Catherine
Savoy, Charles I, Duke of, 1538
Savoy, Charles III, Duke of, 1002, 1538
Savoy, Charles Emmanuel I, Duke of, 1533, 1745-6
Savoy, Charlotte of, *see* Charlotte
Savoy, Emmanuel Philibert, Duke of, 1559, 1560*; a.l.s., 687
Savoy, Honorat of, *see* Villars
Savoy, James, Duke of, 1819
Savoy, Louis, son of Amadeus VIII of, 1916*
Savoy, Louise of, *see* Louise
Savoy, Madeleine of, *see* Montmorency
Savoy, Philip, son of Amadeus VIII of, 1916
Savoy, 974, 1572; House of, 827
Saxony, Dukes of, 1521
Saxony, August, Duke of, 258, 1047
Saxony, Christian I, Duke of, a.d.s., 2087
Saxony, George, Duke of, 1251, 1568
Saxony, John, Elector of, 1584, 2130; a.l.s., 686, 1584, 2096
Saxony, John Frederick I, Elector of, 1584, 1593, 2096
Saxony, John Frederick II, Duke of, 259
Saxony, Maurice, Duke of, 259
Saxper, 272
Saxper, Thomas, 290
Saxton, Christopher, 290, 1626
Saxton, Robarte, 1626
Saybac, 237
Sayvell, Henry, 160
Scaccarium
Liber Ruber Scaccarii, 366, 2020
See also Exchequer, Fitzneale (Richard), Gervase of Tilbury
Scala, Mastino de la, 594
Scala, 224
Scales, Thomas de Scales, 7th Lord, 306
Scaliger, Joseph-Juste, a.l.s., 2092
Scaliger, Julius Caesar, a.l.s., 1219
Scarisbrick, Thomas, 2019
Scépaux, François de, *see* Vieilleville
Schada, 1521
Scheffart, *see* Scheiffardt
Scheiffardt, Adolf, 197*, 204-5; a.l.s., 196
Scheiffardt, Herman, 196*, 200, 202*-3*, 204
Scheiffardt, Ursula, 197, 200, 202
Scheifferdt, *see* Scheiffardt
Schellaerdt (*or* Schellaert), *see* Schellardt
Schellardt, Daem (Daemen, Daeym, Daimen), 196, 197*, 203*, 205
Schellardt, Frederick, 205
Schellardt, Jan (Jehan, Johan), 197*, 203-5
Schellardt, Maria, 197
Schema
De schemate et tropo libri II, 1443
Schertlin von Burtenbach, Sebastian, a.l.s., 1626
Scheubel, Johannes
Algebra, 1262
Scheyffardt (*or* Scheyffart), *see* Scheiffardt
Schiff (?), John, of Ffolleswich, 2109
Schildis, Johannes de
De septem viciis capitalibus, 1641
Schiratti, Antonio, of Perugia, 1807
Schodt, Pieter d', 198
Schoenn, Sifrid, 1282*
Schoenvorst, Johan van, 193
Schofield, 679
Schola, Johannes Baptista a, 1471
Schola, Laurentius a, 1470
Schola caelestis exercitii, 2007
Scholars, *see* Carmen
Scholastica varia, 1641
Schomberg, Gaspard de, 397, 1745, 2199
Schöne Lere. . . wie man sich in Trübsalnüsz halten. . . sol, Ain, 2055
Schoolbook, 220
Schröttlin, Apollonia, abbess (Kyrchaim), 1957
Schuler, Georgius, *see* Sabinus
Schurff, Hieronymus, 1626
Schuwermecher, Mertin der, 183
Schuysen, 203
Schwabenspiegel, 1301 and 2316, 2341
Schwäbischenn-Hall, 1584
Schwartzstat, Georg von, Baron von Hopffenbach, 429
Schwind, Georg Augustin, 248
Scientiae
Distinctio scientiarum et auctoritates librorum, 1934
Liber de IX scientiis, 592
Scintillae, libri XLV, 1946
Scintillarii liber, 588
Scipio, 1853, 1900, 2048
Scipionis somnium, see Cicero, Macrobius
Scokt, Maud *and* Thomas, 1348
Sconbergh, Nicolas de, 1588
Scoppa, Marcus Andreas, notary, 225
Scotland, 121, 256(1101A, 1103), 291(163.1), 446(SM 17), 580(263), 1504*-9*, 1510, 1524, 1633, 1733, 2191
Chronicles of, 1467, 1495, 2248, 2277
Description of, 396, 969, 1801(266)
Nobility of, 324(506.2), 446
See also Armorial, Arms, Carmen, Scottish
Scott, sermon by, 448
Scott, William, 2221
Scotte, Henry, 1354
Scottish genealogies, 446
Scotus, Michael, *see* Michael
Scrap-book, 63, 1873
Scribal illumination, Latin hexameters on, 1871
Scribe's request for his pay, 704
Scripturae Sacrae, notes on, 2313; treatise on translations of, 735
De diversis Sacrae Scripturae floribus, 1923(6)
Expositio in Scripturas, 1010(93)
In loca S[acrae] Scripturae, 976
Libellus. . .ad figurandas locutiones divinarum Scripturarum, 1008

Scripture Sacrae—*Continued*
Modus procedendi in Sacra Scriptura, 1228 (B.15)
See also Franciscus de Mayronis, Isidorus Hispalensis, Peckham (Johannes)
Seaman, John, of Erlestonham (Suffolk), 372
Searle, Roger, of Northwarmeborough (Hampshire), 381
Sebaste, the 40 Martyrs of, 1240, 1764
Sebastian, Saint, 1472, 1843; French poem on, 154
Sebastian, King of Portugal, 989
Sebastianus Neapolitanus
Capitula regni Neapolitani, 560
Sebenico (Dalmatia), 2252
Sebourcque, 904
Sebright, [A.D. 1598], 374
Secchi, Niccolò
Selfe Interest, a comedy, 361
Secken, Christiaen van der, 200
Seckford, Thomas, 1617*
Secreti medici, 2009
Secundus, philosopher, 107, 1641
Secundinus, Nicolaus, 959
Sedan, 1586
Sedlye, Sir, 390
Sedulius
Carmen Paschale, 877
Sedulius Scottus
De rectoribus christianis, 820
Seell, William, 1354
Seez, 108
Segar, Symon, dockets of grants of arms, 399
Segar, Sir William, 280, 406, 433, 2005
Segorbe, Henry, Duke of, 265
Segovia, 265*, 1562
Seifert, *see* Wildec
Selborne, 327
Selby (Yorkshire), monks of, 1584
Sele (Kent), 1042
Selemmes, 254
Seler, Jasper, 387
Selin, Canzon a, 1004
Selles, near Bourges, 412
Selvatore de Sancta Sanctorum, Compagnia del, 1271
Semler, Peter, 1280
Sempingham (Lincolnshire), 1043*
Send (Surrey), 323
Seneca (*and* Pseudo-Seneca), 1312(6), 2286; extracts from, 457, 836, 887, 1934, 2253
De beneficiis, 887, 1123
De brevitate vitae, 1123
De clementia, 1122
De consolatione ad Polybium, 1123
De ira, 712
De moribus, 836, 1122
De morte Claudii, 887
De IV virtutibus, 561, 586, 712, 826, 836(463, ff.152r.-9v.), 1122, 1720
De remediis fortuitorum, 712, 836, 887, 1720, 1934
De remediis infortuniorum (sic), 561
De VII liberalibus artibus, 1720
De timore et securitate, 231
Declamatio ad Novatum, 1720
Declamationes, 1772; comm., 1969
Declamationes XXV moralisatae, 1991
Epistola ad S. Paulum de copia verborum, 1720, 1773
Epistolae, 561, 887; excerpts from, 1122
Epistolae ad Lucilium, 712*, 1073, 1720; memoranda from, 836
Epistolae S. Pauli et Senecae, 444, 457
Liber fortuitorum bonorum, frag., 1676
Naturales quaestiones, 712
Proverbia, 1123, 2048
Tragoediae, 704, 982, 1896, 1905, 2285; comm., 1019
Seniores xxiv, 714
See also Otto von Passau
Senlis, 612, 1576
Senndye, Ar.
Discourse on horses' bits, 139
Senones, 2064; Benedictines of Saint-Pierre de, 659
Sens, Celestines of, 938; use, 99, 777, 1390, 2133
Senses, the five, 747(2), 2002(6)
Sentemiro *and* Flurida his wife, [Barcelona, 962], 501
Sententiae doctorum, 2296
Sententiae ex diversis poetis, 247
Sententiae philosophorum, 836
Sententiarum liber, 2296
Sentinus Ricinensis, Jacobus, poem by, 1143
Seny-en-Condros, 194
Septara, Franciscus de, *see* Franciscus
Septem sapientum historia, 953
Septenario de San Bonifacio, prayers, 718
Sept-Fontaines, Abbaye de, 1614
Sepulveda, Antonio de, 2326
Sepulveda, Dr. Hernando de, 2326
Sepulveda, Juan Ginez de, *see* Ginez
Sequentiae, 54 (HM 128, 98r.-113v.), 234, 1229 (B.16,ff.91v.-8v.), 1337(7)
Sequentiale, 942
Serabia, Gaspar de, 2326
Serabia, Juan, 2329
Serapion
De medicinis simplicibus, 1312
Serbiago, *see* Serviago
Serenus Sammonicus
De morbis, 921
Seripandus, *Frater* Sergius, of Naples, 212
Serles, manor, 347
Serlio, Sebastiano, a.l.s., 1626
Architettura, 1263
Sermon de monseigneur saint Jambon et de madame Andoulle, 2182
Sermonary, XIth c. frag., 1788(190)
Sermones [anonymi]
Ad religiosos, 2007(1, ff. 262r.-5r.)
Contra clericorum incontinentiam, 1178
De adventu Domini, 541, 572, 2297
De Assumptione, 1474
De communione sanctorum, 482 and 2273
De Conceptione, 1010(93)
De corpore Christi, 714
De dedicatione templi, 1474
De electione prioris, 473(21)
De horis canonicis legendis, 919(13)
De morte, etc., 475
De oblationibus, 1641(12, ff. 136r.-7r.)
De Passione, 1474
De Psalmo XXXIII, 72
De sacerdotibus, 1207
De Sacramento, 2202
De sanctis, 475, 480, 482, 598, 646, 1011, 1231, 1276, 1474, 1878
De VII vitiis capitalibus, 1474

De tempore, 475, 480, 482. 598, 882, 1231, 1959, 2053, 2141, 2215
De visionibus, 995, 2304
In Evangelia dominicalia, 479
In laudem Virginis, 2242
In primitiis novi sacerdotis, 994
Sermones Cisterciensis XXII, 592
Sermones dominicales, 165(15), 572, 939, 943, 977, 1008
Sermones dominici (?), 2124
Sermones festivales, 9, 823, 1908, 1959
Sermones mortuorum . . . super Evangelia dominicalia, 479
Sermones quadragesimales, 478(49,55), 480
Sermones sollemnes IV ad Cleros. . . . . , 1179
Sermons [anonymous], 422
In Dutch, 678, 2053
In English, 51(HM 114, ff. 319r.-25v.), 1482; Lent sermon, 140; on fasting, 565(109)
In Flemish, 1010(91)
In German, 1641(12, ff. 164r.-216v.); frag., 610; on Genesis XXII, 248 (186); for Saints' days, 1207
In Greek, 1111(41, 44-5), 1114, 1118(96); frag., 211(60-1); on Saints, 1110
In Amerindian dialect, *De tempore,* 2148(19)
In Latin, 181(6), 459, 472(15), 477, 481(72), 485(1, ff. 163v.-76r.; 226r.-343v.), 493(1), 540, 668, 738(25, ff. 130r.-60v.), 943 (09. 329, ff. 130r.-224r.), 986(129),1009(88, ff. 63r.-103r.), 1010(93, ff. 95r.-165v.; 182r.-229v.), 1064(3, ff. 299v.-301r.), 1149, 1228 (B. 14, ff. 174-83), 1230, 1443, 1641(12, ff. 161r.-3v.), 1671(12, ff. 161r.-3v.), 1917-8, 1964(26, ff. 76-126), 2007(1, ff. 220v.-48r.), 2053(151); frag., 213, 233*, 234, 507, 646 (186), 1697, 1843, 1855, 1970(7), 2069, 2214; on Acts XX 26-7, 144; on Ezekiel I 20, 1970; on Isaiah VII 14, 1671(13); on Jeremiah VI 26, 232; on the Temptation of Jesus, 939(15)
In Slavonic, 724
See also Homilies, Sermones
Sermons, notes for, 1230(B. 17,ff. 112r.-55r.); preached in London, notes on, 941
See also Themata
Serrano, Marcos, 2333
Sertorius, 885
Servasanctus, *O. M.*
Aliquae collationes de mortuis, 1228
Servatius, Saint, 662
Serves, Camp de, 1745
Servetus
De Trinitatis erroribus, 561
Serviago (*or* Serbiago), Juan de, 2335*
Service book, in Armenian, 762; in Greek, 760 (14) and 2289; (frag.) 2062; in [Latin ?], frag., 2072*(305, 307), 2081; in Russian, 535 and 2277 (= 543, n. 200895); in Slavonic, 817
Service for the Transfiguration, in Greek, 1921
Servites, Order of, 1603
Servius Honoratus, excerpts, 1780; on Donatus, 499(1054, ff. 120v.-124r.)
De centum metris, 499
De finalibus, 499
De primis VIII partibus orationis Donati, 499
Vocabularius, 1188, 2183
Servyn, Louis, 1747
Sessa, Duke of, 1612
Sessa, 1603
Seven Deeds of Mercy, in English verse, 53
Sevenoaks (Kent), 680
Severinus, Saint
Doctrina, 1638
Homiliae, 1891
Severinus de Belguardia, *O. M.*
Scala devotionis, 993
Severoli, Giustiniano, 1629
Severus, Sulpicius, *see* Sulpicius
Sevillano, Francisco, 2334
Seville, 183, 258, 628, 1298, 1299*, 1300*, 1343, 1561-2, 1586, 1699, 2151; use, 628
Sextus Pompeius, *see* Pompeius
Seyfrid, Abbot, 737
Seymour, Lord, 1554-5
Seymour, Edward, Lord Beauchamp, 1627
Seymour, Edward, Duke of Somerset, *see* Somerset
Seymour, Sir Francis, 50
Seymour, Lord Henry, 1559
Seymour, Sir Thomas, 1554
Seynesbury, John, 1349
Seynesbury, Richard, abbot of St. Werburgh, 55
Seywell, Christoffer, of Stokenchurch, 359
Sforza, Ascanio, 1610
Sforza, Bianca Maria, Duchess of Milan, 1627
Sforza, Francesco, Duke of Milan, 687, 936, 1594, 2087
Sforza, Francesco Maria, Duke of Milan, 1627
Sforza, G. M., 259
Sforza, Galeazzo, 1627
Sforza, Gian Galeazzo Maria, Duke of Milan, 67, 265
Sforza, Guido Ascanio, Cardinal, 220
Sforza, Lodovico Maria, Duke of Milan, 935*, 1448, 1525, 1529, 1578, 1627*; a.l.s., 935
Sforza, Paolo, Marquis of Proceno, 654
Sforza Pallavicino, 1008
Sforza-San Severino, Galeazzo, a.l.s., 935
Sh., W., signature, 134
Shackspeare, Alice, of Lapworth (Warwickshire), 331
Shackspeare, George, of Shrewley, 319
Shackspeare (Shackspere, Shakespeare, Shakspeare, Shakesper, Shakspere *or* Shaxper), John, of Lapworth (Warwickshire), 313*, 331*
Shackspeare, Thomas, of Balsall (Warwickshire), 328
Shackspere, Thomas, 277
Shakespeare
See also Saxper, Shackspeare, Shackspere, Shakespeere, Shakesper, Shakespere, Shakspere, Shakspeyre, Shaxpear, Shaxper, Shaxpere, Shaxpers
Shakespeare, families of the name of, 273, 313, 440
Shakespeare, Mrs., 407
Shakespeare, Henry, of Knoll (Hampton-in-Arden), 331
Shakespeare, John, 338; of Stratford-on-Avon, 407
Shakespeare, Thomas, of Stratford-on-Avon, 407

Shakespeare, William, 70(HM 500), 292 (238.1), 309*-11*, 312(p. 29), 316*-7*, 350 (884.1), 350(913.1), 361(1007.2-3), 403 (1435.7); alleged signature of, 357 and 2262, 358, 437-9, 682; arms of, 307*, 320; deeds and indentures concerning, 315, 435; elegy or epitaph on, *see* Basse (William); forgeries, *see* Ireland (W.H.); poems ascribed to, 318; works of (extracts from), 271, 293, 314, 319*, 321, 332, 1510
Henry the IVth, 273
Julius Caesar, 273
Merry Wives of Windsor, 271
See also Come live with me. . . , S. (W.), Sh.(W.), Shaxper (William)
Shakespeare Library, The Folger, 267-450, 2259-72
Shakespearean manuscripts, account of, 2141
Shakespearean miscellanies, 309
Shakespearean relics, 310
Shakespeere, Thomas, 331
Shakesper, Henry, 313
Shakespere, [XIVth c.], 2020
Shakespere, Thomas, 277, 313
Shakspere, Thomas, 277
Shakspeyre, Cristoforus, 311
Sharpe, Robert, 329
Sharpe, William, a.l.s., 355
Shateswell (?), John, 313
Shawe, Robert, a.d.s., 1513
Shaxpear, John, of Rowington (Warwickshire), 440
Shaxper, William, of Packwood (Warwickshire), 1044
Shaxpere, Christofer, 310
Shaxpere, John (the poet's father?), 316
Shaxpers, John, 313
Sheath, Richard, 1555
Sheen, 1578
Sheffeeld, Capt. Henry, 330
Sheffield, Lord, 1628
Sheffield, Edmund, Earl of Mulgrave, *see* Mulgrave
Sheffield, Henry, 329
Sheffield, 1148, 1599, 2158; Castle, 615
Sheldon, Raffe, of Beoley (Worcestershire), 437
Sheldon, Richard, of Little Wirley (Staffordshire), 305
Sheldon, William, 349, 355
Sheldon Missal, ms. known as, 1374
Shelford, 1581
Shellow Bowells (Essex), 2023
Shenogenhof, 1356
Shepparde, John, 2110
Sherard, Philip, 2110
Sherburne, poems by, 293
Sheriff's precipes, in Latin, 282
Sherley, Sir Anthony, 392
Shipdam, manor, 349
Shipton (Oxfordshire), 305
Shirley
See also Sherley
Shirley, poems by, 969
Shirley, Sir Thomas, 1619
Shorne, manor, 1024
Shorter, William *and* Jane his wife, of London, 2109
Shorthand, 293, 323
See also Stenography
Shottery (Warwickshire), 28, 310*, 311, 317
Shottesham (Norfolk), 379
Shrewley (Warwickshire), manor, 319, 328
Shrewsbury, Countess of, 74, 1599
Shrewsbury, Earl of, 375-6, 1552-3, 1579, 1597; P.C.L. signed by, 69, 299, 300, 306, 383*, 416, 1616*, 1620, 1736
Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, Countess of, 1599
Shrewsbury, John Talbot, 1st Earl of, 351
Shrewsbury, 419
Shropshire, 127, 136, 386, 401
Shryves (Essex), manor, 347
Shuldham, 978
Shurley, of the Middle Temple, 285
Shylock, prototype of, 395
Shyumakk, Gheertruyd, 193
Sibrandus, Lubertus, 686
Sibthorpe, John, 419
Sibyllae Tiburtinae oracula, 540*
Sibyllina prophetia, 2052
Sibyls, the, notes on, 985
Sicily, 82, 555, 2004(46), 2131, 2238(5)
Sidney
See also Sydney
Sidney, Lord, 1729
Sidney, Sir Henry, 113, 300, 419, 1140, 1555*, 1559, 1627, 1631, 1736
Sidney, Lady Mary, a.l.s., 681
Sidney, Sir Philip, 49, 337, 373, 1219, 2343; a.l.s., 117, 1627
Arcadia, 60; extracts from, 306
Poems, 272(1.112)
Psalms, in English verse, 52
Sidney, Robert, 1st Earl of Leicester, *see* Leicester
Sidneys, earls of Leicester, 123
Sidonius Apollinaris, 660
Sidrac, *see* Sydrach
Sieben Tugenden und Lastern, Von den, 2318
Siegburg, 1600
Siege of Jerusalem, in verse, 54
Siena, Archbishop of, 1560
Siena, 514, 1300, 2087; notaries of, 702, 2219; Università degli alberghatori, 2126
Siena, mss. and documents written at, 161, 557, 703, 707(39), 780-1, 833-4, 1050, 1057, 1175, 1313, 1462, 1486, 1509, 1612, 1629, 1698, 1704*, 1705-8, 1712*, 1773, 1929*, 1952, 2042, 2068, 2092
Sifredus de Eppenstein, 1868
Sigismund of Gorze, Abbot, 497
Sigismundus, Emperor, 2060
Sigismundus, King, 719
Sigismundus, Duke of Austria, 1144
Sigismundus Estensis, 585
Signa VII revelationum divinarum, 1007
Siguenza, Cardinal de, 1585*
Siguenza, 1582
Silentium
De silentio, 747
Silk braiding, patterns and instructions, 518
Sillery, [A. D. 1610], 680
Sillery, Brûlart de, *see* Brûlart
Sillio, Juan, Indian of Trujillo, 2337
Sillogismorum tractatus, 1790
Silva, Fernão da, 989
Silva, Geronimo de, 2332
Silva, Joâo Gomes da, *see* Gomes
Silveria, Didacus de, 1946
Silvester Asile *sive* Asole, Saint, 222
Silvestri, Asdrubal, 490

Silvio
Perche non toglieva moglie, 1073
Simancas, 1577
Simon
See also Symeon
Simon (N. Test.), 1000, 2050(138)
Simon, nephew of Johannes de Schonhoven, 747
Simon de Cremona
Sermones, frag., 508, 1724, 1984, 2215
Simon de Holandia, 719
Simon Januensis, 1312
Simone, Judge, 1547
Simonetta, Giacomo, 1610
Simonetta, Jacobus, Cardinal, 1529
Simonielli, Jacobus, notary, 721
Simonniere, la métairie de La, 227*
Sin, *see* Peccatum
Sinai, Mount, 1001, 1005
Sins
De peccatis, 447, 448(SM 32)
De VII peccatis mortalibus, 1232(B.22, ff. 222v.-34v.)
Dolore de' peccati veniale, 1914
Genera peccatorum, 594
Peccata spiritualia, 1230
Remedia super VII peccata principalia, 754 (6, ff. 144r.-50v.)
Remède contre les sept péchés mortels, 891 (130)
See also Speculum
Sintram, Johannes, 1422
Theologica varia, 881
Sinus
De sinu recto et verso, 883
Sion, 1628
Sipierre, Philibert de, 1826
Siremondus, *Magister,* 1183
Sitha, Saint, 2176
Sitomario, 2197
Six masters' opinion on how to please God, 57
Sixtus IV, Pope, 525, 653, 659, 1345, 2113
Sixtus V, Pope, 264, 490, 907, 1627*, 1628, 1913, 2159; a.l.s., 1219
Skellingthorpe, manor, 1528
Skiffington, John, 354
Skinner, [. . . . .], 1513, 1601
Skinner (*or* Skynner), Vincent, 172, 281, 291, 300-1, 303, 329-30, 343, 364, 370, 379, 383-4, 391-2, 398, 409, 415-6, 423, 430, 440, 927, 1538, 1557*, 1558, 1563, 1624, 1737
Skogon, Robertus, 362
Skrene, Sir John, 362
Skrenes, manor, 347
Skryven, John, 1349
Slander
Οἱ ἐνδιαβάλλοντες . . τὸν εὐσεβεῖ ἄνδρα, 1755
Slavonic, mss. in, 228, 543, 724, 817, 869, 1256, 1334, 1362
See also Russian
Slyngisbie, Gylf., 334
Smael, John, 324
Smaragdina tabula, 1988
Smaragdus
Diadema monachorum, 1638*
Margarita monachorum, 2007
Smetheley, Anthony, 374
Smit, Heintz, of Winthem, 871
Smith
See also Smyth, Smythe
Smith, Ffrauncis, of Stratford-on-Avon, 310
Smith, Henry
Sermons, 411
Smith, T., 345
Smith, Sir Thomas, 336-7, 926, 1730
Smith, Thomas, 5
Smith, William
Abuses . . . by painters (of arms), 307, 385
Arms . . . of . . . dukes, etc. (England), 288
Causes of discord among the offices of arms, 307
Genealogies of English families, 425
Smithe, W., 345
Smithsby, [A. D. 1640], loan by, 407
Smyth, John, 1356; of East Barkworth, 1349; of North Nibley (Gloucestershire), 281
Smyth, Thomas, mayor of Chester, 1569
Smythe, Augustine, of London, 364
Smythe, Sir John
Discourse concerning . . . divers sortes of weapons, 405
Smythe, Sir Thomas, 1514
Smythe, William, of Stratford, 309, (*alias* Hoode) 368
Snelhauk *senior,* John, *and* Alice his wife, 1669
Snitterfield, 312
Snorciadae (?), Doctor Georgius, 1014
Snyders, Michiel, 193
Soame, Sir Stephen, Lord Mayor of London, 374
Soarius, Cyprianus, *see* Zohar
Sobernheym, Jacobus
Computus Norembergensis, 1784
Sobolle, *M.* de, 1735
Soccus
Sermones, 1190, 1683
Societas Jesu, *see* Jesuits
Socrinus Flutterus, Arnoldus, *see* Flutterus
Sodbury, *see* Sudbury
Soderini, Luca, of Florence, 1917
Soderini, Pietro, 1612; a.l.s., 259, 1628
Soicourt, Marguerite de, 1836
Soissons, Bishop of, 1565
Soissons, 775, 1323, 1541, 1671
Solano, *Fray* Juan, 2333, (bishop-elect of Cuzco) 2329
Solar, Antonio de, 2114
Soldiers, *see* Presidentiall. . .
Solea, Pedro de, 2335
Solego, Francisco, 2332
Soleure, 2063
Soliloquium animae, 1087
Solinus
De mirabilibus mundi, 839
De situ orbis terrarum, 839, 1127, 1774, 1898
Polyhistor, 887
Solis, Diego Rodriguez de, *see* Rodriguez
Solis, Gomes de, 2333
Solis, Juan de, 2335
Solms, Reinhard, Graf von, 1813
Solomon, *see* Salomon
Somerby (Leicestershire), 2110
Somers, John, 1523
Somers, William, 1804
Somerset, Duchess of, 314
Somerset, Anne, Duchess of, 2221
Somerset, E., countersignature, 749
Somerset, Edmund Beaufort, Duke of, 1524

Somerset, Edward Seymour [the Protector], Duke of, 252, 1554*, 1626*
Somerset, John Beaufort, 3rd Earl of, 66, 109, 2246
Somerset, deeds and documents, 296, 345, 356, 369*, 379, 404, 532, 1042-3, 1556, 2022
Somerset Place, 252
Somerton, manor, 2023
Somploire, Seigneur de, 227*
Song of Songs, *see* Cantica canticorum
Songs in English, 70, 314(448.16), 342, 439;—and dances, 417;—and sonnets, 277, 969
Songs in French, 1430(345)
See also Chansons
Sonnets, in Italian, 1895(32)
Sonnets, Songs and, in English, 277, 969
Sophia, Queen of Denmark, 120
Sophronius Hierosolymitanus
On the Trinity, in Greek, 697
Sopra l'Antoniana, a place called, 220
Soraluce, Domingo de, 2328
Soranzo, Bernardo
Relazione di Legnagno, 973
Soranzo, Giovanni, 854
Soranzo, Girolamo
Viaggio a Roma, 973
Soranzo, Mattio
Viaggio di Soria, 974
Sorbonne, 450
Sorg, Anton, 2186
Soria, 974
Soriano, Andrea, 1622
Sorvas, 1585
Sosa, Bernaldino de, 2330
Sosa, *Doña* Francisca de, 2334
Soto, Alvaro de, 2153
Soto, Hernando de, 2114, (Capt.) 2327
Sotomayor, Francisco de, Count of Belalcaçar, 1069
Soucha, Johan de, 202
Soul, *see* Anima, Histoire
Soullont de Nutois, Jehan, 1830
Soumard, Johannes, 1823
Soupine, Anthoine de, 1571
Sourdeac, *M.* de, 1522
Soureby, Walter, brother of Grimaldus de, 1803
Sourton, Francis, of Honiton
Sermons, 576
Souterane, 1861
Southam, John, prior (Totton), 1350*
South America, map, coast of, 44, 241, 546
Southampton, Earl of, 446
Southampton, Lord, a.l.s., 682
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, Earl of, 316, 319, 336, 407
Southampton, Mary Wriothesley, Countess of, 1635
Southampton, Thomas Wriothesley, Earl of, 1635
Southampton, 300, 404, 1041, 1351, 1357
South Brent (Somerset), 2022
Southcreyk (Norfolk), 368, 394*
Southe, Thomas, of Swallowecliffe (Wiltshire), 297
South English Legendary, 48
Southland, William, of Ealing (Middlesex), 404
South Moulton, 166
South Wales, 1042
Southwark, 28, 311, 403, 680, 1042
Southwell, Lady Ann, 419
Southwell, R., 281
Southwell, Sir Richard, 1597
Southwell, Robert, poem by, 388
Sozo, Pero Lopez de, *see* Lopez
Sozza (de la), fief known as, 226
Spa, 1572
Spaerscroe (?), Peeter, 203
Spain, Queen of, signature [6 Nov. 1536] of, 9
Spain, 6(18), 61(HM 177), 105(HM 1316), 116 (HM 21477), 254(1090A), 262(1368), 396 (1300.1), 430(1877.1), 563(64), 970(15), 974 (7), 1005(51), 1070(15), 2093, 2177, 2199 (14), 2238(5); anonymous deeds and documents, 594, 608, 1150, 1292, 1305*, 1948
See also Casas (Bartolomeo de las), England, Sancius (Rodericus), Spanish
Spain, New, *see* New Spain
Spalatin, Georg, 2091, 2130; a.l.s., 1628*, 2097*
Spangenberg, Cyriacus, a.l.s., 690
Spangge, Peter, 203
Spanish America, 2159
Spanish Armada, 974, 1558
Spanish Chronicles, 82
Spanish historical and political documents, 2161
Spanish Indies, 2147
Spanish-Maya dictionary, 2149
Spanish news-sheet, 1302
Spanish nobility, genealogy of, 549
Spanish-Tarasco dictionary, 744, 2150
Spata, Johannes
Singularia data MCCCCLXXXIX, 560
Spayton (Somerset), 369
Specia, Ludovicus, 605
Specula
De speculis, 1786
Speculum
See also Miroir, Mirror, Spiegel
Speculum amatorum mundi, 2007
Speculum B. V. Mariae, 482, 716, 878, 991, 1474, 2242
Speculum christiani, 53
Speculum humanae salvationis, 167, 517, 594, 984, 1338, 1392, 1395(158), 1438, 1499, 1681; frag., 932, 2292; in Swabian dialect, 2318 (782)
Speculum juris canonici, 129
Speculum misericordiae, in English verse, 1996
Speculum munditiae cordis et piae confessionis, 1188
Speculum peccatoris, 1147
Speculum peccatorum, 1064, 2007
Speculum recollectionis religiosorum proficere volentium, 994
Speculum sacerdotum, 1232
Speculum veritatis (alchemy), 2000
Speede (*alias* Lewkner), Thomas, of London, 2270
Speges, Wedekindus, 733
Speidell, John
Mathematical scale, 139
Speier, 872, 1540, 1644
Spell, Richard, 1548
Spelman, Sir Henry, 1559
Spencer, John, 1526
Spencer, Sir John, 276, 689, 1552

Spencer, Nicholas, 1634
Spencer, Robert, 689
Spencer, Thomas, of Claredon (Warwickshire), 288, 331, 1044
Spenser, Edmund, 543, 1219
Shepherd's calendar, 1729
Speranza, Ottavio, captain, 261
Spermata
De generatione spermatum, 1261
Speroni, Sperone, 263, 688, 1819
Speyer, *see* Speier
Sphere, treatise on, in German, 1793
De circulis sphaerae, 1278(29)
De sphaera, 1786
Libro chiamato della Sfera, 1446
Sphaericae doctrinae compendium, 1798(249)
Spiegel des Sunders, 706
Spiegel menschlicher Behaltnis, 2318
Spiers, William, 1558*
Spilbergh, Joris van, 392
Spilimbergo, Irene di, 2117
Spilman, Clement, 329
Spilman, Frauncis, 69
Spini, Giovanni, de Pugella, 721
Spini, Lorenzo di Cristofano, of Florence, 2219
Spinola, Agostino, 686
Spinola family, of Genoa, 523
Spinosa, Cardinal Diego de, Bishop of Siguenza, 1302
Spinula, Carolus *and* Georgius, 1936
Spira, Ffrauncis, 2271
Spiritus Sanctus
De septem formis Spiritus Sancti, 1763
De Spiritu Sancto, 995, 2304
Septem dona Spiritus Sanctus, 53
Spiritus Sancti missio, 2275
Spoleto, 1437, 1492, 2131
Spontin, Marie, daughter of Gielle de, 193
Spreet, Adame *and* Janne van der, 205
Spreng, Johannes, notary, 2244
Sprowston, 429*
Squire, Scipio, 2261
Stadthagen, 609
Staffarton, Richard, 117
Stafford, [A. D. 1437], 680
Stafford, Edward, [son of Henry, 1st Baron Stafford ?], 64
Stafford, Sir Edward, 1628
Stafford, Henry, 376
Stafford, Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham, *see* Buckingham
Stafford, Sir Humphrey, 1628
Stafford, Sir William, 1628
Stafforde, Thomas, 1578
Staffordshire, deeds and documents, 304, 305*, 353, 402, 1042*, 1628, 2063; justices of, 1624
See also Erdeswicke (Sampson)
Stakenberge, Johan van, 193
Stancon, Jehancon, 253
Standly, Sir Edward, 270
Standly, Sir Thomas, 270
Stanfford, Charles, of Salford (Warwickshire), 275
Stanhawe, Edmond, 1581
Stanhope, [. . . . .], a.l.s., 1628; countersignature, 321
Stanhope, Dr. Edward, 1627
Stanhope, Sir Edward, 439, 1628*; a.l.s., 1628
Stanhope, John, 1611
Stanhope, Sir John, 365, 1581, 2177; a.l.s., 395; P. C. L. signed by, 66*, 291, 299, 300, 306, 330, 378-9, 384, 391, 416, 423, 1620*, 1621
Stanhope, Marshall, 1513
Stanhope, Sir Michael, 356, 419, 1587
Stanhope, Sir Thomas, 287
Stanhope, Thomas, justice of peace (Nottinghamshire), 392
Stanlawe, John (*or* Jehan), 352, 362-3, 440
Stanley
See also Standly
Stanley, [. . . . .], 1617*, 1618
Stanley, Edward, Earl of Derby, *see* Derby
Stanley, Sir Edward, 339
Stanley, Henry, Earl of Derby, *see* Derby
Stanley, Richard, 1538
Stanley, Sir Rowland, a.l.s., 415
Stanley, Thomas, Earl of Derby, *see* Derby
Stanley, Thomas Stanley, Lord, 376
Stanley, Sir William, 2193
Stannington (Yorkshire), 375
Stanway (Gloucestershire), 1042
Staple, the, 1869
Staplefourthe, 1350
Stapleton, Francellina, 1200
Stapleton, Walter de, Bishop, 166(23)
Star Chamber, 49, 127, 146, 282, 292, 332, 339, 384, 392, 406, 409, 1730(6), 2266; treatise on, 542, 1040, 1046
Starkye, John, 252
Stars and planets, movements of, 1784
State papers, England, 79, 142, 146, 391(1276.4), 1139, 1510; England and France, 455
State tracts, England, 448
States of the Church, 974
Statius
Achilleis, 596, 671, 818, 1183*, 1677
Thebais, 671, 1122, 1904; frag., 1773-4
Statius, Achilles, 654
Status XII
De XII statibus, 1064
Statuta Angliae, 78*, 79, 130, 895, 1025-6, 1028, 1030*, 1032, 1034(59), 1040, 1803, 2018*, 2125; frag., 663; abridgment of, 1030(41), 1032, 1104(3); abstract of topics of, 207; alphabetical list of, 2017(13); calendar of, 1028(29-30); extracts from, 135; *Lecturae* on, 705*, 1024
See also Magna Charta, Pulton's *Kalender*
Statuta Londoniarum, 78
Statuta nova ad annum VII Edwardi IV, 1023 (10)
Statuta Parliamentorum Angliae, 1026
Statuta Ricardi II, 239, 1032
Statute of Conditions, reading on, 1046(121)
Statute of Fines, lectures on, 136, 1025(18)
Statutes de darrein, lectures on, 136
Statutes of Wales, 2018
Statutes of Westminster, *see* Westminster
Staunton, Richard, 108, (of Wroxall) 276
Staynicliffe, St. John of Jerusalem (hospital), 275
Stayte, John, of Alderton (Gloucestershire), 317
Stea de Neapoli, Franciscus
Recollectae datae MCCCCLXXIII, 560
Stedman, William, 1963
Steenhuus, Meggriete van, 1282
Steeyn, Hanns, 1600

Stege, Ordrut, wife of Erwyn vom, 1281
Steghen, Theodericus ter, 2013
Stella, Bartholomeo, 1615
Stella, Georgius, 1006
Stella clericorum, 1206, 1228, 1240-1, 1641
Stenbeck, 199
Stendall, 2011
Stenography, Instruction in a system of, 350
Stephani, Stephano di Baptista degli, of Mercatello
Summe arismetice, 1792
Stephanites and Ichnelates, story of, 1440
Stephanus Neus, Saint, 1118
Stephen, Saint, 606, 1910
Stephen, King of Poland, 1037
Stephen, Count of Burgundy, 1826
Stepkin, Makeline, 1598
Stepney, 1548; Boar's Head, 353
Sterpenich (?), 199, 201
Sterpeny, 201
Stettin, 705
Stevens, William, of Kingston-on-Thames, 1355
Stevers (England), 955
Stewart, Henry, Earl of Darnley, *see* Darnley
Stewart (*or* Stuart), James, Earl of Murray, *see* Mar and Moray (James Stewart, Earl of)
Stewart, Matthew, Earl of Lennox, *see* Lennox
Steyne, Friedrich, Rheingraf zum, 2139
Steynort, Aert van, 193
Stile, Laurence, 375
Stillingfleet, Cuthbert, 1536
Stimulus amoris in Christum, 1856
Stimulus liber doctoris Jesu Christi. . . , 939 (15)
Stirling, 1218, 1599
Stirpenich, Roulf zu, 192
Stirpenich, 205*
Cf. Sterpenich, Sterpeny
Stockett, John, 321
Stockholm, 76
Stockland Gaunte (Somerset), 369
Stockman, William, 172
Stodey, 379
Stogursey (Somerset), 369
Stoke, 926
Stoke by Chichester (Sussex), manor, 380
Stoke juxta Newark (Nottinghamshire), 287
Stokes (*or* Stoke), Thomas, 27*
Stolberg, Wolfgang von, Count, 1648
Stoltenor, Iwan, Bishop of Reval, 1345
Stonehurst Park (Surrey), 1354
Stoneley, Mr., 1730
Stonley, Richard, 1611
Stonnham Aspall (Suffolk), 372
Stonystanton, 1356
Storch, Dr., 1639
Storia di Giulio Cesare, 1009
Story of Susan and Daniel, in verse, 51
Story of the Flight to Egypt, 51
Story of the Kings of Coleyne, 967
Stowe, Margaret de, 2130
Stowe mss., 124
Stowe Market, 301
Strabo, Walafridus, *see* Walafridus
Straccha, Anchise, da Bolsiena, 748
Stradanus, Jacobus, 827
Stramazzo da Perugia, poems by, 1248
Strangwaies, Thomas, 2230
Strasbourg, 1259, 1607, 2089; use, 1412
Stratford, Johannes de, 2016
Stratford Langthorn, *Placita assisarum* at, 75
Stratford-upon-Avon, 28, 276, 291, 308*-9*, 310, 311*, 312, 315*, 316, 317*-8*, 322-3, 349, 368, 384, 401, 407, 435, 438
Street, Denys van der, 199
Strenge, Bernhardus, 183
Stretely (Bedfordshire), manor, 2023
Strigull, Gilbert, marshall of England, 450
Cf. Strogell
Stritter, Clas, of Gemunde, 1282
Strobell, Adam, 656
Strociis, Johannes de, 586
Strode, Latin translations by, 314
Strogell, Gilbert de, marshall of England, 1998
Cf. Strigull
Stroud, W., poems by, 270
Strozzi
See also Strociis
Strozzi, Alessandro, 263(1390); a.l.s., 263
Strozzi, Carlo, 1518
Strozzi, Filippo, *see* Strozzi (Giovanni Battista)
Strozzi, Giovanni Battista "Filippo", 1914; a.l.s., 1629
[Strozzi ?], Lodovico, 263(1389)
Strozzi, Pietro, a.l.s., 1629*
Strozzi, Roberto, a.l.s., 263
Stuart
See also Stewart
Stuart, Lady Arabella, a.l.s., 74
Stuart, John, Duke of Albany, *see* Albany
Stuart, Matthew, Earl of Lennox, *see* Lennox
Stuart, Robert, d'Aubigny, 1522
Stuart, House of, 408
Studendi modus, 2276
Students, *see* Carmen
Student's note book, 110(HM 1729)
Stupor
Tractatus de stupore, 916
Sturley, Abraham, 309, 311, 317*, 401
Sturmy, William, 1351
Stuttgart, 1519, 1649
Style, John a, of Gray's Inn, 969
Style, William, 320, 577, 2110
Stynchecombe (Gloucestershire), 382
Styrley (Yorkshire), 1039
Styx de Gange et Indo triumphat, a play, 909
Suarez, Francisco, 2326, 2328
Suarez, Luis, 2329
Suarez de Caravajal, Benito, 2329-30
Suarez de Caravajal, Illan, 2329*, 2330
Suarez de Figueroa, Gomez, 1612
Suavonus, [A. D. 880], 1499
Subiaco, 3
Sublimipetra, Tersimandro, 1004
Suckling, poems by, 63, 319
Suckling, Sir John, 386
Sudbury, 67
Sudlowe, countersignature, 2167
Suetonius, 189(34)
Vitae XII Caesarum, 190, 445, 652, 837, 1897, 2057
Suffolk, Duke of, 1635
Suffolk, Earl of, 1558; P. C. L. signed by, 113, 296, 334, 375, 422

Suffolk, Catherine, Duchess of, 1536
Suffolk, Charles Brandon, 1st Duke of, 356, 1528, 1615
Suffolk, Mary of England, Duchess of, 1598
Suffolk, Theophilus Howard, 2nd Earl of, 1138
Suffolk, Thomas Howard, 1st Earl of, 1138
Suffolk, William de la Pole, 4th Earl of, 335
Suffolk, William de Ufford, Earl of, 368
Suffolk, arms of gentry, 577; deeds and documents, 283, 296, 300, 311, 353, 372*, 377, 389, 391, 399, 597, 1032, 1041, 1138, 1349, 1608, 1634, 1669, 2022, 2130; justices of, 1629
Suffragia sanctorum, in Low German, 756
Sulby, convent of, 1043
Sullington (Sussex), manor, 1041
Sully, Duc de, *see* Béthune
Sulpicius Severus
Vita S. Martini, 1463, 1677
Sulpitius Verulanus
Grammatica, 1445
Summa brevis de foro poenitentiali, 1444
Summa contra haereticos, 2027
Summa de confessione, 1232
Summa de legibus Angliae, 1039(77)
Summa de republica christiana, 1643
Summa de Trinitate, 2047
Summa doctrinae, a Latin grammar, 1776
Summa judicialis astronomiae, 2224
Summa poenitentiae, 991
Summa rudium, 573
Summa, sive Lexicon theologicum, 1467
Summa virtutum, 754
Summa virtutum et vitiorum, 1327
Summa vitiorum, 754, 943
Summa vitiorum perbrevis, 754
Summarii Libri Sexti, Clementinarum. . ., 1038
Summaripa, Marcus de, *see* Marcus
Summarium, frag., 1710
Summula brevis de arte mensurabilis cantus, 245
Summula circa judicium animarum, 1151
Summula clericorum, 1229
Sunde (Coimbra), S. Maria, church, 220
Sunderland, Lady, 420
Sun-dials, *see* Regole
Superbia
De superbia, in verse, 1801
Supputandi ars cum denariis, 1793
Surgères, 1665
Surgery
De cirurgia, 915
Recueil de chirurgie, 1090
See also Chirurgia
Surrey, alleged signature, 286
Surrey, Earl of, 1578-9, 1610, 1635
Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of, 689
Surrey, Thomas Howard, 1st Earl of, *see* Norfolk (Thomas Howard, 2nd Duke of)
Surrey, Thomas Howard, 2nd Earl of, *see* Norfolk (Thomas Howard, 3rd Duke of)
Surrey, deeds and documents, 290, 321, 322*-3*, 382, 404*, 433, 977, 1041, 1350, 1354*, 1355
Susannah (O. Test.), Greek frag., 1494; and Daniel, story in English verse, 51
Suso, Henricus, *see* Henricus
Suspensio
De censura suspensionis, 448
Sussex, Duke of, 1512
Sussex, Earl of, 302; P.C.L. signed by. 114, 301*, 337, 430, 1736
Sussex, Sir Henry Radcliffe, 2nd Earl of, 1621
Sussex, Sir Henry [*read* Thomas] Radcliffe, 3rd Earl of, 1621*
Sussex, Sir Henry Radcliffe, 4th Earl of, 117
Sussex, Sir Thomas Radcliffe, 3rd Earl of, 389, 941
See also Sussex (Sir Henry Radcliffe, 3rd [*sic*] Earl of)
Sussex, deeds and documents, 123, 160, 251, 272, 290, 325, 380-1, 384-5, 389, 403, 407, 413, 1031, 1041, 2110
Sussicz, Lucas de, 1683
Sutton, Sir George, 2224
Sutton, Thomas, 1630*
Sutton, William, of Westminster, 2270
Sutton (Suffolk), 377
Suttons Bishop, 327
Swaffham, Thomas de, 2130
Swanson, Richard, 1737
Swarber, Johannes, 234
Swayne, R., 354
Swayne, W., 354
Swift, Jasper, 1618
Swingefeild, Stephen, 285
Swiss ambassador of Henri II, 1863
Swiss guards, 1586
Swiss officers, 116, 853
Switzerland, 105, 582(297)
Sycken, van der, a signature, 197
Sydney
See also Sidney
Sydney, Lord, 2177
Sydrach, 889, 923
Symboli expositio, 72, 573
Symbolum Apostolorum, 2003, 2051
Symbolum fidei, 734
Symeon ὁ νέος Θεολόγος, poems by, 697
Symeon Logothetes, poems by, 697
Symeon Stylites, Saint, 540
Symmachus
Epistolae, 598 and 2310, 1121
Symond, John, of Totyngbeke, 311
Symonson, Philipp, 1804
Symphorien of Auxerre, Saint, 2038
Synaxarion, in Greek, 568(129), 1117, 1284*
Synod, Greek frag. on a, 697
Synodale, 249
Synonyms, Latin, with French translations, 755
Syntipas the Philosopher, 698, 2197
Syriac, mss. in, 763, 868(24), 1103, 1362*
Syrups
Canones de syrupis conficiendis, 2228
De syrupo serpentino, 1238
Syston (Gloucestershire), manor, 1350

T

T., F., 434
T., T., translator, 397(1317.3)
Taband, John, 1349
Tabula . . . Epistolarum et Evangeliorum. . ., 857, 1684(36)
Tacitus, 444, 1907
De oratoribus, 837
Germania, 837, 985
Historie and life of Agricola, 394

Tadcaster, 414
Taffureau, Estienne, 1867
Taillebourg, 2094
Talaru family, 186
Talavera, Francisco Velazquez de, *see* Velazquez
Talbot, John, captain of Vernon, 680
Talbot, John, 1st Earl of Shrewsbury, *see* Shrewsbury
Talbot, John, son of 1st Earl of Shrewsbury, 347
Talbot, John, marshal of France, 352
Talbot, Mary, daughter of 6th Earl of Shrewsbury, a.l.s., 1630
Talianus Maceratensis, Ansovinus
Liber carminum diversorum auctorum, 2218
Tallis, Thomas, songs by, 70
Talon, Jacques, notary of Chateau-Thierry, 1998
Tamariz, Gaspar de Perea, *see* Perea
Tamariz, Juan, 533
Tancarville, Comte de, 2191
Tancarville, Comtesse de, 1542
Tapestries, drawings for, 1436
Tapia, Luis, 2334
Tarascan dialect, ms. in, 2149
Tarascon, 254, 2198
Tarasco-Spanish dictionary, 744, 2150
Tarragona
Missale Tarraconense, 1292
Tarugi, *Mgr.,* Bishop of Montepulciano, 936
Tarugi, Bernardino of Montepulciano, 935
Tarusgi, Acursio, 1632
Tasso, Bernardo, 1819*, 2142; a.l.s., 263, 688, 935, 1630
Tasso, Torquato, 263, 935, 1819, 2092, 2142; a.l.s., 688, 1219; autogr. letters and poems, coll., 1630
Aminta, 597
Della virtù femminile, 77
Tassoni family, of Ferrara, 654
Tate, Francis, 577
Tausch, Father, 2297
Tauwel, Jan, sermons by, 1010
Tavannes, *see* Saulx-Tavannes
Taxation rolls, England, 327
Tax-list, French, 498, 1807
Tayllor, Robert, of Dartford, 1281
Taylor, Mr., 172
Taylor, Thomas, of Battersey (Surrey), 321
Te celi. . . , hymn, 542
Tecpatepec, 2160
Tegernsee, 167, 495
Tegliacci, Gabriele, 1683
Telles, Capt. Juan, 2326
Tello, Juan, 2326, 2331, 2334, 2337
Tello, Juan Gutierrez, *see* Gutierrez
Temperaments, the four, 1238(B. 60)
Tempest, Robert, 403*
Temple, Lady, 359, 361
Temple, Hester, Lady, 359, 361, 365, 371
Temple, Richard, of Elmesthorpe, 2109
Temple, Sir Thomas, 359, 361
Temple family, papers, 124
Temple in Strood, 1024
Tempo, Antonio de
Regulae de componendis sonettis, 1785
Temptations, dialogue on, 1231
Ten Commandments, 894(143-4), 1162(9), 1188, 1228(B.15), 1232(B.22), 2002, 2164
Tenures, 140, 649(10), 1028; lectures on, 1031 (46); notes on, 1041
See also Littleton (Sir Thomas)
Teo da Perusia
La chaccia, 1009
Tepeaca y Santiago Tecalli, 2160
Terbantes, Alonso, 2330
Terentius
Comoediae, 190, 981, 1121, 1180*, 1264, 1769, 1887, 1893*, 1903, 1947, 2056, 2183, 2316; frag., 2071; extracts from, 1777(136); notes on, 1797(247)
See also Priscianus
Termes, Paul de La Barthe, sire de, 1630
Terni, Bishop of, 1588
Terra Laboris, 106
Terra Sancta, *see* Holy Land
Terrazona, Bartolomé de, 2331
Terrier, 187*, 191, 198, 211, 290, 304, 597, 1024
Tertullianus
Apologeticum, 1202
Tesserant, Claude de, 1431
Tesson, Robert, 1807
Testament de Amyra le Sulthan Nych Hemedy, 2295
Testamentum Novum, *see* New Testament
Testamentum Vetus, *see* Old Testament
Testes
De varietate testium, 1038
Teston (Kent), 423
Tetragram Gospels, Gospels in Greek known as, 599
Teutleben, Valentinus, Bishop of Hildesheim
Statuta synodalia, 979
Teutonic Order, 259, 1221
Teversham (Cambridgeshire), 290
Tewkesbury, 67; abbey of, 394
Teyve, Over Teyve *and* Nether Teyve (Staffordshire), 353
Texel, 564
Tey Magna (Essex), 596
Thabor, *see* Pius II
Thaddaeus Alderotti de Florentia
In Aphorismos Hippocratis, 504
Super Joannitium in Tegni Galeni, 504
Super librum Tegni Galeni, 504
Thaddeus de Parma
Super Theoricam planetarum Johannis Cremonensis, 1261
Thais, 1638
Thama, Johannes de, notary, 1868
Theano, letters of, 543
Theatrum Chymicum, 1184
Thebais, *see* Miraculum, Statius
Thebaldescho, Thebaldo, 259
Thebans, 444(SM 12)
Thebes, Siege of, *see* Lidgate
Thebit
De motu octavae sphaerae, 1845
Tractatus IV, 884
Thegliarius, Stephanus, Archbishop of Antivari, 1006
Themata dominicalia, 1275
Themata sermonum de praecipuis festivitatibus, 754
Themistocles, 827
Themylthorpe, George *and* Robert, of Norfolk, 2221
Theobalds, 1733
Theodaldus, 1875

Theodericus Bototinensis
Chirurgia, 1104
Theodora of Alexandria, Saint, 1112
Theodoric, Duke, 1826
Theodorus, Alberti's *Picturae elementa* dedicated to, 1918
Theodorus juvenis
De morte formidolosissima juvenis Theodori, 1269
Theodorus Sabbaites
Sermons, in Greek, 1118
Theodorus, Vitus, 686*, 927, 1604*
Theodosius, Emperor, 1848(16)
Theodosius, a Jew, 63
Theodosius Tripolites
Treatises in Greek:
Concerning days and nights, 1145
Concerning habitations, 1145
Spherics, 1145
Theologica excerpta, 1955(15)
Theologica miscellanea, 448, 477
Theological commonplace book, 426, 456, 648
Theological notebook, in Latin, 2297
Theological text, frag.: 247-8, 616, 1143, 1279, 2214; in Greek, 211 (61), 1346; in Italian, 215*; in Latin, 216, 218, 219*, 221*, 233*, 400, 521, 592-3, 606, 947*, 1145, 1307(18.55), 1814(10), 1973, 2190, 2195
Theological treatises, 15(25); in English, 181; in German, 706; in Greek, 1111, 1756(15); in Latin, 462(2, ff. 114r.-7v.), 717, 888(116), 907(4, ff. 73r.-96v.), 992(803.07,ff. 44r.-6v.), 1157, 1228*(B 14, ff. 16r.-33v.; B 15, ff. 41r.-8r.), 1229*(B 15, ff. 153v.-6r.; 162r.-5v.), 1913(10), 2048(128, ff. 24r.-35r.), 2232
Theological works, tables and summaries of, 1877
See also Commentarium, Compendium, Elucidarius, Glossary, Summa
Theonestus, Saint, 1785
Theophanes, Archbishop of Taormina
Homilies, in Greek, 2282
Theophilus, extracts on ecclesiastical law, from, 1114
Theophilus, prayer of, in French verse, 458, 785
Theophilus de Adana, Saint, 540
Theophilus Diaconus, 2279
Theophilus Protospatharius
Concerning excrements, in Greek, 699
De urinis, 860
Theophrastus
De impressionibus animi, 1311
De historia plantarum, 1388
Theophylactos, Pseudo-, 697
Theosebius Mechlinensis astrologus, 719
Theotokarion, in Greek, 84
Thermes, Sieur de, 1506
Thérouanne use, 46, 511, 1154
Thetford, P. T., a.l.s., 1630
Thetford, 1559
Theyer, Austen, a.d.s., 1513
Thienville, Durand de, 1577
Thiessart, 351
Thirlby, Thomas, Bishop, 1616*
Thirlestane, Sir John Maitland, 1st Earl of, 1514*, 1862
Thiron use, 2275
Thomas Agni de Lentino, *see* Agni
Thomas [de Aquino], Saint, excerpts from, 539, 541
Thomas de Aquino, Saint, 1945(57), 2214; chapel for adoration of, 193; hymn to, 177; life of, 2071; mystical treatises by, 678; prayers ascribed to, 1644(30)
Catena aurea in Evangelium S. Matthaei, 15
Compendium de profectu spirituali, 457
Compendium theologicae, 878
Confession and honor to the Blessed Sacrament, poem ascribed to, 63
De aeternitate, 1312
De aeternitate mundi, 1153
De aeternitatis beatitudine, 1165 and 2312
De articulis fidei et ecclesiae sacramentis, 1153
De dilectione Dei, 1153
De ente et essentia, 1312
De modalibus, 883
De praeceptis, 1153
De professione monachorum, ascribed to, 738
De V potentiis animae interioribus, 1312
De regimine principum, ascribed to, 1165
Cf. 2301(29)
De VII sacramentis, 1763
De veritate theologiae, 18
De vita Christi, 541
In librum IV Sententiarum Petri Lombardi, 185
In Pater Noster, 2003
In Salutationem angelicam, 2003
In Symbolum Apostolorum, 2003
Quaestiones de malo, 878
Summa confessionis, 1240
Summa contra gentiles, 1638
Summa de articulis fidei, 992
Summa (Secunda secundae), 1013
Super libros Ethicorum Aristotelis, 1062
Super quibusdam articulis, 1153
Tabula super dicta et partes S. Thomae de Aquino, 959(13)
Tertia pars primae partis Summae, 723
Tractatus pro confessoribus, 1179
See also Reynoldus Romanus
Thomas de Aquino, Pseudo-
De perfectione vitae spiritualis, 1166
Meditatio de amore Dei, 1166
Thomas de Aquino *and* Ptolemaeus de Lucca
De regimine principum, 2301
Cf. 1165(24)
Thomas of Canterbury, Saint, 1954; poem on, 909
See also Visiones
Thomas Cantimpratensis
De animalibus, 985
De arboribus, 986
De naturis rerum, 2304
De serpentibus, 985
Thomas Capuanus
Formae Romanae Curiae super casibus poenitentiae, 2107
Formularium sive candelabrum, ascribed to, 1764
Thomas de Haselbach
Sermo, 714
Thomas a Kempis
De disciplina claustralium, 458
Imitatio Christi, see Imitatio Christi
Hortulus rosarum, 993

Thomas de Senis
Legenda S. Catherinae de Senis, 821
Thomas de Tuderto
Ars sermocinandi, 1641
Thomas de Waleys
In Civitatem Dei S. Augustini, 2049
Thomas, John, 396
Thomond, Earl of, 1555
Thomond, Donough O'Brien, Earl of, 330
Thompson, Robert, poems by, 61
Thonawerd, 1813
Thorne, Nicholas, of Bristol, 2221
Thorntona, Gilbertus de
Abbreviatio Summae de legibus Angliae, 1039
Thorp, William of, 1349
Thorpe, George, of Barkley (Gloucestershire), 365
Thou, Jacques-Auguste de, 1737, 2199; a.l.s., 1630, 2199
Thouarcé, 611
Three Maries, the, 2307
Throckmorton, Anthony, 354
Throckmorton, Arthur, 1630
Throckmorton (*or* Throgmorton), Clement, 1514, 1552
Throckmorton, Sir Francis, 1630
Throckmorton, Sir John, 1559, 1631
Throckmorton, Nicholas, 252, 417; Sir Nicholas, 1536, 1618*
Throckmorton, Thomas, 349
Throckmorton, Sir W., of Tortworth, 354
Throgmorton, Mr., 2271
Throgmorton, Robert, of Coughton (Warwickshire), 367
Thubenheim, Hans von, 1626
Thucydides
Histories, in Greek, 760
Thurstan, provost (St. John of Beverly), 122
Thurston, 926, 2022
Thymelby, Richard, 1356*
Thynne, Francis
Additions to Holinshed's Chronicle, 292
Animadversions upon... [editions] of Chaucer, 134
Arms of the Chancellors, 131
Commentaries of Britayne, 139
Diveirs devises, 434
Emblemes and Epigrames, 135
Thynne, Sir John, 384
Thynne, T., 926
Tibaldi, Pellegrino, architect, a.l.s., 1631
Tiber (river), legal treatise on, 1038
Tibullus
Carmina, 442, 981, 1183
Tiburtine Sibyl, 540*
Tiburtinum, *see* Tivoli
Tiburtius, Saint, 1472
Tiepolo, Antonio, 1011
Tiercelin, Charles, seigneur de La Roche, 1825
Tierra Firme, 2286
Tifernas, Johannes
De origine regum... Urbis Romae, 537
Tignonville, Guillaume de, *see* Guillaume
Til, Richart du, 1828
Tilladam, Benedict, of Woodmancote, 354
Timbercombe (Somerset), 1043
Tinagero de la Escalera family, 169
Tinagero Rodriguez de la Escalera, Diego, 168
Tindall, a signature, 1357
Tinoco, *Doña* Ana, 2337
Tinta, Indians of, 2338
Tiptoft, John, 412
Tiptoft Missal, ms. known as, 1386
Tirell, Thomas, 376
Tiroler Passionspiel, 1242
Tirrell, Sir Henry, 1597
Tisson, John, of Moudyslegh, 1348
Titlowe, John, of East Raynham (Norfolk), 325
Tivoli (*or* Tiburtinum), 3*, 259
Tiziano Vecelli, painter, a.l.s., 1631
Tlaxcala, 8, 182, 206, 2162-3
Tobbe, William, 422
Tobit, Book of, comm. on, 1842, 2165
See also Matthaeus Vindocinensis
Todesius, Thobias, of Franca Villa, 226
Todi, 261
Tofte (Lincolnshire), manor, 1627
Toison d'Or, 1459
Tolcorne (Cornwall), 340
Toledan tables, 884*
Toledo, *Don* Francisco de, 1505
Toledo, *Don* Luis de, 2180, 2330, 2336
Toledo, *Don* Petrus de, 226
Toledo, 9, 2129, 2149, 2198; Convent of Santa Fé, 955; Council of the year 1582, 27
Toletanus, Franciscus, *S.J.,* comm. on Aristotle, 2216
Tolethorpe, 658
Tolias, Auberz, 2064
Toll-books, 409
Tollemache, Sir Lionel, 292
Tolnarch, Jhan de, 1282
Tolsi, Nerius, 3
Tompkins, John *and* Richard, 340
Tong, Thomas, Norroy king-of-arms, 350
Tonnerre, Comte de, *see* Jean de Chalon
Torella, Count of, *see* Caracciolus (Marinus)
Torello, Guido, 935
Torgau, 1553, 1584
Torkesey, John, 2295
De quadratis figuris primis et sex speciebus notarum, 2294
Tornaquinci, *see* Medici
Toro, 1577
Torquatus, 827
Torr Abbey, 1627
Torre, Francisco de la, 2334
Torre, Juan de la, 2181, 2333*
Torres, Fernando de, 1602
Torres, Ferrante, 1602
Torres, Francisco de, 2332-3
Torres, Sebastian de, 2327
Torres del Palacio, Francesco de, 8
Torroella, near Gerona, 609
Tortis, Georgius de, 1180
Tory, Geoffroi, *see* Index of scribes *and* Index of illuminators
Totila, King, 213
Tottell, R., printer, 52
Totteneys, 1354
Tottenham, *see* Tournament...
Totton, 1350*
Toul, Archdeacon of, 1826
Toul, Bishop of, 1826-7
Toul, 929; use, 1065

Toulouse, 117, 1061, 1585; Capitouls of, 1487; St-Dominique, 1061; scholars of, 207(48), 1678; use, 811
Touneshend, Roger, 1512
Tourdine, Jehan de, chaplain, 1834
Tournai, Bishop of, 1591
Tournai, 970; use, 754, 931, 1321, 1651, 1943, 1962, 2154
Tournal
Voyage en Italie, 999
Tournament of Tottenham, in verse, 967
Tournaments, 1501, 1726
Tournes, a signature, 1573
Tournon, Cardinal de, 76
Tours, 1542, 1677, 1881; mss. of school of, 607, 707, 803, 1369(23), 1402, 1713, 1758, 2188, 2278, 2308
Tours use, 158, 235, 1384, 1460, 1849-50, 2037
Toustain, countersignature, 1013
Tovar, Nuño de, 2327
Towers, of Tamworth (Warwickshire), 304
Towers, Humphrey, of Tamworth (Warwickshire), 305
Towers, Robert, of Tamworth (Warwickshire), 304-5
Towneley Mysteries, 32 religious plays, 37
Townely, Zouch, poems by, 269
Towns, corporate, *see* Firma Burgi
Townshend, Mrs., 395
Townshend (?), Jo., 409
Townshend, Sir John, 329
Townshend, Roger, *cf.* Touneshend
Townshend, Sir Roger, 402-3, 428, 429*, 926, 2271
Townshend family, 395, 402
Towres, *see* Towers
Towse, Elizabeth, 2200
Towse family, 2200
Trafford, Edward, 425
Trailles, *M.* de, of Amsterdam, 2199
Traité de la pierre philosophale, 995
Traité de Peine, poem, 45
Trajan, Emperor, 1443, 1894
Trambley, 498
Transfiguration, Service for the, in Greek, 1921
Transito de Maria, *Cofradias* del, 745
Transtetter Viennensis, Georgius, 719
Trasierra, Juan de, a.l.s., 1344
Trasollario presbyter, 501
Tratman, Richard *and* Edward, 394
Trau, 855
Travels of a Venetian nobleman, 396 and 2263
Travers, Walter, 2266
Traversari, Ambrogio, 1695
Trebbio di Mugello, 1633
Tredenoke, 1357-8
Tregonyburgh, 1349
Treherns, Master, 145
Trelawny, John, 1737, 1999
Trelon, 200, 202*
Tremblay, 1836
Trent, Cardinal Bernard of, 1540
Trent, 216-7, 1436, 1600; Council of, 907, 924, 1179, 1411
Trente Psaumes de David, 1407
Treptow, 705
Tres salamandrae, a play, 909
Tresilian, Sir Robert, 1684
Trésor des Chartes, 1003
Tresremos, Mr., 137
Tresswell, Robert, 330(634.1)
Tresyllan, Rob., *see* Tresilian
Tretenaria, 226
Treuenethek, 1355
Treugae forma instrumenti, 703
Trevelyan, 434(2058.1)
Trèves
Gesta Trevirorum, extract from, 1085
Trèves use, 2321
Trevet, *see* Trivet
Trevi, 1174
Trevisano, Agnolo, 205
Treviso, 1262
Trevor, [A. D. 1600], 927
Trevor, J., 337, 400
Trevor, John, 280
Trevor, Th., 114
Trevor, Sir Thomas, 413
Treworgans, 1352
Trewythenek, Roger, 1355
Triare, femme de Lucien Vitelien, 2070
Tribulation
Les douze servises de la tribulation, 1162
The twelve profits of tribulation, 1799
Tribute, records of, 2160-1
Triecht, 204
Trier, 183, 1245, 2307
Trigonometry, treatise on, in Italian, 1792; in Latin, 1278
Trinchetus
Libellus de ordine judiciorum, 1180
Trinity, 697; prayer to the, 221
See also Compendium, Summa
Trinity House, 856
Trinity Lane, 1625
Triôdion, in Greek, 1123
Triomphe de la constance dans l'Ordre des... Chevaliers Invulnérables, 603
Tripoli, Bishop of, 222
Trippars, 2222
Triremundense monasterium, 734
Trissino, Giovanni Giorgio
Sophonisba, Epistole, Ritratti, Oratione, 1700
Tristan et Artus, Roman de, 1372
Trithemius, Johannes, list of his works, 911
Antipalus maleficiorum, 1246
Trivet, Nicolaus
Annales, frag., 137
In Boethium, De consolatione philosophiae, 130
Super X libros Declamationum Senecae, 1969
Trivisano, M., 2126
Trivisano, Marcantonio, Doge, 1470
Trivulzio, Giovanni Giacomo, 1631
Trivulzio, Teodoro, Marquis of Pizzighetone, 1631
Trobillard, Jehan, 1826
Trogus Pompeius, 839
Troilus and Criseyde, *see* Chaucer
Troparium, frag., 662
Tropes
De schemate et tropo, 1443
Species troporum in officiis..., 1872
Trotman, Thomas, of Dursley (Gloucestershire), 281
Trotula
Das Pucch Trotula, 753
De ornatu, 48

Troy, 1801(266, f. 34v.), 1815(6)
Troyes, 255, 1608, 1828(54); use, 98, 510, 601, 637, 752, 798, 957, 1016, 1277, 1943, 1971, 2140, 2187
Trujillo, Juan de, 2327
Trujillo, 2337
Trumpe, Thomas, of West Raynham (Norfolk), 325
Trussy, near Laon, 612
Trutha virgo, *see* Revelationes
Trynne (Ireland), 1140
Tsioc, Jhan, 1282
Tübingen, 2087
Tucher, Thomas, 1808
Tucwell, T. *and* Trystram, 296
Tudor, House of, 1511
Tugenden Unsers Herrn, Die, 724
Tuke, Brian, 68, 117
Tumors, Greek frag. on, 699
Tundale, The Visions of, 1996
Tunlegh, William, son of Richard of, 1348
Tunstall, Cuthbert, Bishop of Durham, 383, 1580, 1616, 1635
Tunstall (Staffordshire), 1042
Turba philosophorum, *see* Allegoriae
Turbervyle, George, 286
Turenne, letters to, 1575*; *M.* de, 116; Vicomte de, 1511, 1534, 1666, 1739-41, 1742*, 1743, 1744*
Turenne, Château de, 1527
Turianus, Corradianus
Liberculus auctoritatum, 1443
Turin, Jean de, 1863
Turin, 260, 1521, 1525, 1529, 1530*, 1538, 1548, 1560*, 1916, 2194
Turke, John, of London, 429
Turkey, Sultan ("Grand Segnior", "Greate Turke") of, 341, 445, 1272
See also Littera, Pius II
Turkey, 710, 973(3-4), 2059(187), 2295(168)
See also Charron (Anthoni), Marcaldi (Francesco)
Turks, the, 142(EL. 1612, f. 14r.), 260 (1328), 266(1441), 970(15), 1004(41), 1006*, 1008 (82), 1588
See also Bittelschies (Johann)
Turner, Anne, 968, 1036
Turner, Arthur, sergeant-at-law, 1045
Turner, Sir Edward, 1045
Turner, George, 363
Turpin, Antoine, 1591
Turpin, Henry *and* Gérard
Recueil des Prières, 1413
Turrecremata, Johannes de
Expositio Regulae S. Benedicti, 881
Tuscany, Archduchess of, 1748*
Tuscany, Duke of, 1531
Tuscany, Grand Duchess of, *see* Lorraine (Christine de)
Tutbury, 257, 1599; Castle, 1624
Twenty-four Elders, the, 714
See also Otto von Passau
Twynghe, John *and* William, 1350
Twysden, Sir Roger, 581
Twysden, Thomas, *alias* Bede, 1512*-3*, 1615
Twysden, Sir William, 581
Twysden, William, 1554
Twywilles, 2110
Tyard, Pontus de, 1130
Tyberville, 1833
Tybolt, 114
Tycknor, Henry, of Cranley (Sussex), 2110
Tyler, Richard, 311*, 317, (*alias* Philippes the younger) 334
Tyltey (Essex), 376
Tymme, Thomas, 397(1317.3)
Tyndal, John, 356
Tyr, Guillaume de, *see* Guillaume
Tyrell, Edmund, 1598
Tyrell, Sir James, 1578
Tyrell, John, 1631
Tyrrell
See also Tirell, Tirrell, Tyrell
Tyrrell, Anthony, 681
Tyrrell, Edward, a.l.s., 359
Tyrrell, Elizabeth, a.l.s., 359
Tyrrell, Henry, 1608
Tyrrell, James, 278, 372
Tyrrell, Sir Thomas, 344
Tyrrhenian Sea, map of, 1297
Tytburst and Kendall, manor, 380
Tyverton, 355
Tzutuhil language, 549

U

Ubaldis, Baldus de
Consilia de jure, 554
Lecturae super Codicem, 1449
Ubeda, 899
Ubertinus de Casali
Arbor vitae crucifixi Jesu Christi, 482
Udall, Nicholas, 1728
Udalricus Episcopus, Saint, 247
Udalricus Argentinensis
Compendium theologicae veritatis, 479
Cf. Compendium theologicae veritatis
Udine, 933, 1432, 2005
Ufford, William de, Earl of Suffolk, *see* Suffolk
Ugo, 827
Ulloa, Fernando Yanez de, *see* Yanez
Ulloa, Noguerol de, 2333
Ulloa, Vasco Sanchez de, *see* Sanchez
Ulpian, the jurist, 1823
Ulrich von Richenthal
Chronik des Constanzer Concils, 1342
Underhill, Sir Edward, 361, 371
Underhill, Hercules, 435
Underhyll, Wylliam, of Newbold Revell (Warwickshire), 318
Underwood, Edmund *and* Robert, of London, 351
Ungarelli, Aloisio Maria, 1846
Unio
De unione, quaestiones et responsa, 493
Unitas
De unitate et uno, 2049
United Provinces, 430
Universal chronicle, *see* Chronique
Universal chronology, in French, 1175
Universal history, in French, *see* Histoire; in Latin, *see* History
Università de brentadori (Cremona), 1917
Università degli alberghatori (Siena), 2126
Universitas mercatorum (Florence), 2225
Unton, Sir Henry, 1631

Upnately (Hampshire), 381
Uppeton, 1350*
Upton, 67
Upton-upon-Severn, 284
Urban [...], Pope, 477
Urban IV, Pope, *see* Pantaleo (Jacobus)
Urban VI, Pope, 1631
Urban VII, Pope, 1632*
Urban VIII, Pope, 4*, 265, 1918
Urbicciani, Buonaggiunta, of Lucca, verses by, 1084
Urbino, Duchess of, 1690
Urbino, Duke of, 116, 1526, 1530, 1593, 1665-6
Urbino, Federico, Duke of, 935; a.l.s., 935
Urbino, Leonora, Duchess of, a.l.s., 1588
Urbino, 974, 1549*, 1588
Urchenaader, Caspar, 1586
Urines, treatise on, in English, 48, 451, 915; in German, 453; in Latin, 883(95, ff. 141-5), 915, 2227(7590, ff. 102-4)
Urle, *see* Earle
Urlo, Valens d', *and* Alligrancia his wife, 224
Ursay, baronie d' 171
Ursula, Saint, 57
Use, liturgical, *see* English, Roman, and under names of dioceses and monastic orders
Usson, 684
Usuardus
Martyrologium, 567, 733, 921
Usury, 995(24215.135*) and 2304, 1790(199), 2127(41)
Usus conversorum, 738
Utlatan, 2304
Utrecht, 202, 770, 794, 1397, 2212; calendar, 181; use, *Horae*: 1, 31, 95, 168, 181, 230, 510, 517, 636*, 739, 787, 793, 862, 924, 1066*, 1379, 1944*, 1960-1, 2034, 2035*, 2036, 2140, 2185
Uvedale, Sir William, 436
Uxor
De conditionibus bonae uxoris, 1801
Uzès, 1825

V

Vaca, Garcia Barba Cabeza de, *see* Barba
Vaez, Martin, 2332
Valascus de Tarenta
De epidemia et peste, 1311
Val de Dun, Vicomté de, 1833, 1835
Valderas (Spain), 2244
Valderrama, Antonio de, 2330
Valdes, *see* Gonçalez de Valdes
Valdivieso, Juan de, 2328
Valence, 1565; use, 494
Valencia, 1540, 2107
Valencianas, 1632
Valentano, 1561
Valentin der meyger, 2307
Valentinus, Basilius
Tertia pars Testamenti, 1241
Valer, Alonso Perez de, *see* Perez
Valera, Hernando, 2327
Valera, Tome, 2332
Valerius, Andreas, 1989
Valerius Maximus, 1777, 1930, 2253
Facta et dicta memorabilia, 80, 462, 837, 838*, 982, 1120, 1339, 1674
Valla, Laurentius, 559, 834, 1757
De regulis grammaticis, 841
Elegantiae linguae Latinae, 442, 595
Excerpta de grammatica ex Diomede aliisque, 841
Grammatica Latina, 1777(140)
Valladolid, Juan de, 2333
Valladolid (Mexico), 745
Valladolid (Spain), 80, 525, 538, 655, 679, 724, 1201, 1267*, 1531, 1539*, 1541, 1561-2, 1585-6, 1600, 1735, 1954, 2061*, 2098, 2101, 2118, 2128*, 2161
Vallard, Nicolas
Régime et gouvernement du soleil, 41
Valldoreix, 502
Valle, Francisco del, 2327
Valle d'Argolel, 503
Vallenger, Stephen, 332
Vallibus, Hieronymus de, of Padua
Jesuida, carmen ad Donatum Episcopum Paduae, 1379
Valois, Françoise-Marie de, 853
Valois, René de, *see* Alençon
Valois, receiver of, 1608
Valsugana, Domenicho da Bien de, *see* Domenicho
Val Suyst, 613
Valturius, Robertus
De re militari, 1848*
Van der Ameyden family, of Bois-le-Duc, 1966
Vandeuvre, Perrenet de, 1957
Van Loe, Andreas, 357
Van Lons, M., 1596
Vannes, Peter, 67; a.l.s., 117, 1632
Vannes, city, 1574
Vanvin, Jehan, 683
Varamunde, Erneste, 393
Varchi, Benedetto, 1205
Varela, Hernando (*or* Fernando), 2326*-8*
Varenguebec (Manche), 2191
Vargas, Bartolome de, 2330
Vargas, Francisco de, 2326
Vargas, Juan de, 2326
Vargas, Luis de, 2335
Vargas Carvajal, *Don* Diego de, 1614
Vargas-Mexia, Francisco, a.l.s., 1632
Varin, Perrin, 255
Vasari, Giorgio, 1510; a.l.s., 1632
Vasquez, Diego Garcia de, *see* Garcia
Vasquez de Osuna, Juan, 2327-8
Vassalage, act of, in Spanish, 611
Vatinus [= (G)uarinus ?], 1445
Vaucelles, 2198
Vaud, 1048
Vaudrey, Lancelot de, 412
Vaughan, [A. D. 1538], 1512
Vaughan, John, 358
Vaughan, Pierce, 289
Vaughan, Richard, 1554(MA 549)
Vaujour, 1543
Vaulgibault, *M.* de, 970
Vauluisant, 1860, 2231
Vaulx, 1002
Vaulx-sous-Lavy, 1566
Vauquelin, Raoul, 352

Vautier, Rogier, 1827
Vaux, Lord, 926, 1616*
Vaux, Henry
Carmen in Passione Jesu Christi, 2266
Vaux, Maximilien de Longueval, sieur de, 110
Vaux-sous-Moudun, 187(23)
Vasasor, poem by, 272
Vazquez, Diego, 2332
Vazquez, Mateo, 1302, 1518, 1523, 1561, 1569, 1602
Vazquez, Sebastian, notary, 2180, 2335
Vazquez de Acuña, Luis, Bishop of Burgos, 1593, 1632
Veaux, Seigneur de, *see* Lemaistre (Pierre)
Veer, Robert de, *see* Vere
Vega, Hernando de la, 2330*-1*
Vegaso, Lucas Martinez, *see* Martinez
Vegetius
De re militari, 921, 1434; in English, 1501
Vegio, Maffeo, 1078
Velasco, Hernandez de, 955
Velasco, Juan Fernandez de, *see* Fernandez
Velasco, Juan Lopez de, *see* Lopez
Velasco, Luis de, 744
Velazquez de Talavera, Francisco, 2181, 2331
Velley, *M.* de, ambassador, 2231
Vendôme, Cardinal de, 1012
Vendôme, Antoine, duc de, 520
Venena
De curatione veneni, 1311
De venenis, 2226
Veneratio Dei, 594
Venerius, Johannes, Ricolda widow of, 2220
Venetian ambassadors, reports of, 710, 974, 1011
Venetian armorial, 853(538), 935(32), 1184, 2220
Venetian chronicle, 897, 934, 1001
Venetian confraternity, statutes of a, 2069
Venetian costumes, 828
Venetian nobleman, travels of a, 396 and 2263
Venice, 4, 6, 7*, 34, 132, 341, 934*-5*, 973, 975*, 1001, 1006, 1008*, 1011*, 1162(10), 1588, 1787(187), 1914(19), 1919, 2060*, 2127*, 2220*, 2221, 2252
Venice, San Giorgio, 245
Venice, San Lorenzo, 718
Venice, S. Ludovicus, 473
Venice, San Marco, 897, 933*, 1471, 2220
Venice, S. Maria de Caritade, 605
Venice, Santo Salvador, 1446
Venice, Seminario, 260
Venice, mss., letters and documents written at, 10, 40, 43, 65, 111, 164, 216, 236, 245, 260*, 262, 263*, 494, 533, 545*, 586-7, 602, 655, 688, 760, 814, 820-1, 824, 828*, 832-3, 838, 842, 853, 854*, 871, 886, 897-8, 920, 932, 934, 941, 952, 979, 997, 1051, 1057, 1072, 1074*, 1166, 1174, 1181, 1257, 1294, 1355, 1432, 1463, 1470-1*, 1522*, 1605, 1607, 1630, 1632, 1676, 1678, 1695, 1702, 1707, 1713, 1754, 1756, 1770, 1772, 1796, 1857, 1890*, 1893, 1896-7, 1914, 1916, 1929, 1965*, 1998, 2042, 2057, 2060, 2127-8, 2134, 2145, 2183, 2213, 2216, 2225, 2257
Venier, Francesco, lieutenant of Frioul, 1471
Venier, Francesco, podestà of Verona, 1470
Venier, Giovanni Antonio, 1432
Venier, Isabetta, 2220
Venier, Marino, 1432
Venier, Nicolo, 1074(752)
Venier, Pietro, 1470
Venier, Sebastiano, 1004
Veniero, Antonia
Epistola in visionem de. . . S. Ludovici Venetiis, 473
Veniero, Antonio, Doge, 1632
Ventura, Captain, 252
Venus and Adonis, song on, 342
Venus and young Adonis. . . , a poem, 269
Ver, Guyot de, 1831
Vera, Juan de, 2330-1
Vera, Pedro de, 1267
Vérac, *M.* de, 256
Vera Cruz, Alonso de, 2160(G.11)
Compendium privilegiorum. . . pro conversione infidelium, 2150
Vera Cruz, 2160, 2162
Vérain, Saint, 1674
Verba
De significatione quorumdam verborum, 1038
Ad cognoscendum verba directa et obliqua, 1038
Verba seniorum, 1638
Verba seniorum patrum, libri XIX, 908
Verdalle, Hughes de Loubenx de, 1590
Verdoia, *Frater* Antonius, a.l.s., 1632
Verdugo, Gaspar, 2334
Verdugo, *Commendador* Melchior, 2335
Verdun, 497, 1015, 1590, 1626; use, 1383
Vere, Edward de, 17th Earl of Oxford, *see* Oxford
Vere, John de, 13th Earl of Oxford, *see* Oxford
Vere, John de, 16th Earl of Oxford, *see* Oxford
Vere, Robert de, Duke of Ireland, *see* Ireland
Vere, Robert de, 5th Earl of Oxford, *see* Oxford
Vere, Robert de, 9th Earl of Oxford, *see* Oxford
Vergara, *Doña* Catalina de, 2333
Vergara, Juan Perez de, *see* Perez
Vergerius, Petrus Paulus
De ingenuis moribus, 599, 1680, 1780*, 1787
Vita Petrarchae, 1074
Vergilius (*and* Pseudo-Vergilius), extracts from, 1777; life of, 985
Aeneis, 81-2, 148, 462, 831-2, 886*, 932, 1086, 1182*, 1204, 1772, 1905, 2057, 2252; frag., 215, 218, 704, 886, 1146, 1772, 1856, 2062, 2063*; comm., 939, 1068, 1183*
Ausonii de laboribus Herculi, 886
Bucolica, 148, 209, 755, 831, 832*, 1086, 1182*, 1408, 1772, 1905, 2057
Catalecta, 1408
Copa, 886
De fortuna, 886, 1906
De littera Y, 886, 1906
De lucro, 1906
De moribus studentum, 1906
De Musis, 1906
De Octaviano, 1182
De Orpheo, 1906
De seipso et Humereo, 1906
De sole et die, 1906
De vino et Venere, 1906
De viro bono, 886
De viro favente et bono, 1906

De virtute et vitio, 1182
Epitaphia in Vergilium, 886
Est et non, 886, 1086, 1906
Georgica, 82, 148, 831, 832*, 1086, 1182*, 1408, 1772, 1856, 2057
Hortulus, 1906
Moretum, 605, 1086, 1906
Notabiles questiones, 1906
Opera, 32, 886, 1181, 1182*, 1895-6
Priapea, 1408
Rossetum, 886
See also Pompeius (Sextus)
"Vergna", son of Duke of, 1860
Vergy, Jean, Bâtard de, 1541
Vergy, 1564
Vérité (La) à la place des ombres, 1368
Vernacri, Giovanni di Franco, 2091
Verneuil, 362
Verneuil-sur-Seine, 1957
Verney, Sir Edmund, 359
Vernon, 352, 362
Verona, 855, 1078, 1306-7, 1470*, 1677-8, 1699, 1924
Veronese, Paolo, a.l.s., 2093
Veronica, Saint, 106
Verrazzano, Giovanni da
Relatione of his discovery of New England, 1453
Versailles, 1393
Versus contra haereticos, cum commento, 1978
Versus de libris Veteris et Novi Testamenti, 2007
Versus devotissimi de S. Philomene, 472
Versus XII sapientum de Cicerone, 189
Versus XII signorum, 2226
Versus ex Schola Salernitana, 1902
Versus figurarum logices, 887(114)
Versus memoriales, 1641
Versus paschales, 921
Vertron, *M.* de, 1656
Vesin, Jehan de, 1564
Vespasian, Emperor, 1639
Vespucci, A. Antonio, 263
Vespucci, Amerigo, 519; a.l.s., 1633
Vespucci, Antonio, 519
Vespucci, Giorgio Antonio, a.l.s., 2093
Vespucci, Guido Antonio, a.l.s., 190, 263
Vespucciis, Antonius, cancellarius, olim ser Anastasii ser Amerigi de, 519
Vessenich, 205
Vesvres, Philibert de, 187
Vetancurt, *Fr.* Augustinus de, 2148
Veterinariae artis scriptores Graeci, 1990
Veterinary science, treatise on, 1906
Vettori, Francesco, 262, 688
Vetus Mons [= Altenberg], 734
Viana, *Domicella* de, 1688
Viane, Gérard de, 1688
Vicecomes, Hieronymus
Opusculum in quo probatur lamias esse haereticas. . . , 1245
Vicecomitibus, Johannis de, 594
Vicecomitis, Philippus Maria, 961, 1168
Vicentini, Carlo, 934
Vicenza, a *Capitaneo* of, 854
Vices, treatise on, in Italian, 2002(6); in Latin, 717(1), 1231
De VII vitiis principalibus, 572, 1082(5)
De vitiis, 448(SM 32), 588, 1766
Septem vitia, 1232
See also Sermones, Summa, Virtues and vices
Vich (Catalonia), 488, 1150
Vichard de Saint Réal, César, 7
Victoire, Abbaye de la, 1591, 1665
Victor, Saint, 1016, 1472
Victor of Egypt, Saint, *see* Foscarini (Lodovico)
Victoria et umbra, a play, 909
Victorine use, 1318
Victorinus, Marius Fabius
In Rhetoricam Ciceronis, 1770
Victorius, Maximus
De ratione metrorum, 1443
Vicuña, Juan Perez de, *see* Perez
Vida, Marcus Hieronymus, a.l.s., 1219
Vie de Jésus-Christ, 923
Vie de sainte Marguerite, 2318
Vie des XII Césars, 1404
Vie des Pères, 2255
Vie et geste de César, 189
Vieilleville, François de Scépaux de, a.l.s., 1633; d.s., 1633
Vienna, Archbishop of, 1825
Vienna, 258, 1562*, 1600-1, 1624, 1641(13), 1893, 2061
Vienne, Perrot de, 1829
Vienne, Philippe de, 1274
Viennois, Augustinian monastery of St-Antoine, 1328
Vierset, 191, 194, 197*, 200
Viersey-en-Condros, 194, 195*
Vies de Scipion, Hannibal, Pompée, Cicéron, 1853
View of frank pledge, 296(350.1), 350(908.1), 380(1181.8), 1034, 1357, 2158
Vigevano, Bishop of, 264
Vigiles des morts, in verse, 1400
Vigiliae minores, 962
Vigiliae mortuorum, 864, 2168; comm. on, 72 (HM 504)
Vignacourt, 1745
Vignato, Giovanni de, of Assisi, 474
Vignay, Jehan de, *see* Jean
Vigneulles, Philippe de
Cent nouvelles et plus que nouvelles, 2287
Vigny, François de, receiver of Paris, 1867
Vigueria, S. Marie de, 605
Vilareis, Reynaudus de, canon of Mâcon, 1826
Villa Balladi, 1766
Villabona, 263*
Villagomez, Rodrigo de, 2327
Villagra, *Doña* Ines, 2334
Villagran, *Doña* Madalena de, 2333
Villalobos, Juan Rodriguez de, *see* Rodriguez
Villa Manrique, Marques de, Viceroy of Mexico, 743
Villa Melendo, 1300
Villana, Ansaldus de, 1824
Villana, Sister Eugenia, 661
Villani, Pietrina, of Milan, 721
Villanueva, Hernando (*or* Fernando) de, 2327*
Villar, Conde de, Viceroy of Peru, 2114
Villar del Aguila, 169
Villaris, monastery, 1828
Villars, Honorat de Savoie, Marquis de, 1633
Villa Savariego, 688
Villa Sillo, 1300
Ville (Hainaut), 709

Villebresme (*or* Villebresmes), a signature, 115, 1666, 1859
Villefrançon, Seigneur de, *see* Saulx (Guillaume de)
Villegas, Cristobal de, 2333*
Villelme, Huguet de, 1829
Villeneuve-la-Comtesse, 1271
Villeneuve-lez-Avignon, 1829
Villeroi (*or* Villeroy), *M.* de, 1504; letter to, 117, 257, 616, 1536, 1565, 1571, 1573, 1629, 1745*, 1747, 2089, 2096, 2231
Villeroi, Nicolas de Neufville, seigneur de, *see* Neufville
Villerons, 1836
Villers-Cotterets, 289, 1520, 1543, 1566, 1572-3
Ville-sur-Arce, Philippe de, 1626
Villet, Gilles, grenetier de Paris, 1831
Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, *see* Buckingham
Villiers, Mahiet de, 682
Villiers, 226
Vilsnak, 1006
Vincennes, 115, 256, 1533, 1541, 1551, 1614, 1666, 1882
Vincent
See also Vyncent
Vincent, Saint, 1674
Vincent de Beauvais, 660, 888(115)
Miroir historial, 846
Vincent, Augustine, 278, 385, 427
Vincent, Guillaume Etienne, 227
Vincentius
Informatorius humilis praedicatorum, 1118
Vincentius, Petrus
De ecclesiis regalibus regni Siciliae, 2004
Vinci, Leonardo da, *see* Leonardo
Vinesauf, Gaufridus de, *see* Galfridus de Vinosalvo
Vinier, Jakemon le, of Arras, 2064
Vinosalvo, Galfridus de, *see* Galfridus
Vio, Thomas de, Cardinal (*called* Caietanus), 262, 1588
Super IV Evangelia, 182
See also Fides Caietana
Vire, Vicomte de, 1522
Viret, Pierre, 2094
Virgil, *see* Vergilius
Virgin, *see* Mary (Virgin)
Virginitas
De virginitate, 1230
Virginia Company, 121
Viridarius consolationis, 1232
Virtue
De virtute, 882
Virtue and justice, treatise on, 1976
Virtues
Arbor virtutum, 1991
De IV virtutibus cardinalibus, 920
De virtutibus, 572, 995, 2304
Liber morum sive de IV virtutibus, 836
Septem virtutes, 1232
Tractatus moralis de virtutibus, 2052
See also Breviloquium, Summa
Virtues and vices, conflict between, 231; definitions of, 822; table of, 609
Von den Sieben Tugenden und Lastern, 2318
See also Summa
Virues, Dr., 1585
Visar, Jerom, 354
Visconta, Lady Violante, 1819
Visconti
See also Vicecomes, Vicecomitis, Vicecomitibus
Visconti, Filippo Maria, Duke of Milan, 961, 1168
Visconti, Ottavio
In Aristotelis Politicorum libros observationes, 1266
Visio
Quaestiones de...differentia visionis...et raptus, 481
Visio de Dowel, poem, 58
Visio Fursei, 540
Visio pauperculae mulieris, 540
Visio Philiberti, 1238
Visio S. Adamnani, 540
Visio S. Brandani, 483
Visio S. Mariae Aegyptiacae, 540
Visio senis, 1988
Visio Wettini, 540
Visiones
See also Sermones
Visiones S. Thomae Cantuariensis, 53
Visions of Tundale, The, 1996
Visitatio, *see* Forma...
Visitation of Bedfordshire, 398
Visitation of Mr. Deane of Sarum, 426
Visitation of Warwickshire, 278-9
Visitation of York, 28
Visoria
De duplici arte visoriae, 1787
Vita Christi, 1178, 1373, 1650(3)
Vita spiritualis, *see* Formula
Vitae Patrum, 908(6), 1228(B. 14, ff. 33v.-103v.)
See also Hieronymus (Saint)
Vitae religiosae formula, 1230
Vitae Sanctorum, 575-6, 594(689, ff. 113v.-91v.), 821, 908(6), 1075(843), 1191; frag., 213, 516, 646*, 709, 1723, 1764
Vitalis of Blois (?)
Carmen de Geta et Amphitryone, 587
Vitellius, 827
Viterbo, 1879
De balneis Viterbiensibus, 1311
Vitré, 1824
Vitus, Saint, 907
Vives, Joannes Lodovicus
Ad sapientiam introductio, 1817
Viviers, Bishop of, 1521
Vizar, Nicholas, *and* Edith his wife, 354
Vizer, Arthur, of Dursley, 354
Vocabularium, 908(4, ff. 109r.-216r.), 1780*; frag., 2063*
See also Brevilogus, Latin-German
Vocabularium aequivocum, 588
Vocabularium iuris, 216
Vocabularium super Bibliam, 588
Voelen (*or* Vuelen), 193*
Vogelsanck, 196, 198, 199*, 200, 204
Vogien, *see* Huars
Vogler, Georg, chancellor, 1648
Voguelsainck, *see* Vogelsanck
Voie de paradis, in verse, 1017
Volaterrano, Raffaelle, 259
Volberg, Bishop of, 1584
Von Kress, Nuremberg family, 1472
Vortigern, a tragedy, 271, 274

[Vos, Johannes, de Heusden ?]
Epistolae de Passione Christi, 747
Voschuysen, Ysabeelen van, 203
Voughelsanck, *see* Vogelsanck
Voullet, Jehan, 1140
Voultry, Guillaume de, 1830
Vousy, Anthoine, 1826
Voute, Rogerius de, 1824
Vouvray, 227
Vox populi; or, Newes from Spaine, 430
Voye (La) purgative, illuminative et unitive, 1338
Vozmediano, Juan *and* Sebastian de, 2333
Vradinesuel, 1835
Vroylst, Joannes Houeix, 833
Vye, Walter, of Colyton (Devon), 326-7
Vyl, 199
Vyncent, Thomas, 1537
Vynor Castle, 383

W

W., Wilh[elmus], 58
Waad, Armagil, 1513, 1616
Waad, Sir William, 681, 1734; P. C. L. signed by, 66, 330, 364, 378, 423, 1621, 1736, 2270
Wace
Roman de Brut, 1997
Roman de Rou, 1371
Wachter, Joh. G.
Elucidarius cabalisticus, 561
Wade, clerk of the Privy Seal, 680-1
Wade, Armygyll, *see* Waad
Wadham, Guilielmus, 1024
Wagner, Wolfgang, 1628
Wagstaffe, Thomas, of Harbury (Warwickshire), 308
Wakeham, John, 1352
Wakeloke, 2109
Walafridus Strabo, 505*, 618, 1082, 1846
Walburgis, Saint, 601
Waldegrave, Sir Edward, 1597
Waldegrave, Robert, Edinburgh printer, 371
Waldenses, 2108
Wales, 144*, 392, 580, 856, 969*, 1042, 1559, 1883, 2018, 2196, 2230, 2255
Walhall Manor, 1523
Walker, Henry, of London, 315
Walker, William, of Stratford-on-Avon, 317
Waller, Sir Thomas, 335
Waller, William, of Old Stoke Charytye (Hampshire), 284
Wallop, Sir Henry, 371, 1618-9, 1633
Walmsley, [Sir Thomas], 2020
Walpole (Norfolk), manor, 1041
Walsham, 582*
Walsham Lee Willows, 581
Walsingham, Sir Francis, 144, 353, 389, 392, 597, 926, 1508, 1512*, 1557, 1633*, 1734-5, 1999(27); a.l. unsigned, 364; a.l.s., 364, 1999; correspondence during his embassy to France, 68, 131; P.C.L. signed by, 285, 298, 301, 343, 391, 926, 1618, 1736
Walsingham, Sir Thomas, 1634
Walsyngham, 978
Waltham, John of, 236
Waltham Cross, 680
Waltrenreda Saxoniae, 734
Wanborough (Surrey), 1350
Wann, Paulus
Sermones de tempore super Evangelia, 1877
War, policies of, treatise on, 338
Warbeck, Perkin, 2193
Wardour, H., 350
Wardoure, Chidiock, 417
Ware, Thomas, of London, 285
Warefield, 2110
Warignies, Robert de, 1828
Warmestry, poems by, 270
Warner, Sir Edward, 1617*
Warrants, *see* Register of Warrants
Warren, John, 114
Warrington (Lancashire), 425
Warwick, documents with seals of, 122
Warwick, Countess of, 339
Warwick, Anne, Countess of, 297
Warwick, Earl of, 301, 345; P. C. L. signed by, 252(1011), 337, 343, 926, 1618
Warwick, Ambrose Dudley, Earl of, 336, 431, 433, 1390, 1552
Warwick, Richard Neville, Earl of, 1608
Warwick, Thomas de Beauchamp, Earl of, 368
Warwick, Ph., a.l.s., 407(1467.4)
Warwickshire, By-laws of, 277; Visitation of, 278-9; deeds and documents, 127, 273, 275*-7*, 283, 288, 290*, 295, 297, 304*-5*, 308, 310*, 312*-3*, 315, 316*-8*, 320, 323, 328*, 331*, 337, 340*, 354, 355*, 360-1, 367-8, 371, 386, 397, 407, 437, 440, 1044
Washfield, William Le Abbe, Lord of, 1043
Washington, Lawrence, 690
Washington, Robert, *and* Elizabeth his wife, 689
Wasiers, Jeanne de, 1823
Wasneres, Henricus, prof. at Dillingen, 1722 (2)
Waterhous, Thomas, 941
Waterhouse, Sir Edward, 1618
Watines, Sieur de, *see* La Conte
Watton, John
Speculum Christiani, 53
Watts, Sir John, 325
Waynflete, William, Bishop of Winchester, 368
Weapons, lists of, 338
Webb, John Whyte, of Enfield (Middlesex), 2109
Webbe, farrier, 314
Webbe, Alexander, Shakespeare's uncle, 312
Webber, John, of Luxborowe (Somerset), 356
Webber, Thomas, of Erlestonham (Suffolk), 372
Webster family, 123
Wechelius, Andreas, a.l.s., 1219
Wechterswinkel, monastery, 1239
Weclemberch, 183
Weelkes, Thomas, songs by, 70, 342
Weights and measures, French decree on, 1278; table of, 1501
Weimar, 259, 1584
Weingarten, 1335, 1366, 1486*
Weisenburg, 1251
Weissenburg, 912
Weldon, George, of Cookeham(?), Berkshire, 27
Well (Lincolnshire), manor, 1041
Welles, Albanus, 423

Wellford (Welford *or* Welforde), Gloucestershire, 310, 312, 316
Wells, Henry, of London, 414
Wells, William, of Alveston (Warwickshire), 313
Welna, 1869
Welser, Sebaldus, 1243
Welsh ms., 938
Welshe Sydanen, a dittie to the tune of, 388
Welwood, estate, 1737
Wenceslas I, Duke of Bohemia, Saint, 1718
Wendelinus, Saint, 2070
Wenefreda, Saint, 2176
Wentworth, Lord, 353
Wentworth, Henry Wentworth, 3rd Lord, 333
Wentworth, Peter
Exhortation to Her Majesty, 446
Wentworth, Sir Thomas, 50
Wentworth, Thomas Wentworth, 2nd Lord, 1634
Wentworth, William, 114
Werburton, Richard, son of Thomas of, 1348
Werdea, [Johannes Faber de], *Magister, see* Faber
Were (Devon), 2023
Werp, Seigneur de, of Maestricht, 204
Wertenheim family, 258
Weryng, John, 1352
Wessyngton, Sir William de, 1634
West, William, of Howton, *and* Agnes his wife, 1349
Westacre, 978
Westderham, 978
Westend, 106
Western discoveries, 2317
Westhall, 174(20)
West Indies, 44*, 61, 899, 1128, 2147(13), 2240
See also Indies, New Indies, Spanish Indies
Westington (Gloucestershire), 1358
West Lexham (Norfolk), 2023
Westminster, 335, 1634; Parliaments at, 1803; Statutes of, 1046, 1997, 2125*; letters and documents written at, 113, 172, 276, 279, 293, 301*, 302, 305-6, 320, 321*, 327, 334, 341, 343, 348, 350, 356, 365-6, 369*, 378, 383, 387, 403, 415*, 416, 418-9, 427, 435, 679, 680, 704, 926*, 1012, 1014, 1356*, 1357, 1512*, 1523, 1537*, 1554, 1556*, 1577, 1578*-9*, 1580, 1597*, 1598, 1616*, 1618, 1736, 1939, 1999, 2089, 2109, 2167
Westminster Abbey, 106, 289, 1578
West Mondhalgh, 1352
Westmoreland, Earl of, 1616
Westmoreland, Ralph Neville, Earl of, 1608
Weston, Richard, 1036*
Weston, 392
Westphalia, 2200
West Riding (Yorkshire), 2181
Wettini visio, 540
Wetzlar on the Lahn, 1643
Wexford, 419
Weydas, 1645
Whaddon Chase, 1578
Whaddon Manor, 2273
Whalley, 658, 1045, 1869
Wharton, Lord, 1597
Whasshe, William, of London, 2270
Whatwell, Martin, 1625
Wheddon, Edward, 1627
Wherewelle, 1351
White, Sir Nicholas, 1618-9
White, Sir Thomas, Lord Mayor of London, 1597
Whitehall, 66, 172, 280-1, 291, 304, 319, 330-1, 334, 364, 369, 375, 378, 384*, 386, 392, 423*, 430, 432, 436, 438, 927, 1619*-20*, 1621
Whitehead, [A. D. 1619], 346
Whitehead, Richard, of Radford Symley (Warwickshire), 276*
Whiteney, Robert, 1354
Whitgift, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, 346, 383; P. C. L. signed by, 66*, 69, 295, 299, 300, 304, 330, 364, 391, 398, 423, 430, 681, 926, 941, 1618, 1619*-20*, 1621, 2199
Whitmore, William, of London, 310
Whitsuntide, homily on, 1073
Whittington
See also Whyttington
Whittington, Richard, 1634
Whyte, Charlys, barber surgeon, 1996
Whyte, Nycholas, 419
Whyte, Roberte *and* Katheryne, 1355
Whyte, Thomas, *see* White
Whyttington, Thomas, 1354
Wiclif, John, *see* Wycliffe
Widemer, Hennin, of Colmar, 1829
Widrington, Capt. Robert, 109
Wied, Hermann von, Archbishop of Cologne, 1648
Wiericz, Johan *and* Jerome, of Antwerp, 826
Wife
Good wife's poem, 54
See also Uxor
Wigg, Melchior (*alias* Bruder Paulus), 167
Wigherby, John, 285
Wight, Isle of, 2022
Wigmore, Sir Richard, 432
Wigmore (Herefordshire), 1042; Abbey, 578
Wilbraham, Sir Roger, 353
Wildec, Poppo de, *dictus* Seifert, 537
Wilfrid (Bishop of York), Saint, 1997
Wilgefortis, Saint, 2176
Wilhelmus
Liber de poenitentia, 2108
Wilhelmus Parisiensis
De indiscreto feruore qui opponitur accediae, 1642
Wilhelmus abbas S. Theodorici, *see* Guilielmus
Wilkes, Thomas, 415
Wilkinson estates (England), 1669
Wilkyns, John, of Gaydon (Warwickshire), 290
Will, example of a, 314
Willelmus, [Barcelona, 1062], 502
Willelmus medicus, translator, 107
Willet, Andrew, 146
William
See also Guilhelmus, Guilielmus, Guillelmus, Guillaume, Guillermus, Gulielmus, Wilhelmus, Willelmus
William, the Conqueror, 288, 290, 577, 969, 1802
William, Duke of Aquitaine, *see* Guglielmo
William I, prince of Orange, 68(HM 415), 491, 1634, 1737, 2093*
William of Filungele, 127
William of Malmesbury
Chronica, frag., 1802
Gesta regum Anglorum, 72, 1161
Historia regum Anglorum, frag., 2062

William of Nassau, *see* William I, of Orange
William of Ockham, 2194
Super Praedicabilia et Praedicamenta Aristotelis, 18
William of Pagula
Speculum juris canonici, ascribed to, 129
William of Waddington
Manuel de péchés, 77
Williams, John, royal goldsmith, 350, 440
Williams, John, treasurer of Henry VIII, 2090
Willibaldus
Vita S. Bonifatii Moguntini, 1638
Willibrordus, Saint, 601
Willingale Doe (Essex), 2022
Willoughby, Lord, 142
Willoughby, An [*sic*], poems to, 1200(22)
Willoughby, John, of Wylton (Dorset), 382
Willoughby, Thomas, 381
Willoughby, William, 384
Wills, anonymous, 194, 195*, 197(H. 8), 203 (T.26), 284, 902, 1919
Wilmore, Richard, *the elder,* of Norton Curlewe (Warwickshire), 312
Wilnecote (Warwickshire), 283, 355
Wilshamsted (Bedfordshire), 302
Wilson
See also Wylson
Wilson, Arthur
Inconstant Lady, a play, 408
Wilson, Thomas, 301
Wilson, William, a.l.s., 344
Wilton, 432
Wiltshire, Earl of, 1548
Wiltshire, deeds and documents, 280, 287*, 297*, 305, 333*, 334, 343, 377, 438, 1033, 1042, 1354
Wimbledon, Robert
Sermon on Luke XVI, 2, 71
Wimborne-Burgus (Dorset), manor, 1041
Wimborne-Minster (Dorset), manor, 1041
Winchester, a signature, 749
Winchester, Bishop of, 1578
Winchester, Earl of, 2087
Winchester, Marquess of, 348, 1554, 1557*, 1597, 1609; P. C. L. signed by, 365, 383, 416, 422, 1616*-7*, 1618, 1736
Winchester, William Paulet, Marquess of, 336, 399, 1610*-11*, 1735
Winchester, 270(1.28), 646, 1473, 1539, 1730, 1803
Wincot (Gloucestershire), 354
Windbank, Sir Richard, 1634
Windmill Psalter, ms. known as, 1385
Winds
Significacioums of wyndis, 1800
Windsor, Lord, 430, 658
Windsor, Sir Andrew, 112, 375*, 383, 928, 1345, 1579*, 1580
Windsor, 67-8, 251, 280, 343, 383, 410, 1523, 1536, 1555*, 1579*-80*, 1596, 1617, 1730-1
Wing, C. W., 638*
Wingfield
See also Wyngfield
Wingfield, Anthony, 301, 1629
Wingfield, Sir Anthony, 1554, 1634
Wingfield, Ed. M., 354
Wingfield Horae, ms. known as, 1335
Winter
See also Wynter
Winter, Sir William, 1559, 1737
Winton, Statute of, 2125
Wintzler, Johann, 1237
Winwood, Sir Ralph, 334
Wirsich, Johans, 1281
Wisdom, a morality play, 2272
Wisdom, Book of, *see* Liber Sapientiae
Wiseman, Sir Robert, 2254
Wiswell (Lancashire), manor, 1869
Witchcraft, 415(1590.3), 1224, 1245, 1251
Witham, Fredericus de, 185
Witham (in Overyssche), 185
Wittenberg, Claudia, Countess of[...] and of, 1649
Wittenberg, 120, 686, 1126, 1553, 1593, 1594, 1603, 1604*, 2130
Wlachicones protonotarius
Carmina de vino et ydolis, 2303
Wladislas II, of Hungary, 1634
Wochentlich Andacht zu Seligkayt, 1327
Wod, Patrik, of Vytstonn, 377
Wodehavwyssh, 1352
Wodham, Sir Walter Fitzwater, Lord of, 1684
Wolf (?), John, of New Romnye (Kent), 375
Wolf, Peter, of Gemunde, 1280
Wolff, M., 1546
Wolfus, Carthusian prior, 1991
Wollaston (Northamptonshire), manor, 127
Wolley, Sir John, 400, 1619, 1736
Wollin, 705
Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal, 62, 111, 122, 343, 377, 1545, 1563, 1581, 1632, 1634, 1635*
Wolton, *see* Woolton
Wolverton (Southampton), 1357
Wondery, Hayward de, 1358
Wood, Thomas, 369
Woodcuts, mss. with, 63, 131(El. 26.A.6), 526, 1327, 1395; *cf.* 1331(104)
Woode, Richard, of Brokethorpe (Gloucestershire), 1512
Woodhouse, Philip, 329
Woodhouse, Sir Philip, 1559
Woodkirk (Yorkshire), 37
Woodmancote, 354
Woodstock (*or* Woodstoke), 292, 344, 1580
Woodville, Richard, Earl Rivers, *see* Rivers
Woodward, Francis, of Stratford-on-Avon, 317
Woodwarde, John, of Caterham (Surrey), 404
Woolhampton (Essex), manor, 1041
Woolston, 354
Woolston Hall (Essex), manor, 1041
Woolton (*or* Wolton), Bishop of Exeter, 331, 1635
Woolwich, 363, 400, 413
Woorda next Sandwich (Kent), 1356
Wootton, Sir Henry, *see* Wotton
Worcester, Earl of, 1578-9; P. C. L. signed by, 66*, 296, 306, 330, 369, 375, 379, 384, 391, 416, 423, 430, 1616, 1620*-1*
Worcester, Edward, Earl of, 69
Worcester, Viscount of, 1022
Worcester, 1022; bishops of, 1022
Worcestershire, deeds and documents, 66, 252, 284, 355, 377, 437, 1157, 2073, 2109
Worczin, Paul de, 2276
Words, lists of, 2279

Words of a good horse to his master, in verse, 1800
Workshop, Augustinian priory of, 1340
World
Maps of, 39, 40*-2*, 43, 44*, 45, 55, 65*, 69, 241, 545*-6*, 547, 1257, 1295, 1296*, 1336, 2146*, 2147, 2258
See also Creation, Divisio, Provinciae
Worms, 1069, 1539, 1644; S. Andrea, 2307; Seminary, 1562
Worsley, Richard, 2227
Wotton, Lady, 371
Wotton, Sir Edward, 430
Wotton, Sir Henry, poems by, 1510
Parallel between. . . Earl of Essex and . . . Duke of Buckingham, 298
Wotton, N., 301
Wotton, Sir Nicholas, 364, 422, 1549, 1616, 1617*, 1731; a.l.s., 1635
Wotton, Thomas, a.l.s., 1635
Wotton Underwood, 124
Wragg, Jacob, of Spalding (Lincolnshire), 351
Wright, Henry, 1628*, 1737
Wright, Thomas, of Snelston (Derbyshire), 366
Wriothesley, Henry, Earl of Southampton, *see* Southampton
Wriothesley, Mary, Countess of Southampton, *see* Southampton
Wriothesley, Thomas, Earl of Southampton, *see* Southampton
Wriothesley, Thomas Wriothesley, Lord, 356, 1014
Writing, art of, *see* Calligraphy
Writing, invisible, *see* Invisible
Writing tables, 372
Writs
See also Brevia, Registrum brevium
Writs of covenant, 2022
Writtle (Essex), 350
Writtle and Roxwell (Essex), 2023
Wrotcham (Kent), 382
Wroth, Sir Robert, 354
Wroth, Sir Thomas, 1617
Wryth, John, of Bycham Well, 1282
Württemberg and Montbéliard, George, Count of, 2086
Würzburg, Bishop of, 258
Würzburg, Conrad, Prince-bishop of, 2199
Würzburg, 911, 1422, 1471, 1775, 1871
Wyat, Ffraunce, 1514
Wycliffe, John, 714(3), 1325(68), 1802
Abuse of the temporalities of the Church, ascribed to, 71
On the Ten Commandments, 74
Bible, his translation of, 2122
New Testament, his translation of, 56, 956, 1325*, 1434, 1441, 1802, 1995, 2122
Wydeville, Richard, treasurer of Normandy, 352
Wygge, John, 1348
Wykes, 1684
Wykham, 1544
Wykin (Leicestershire), 366
Wykyngeston (Leicestershire), 339
Wylack, Adolphus, 715
Wyllyngton (Bedfordshire), manor, 380
Wylmote, John, 114
Wylson, John, 1736
Wylton (Dorset), 382
Wymondham, 978
Wynant, prior (Charterhouse of St. Alban), 2307
Wynescombe, Robert of La Rye of, 1352
Wyngfield, Sir Edward, 27
Wynne, Elizabeth, 1635
Wynston (Gloucestershire), manor, 113
Wynter, William, 383
Wyrrall, John, 310
Wysbech, Symon, 105
Wyseman, 366
Wytham (Essex), 1963
Wythypoll, Paul, 681

X

Xacaba, *Don* Luis de, 1950
Xaintrailles, Poton de, 1635
Xenophon, excerpts from, 2253
Cyropaedia, 1892
De re militari, 1412
De re publica Lacedaemoniorum, 1673
De vita tyrannica, 1412
Hiero, 164, 454
Oratio de laudibus Agesilai, 1673
Tyrannus, 985
Xerez, Diego Diaz de, *see* Diaz
Ximenes, Cristobal, 2335
Ximenes, Francisco
Arte de las tres lenguas Cacchiquel, Quiche y Tzutuhil, 549
Ximenes, Pedro Hernandez, *see* Hernandez
Ximenez, Cardinal, 1343*-4*
Ximenez, *Doña* Francisca, 2330
Ximenez de Canizares, Alonzo *and* Pero, of Guadalajara, 2101
Xocotitlan, 745
Xocutla, 206

Y

Yanez de Ulloa, Fernando, 159
Yarc (?), 1836
Yardley (Worcestershire), 377
Yda, *see* Gerungus
Ydeghem, Wilhelmine van, 185
Year-books, 1022, 1023*, 1035, 2305; frag., 2249; extracts from, 2021; index to, 2020
Yelverton, Christopher, 283, 340
Yelverton, H., 325
Yelverton, William, 1026
Yernot, Jehan, 193
Yeven, 183
Ynigo, *Padre,* 2160
Yolanda, Queen of Aragon, 1636
Yonge, John, 1579
Yonge, Nicholas, 342
Yopford, parish, 438
York, Duke of, 366
York, Edward Plantagenet, 2nd Duke of
The Master of Game, 138
York, Richard [Plantagenet], Duke of, 122, 1623*

York, bishops of, 592(654)
York, House of, 1221
York, 386, 402, 403*, 1524, 1559*, 1571*; missal, frag., 393; use, 86, 1020
See also Visitation
York House, 346
York Place, 279
Yorkshire, 37(HM 1); coats of arms, 307; deeds and documents, 27, 108, 187, 289, 349, 355, 374-6, 380, 389, 391, 1039, 1068, 1584, 1626, 2022, 2181; receiver general of, 331 (646.1)
Your bewty and your comley grace, poem, 2271
Ypres, 1613
Yrundinarii liber, 237
Ysabel, *negra tuerta libre,* 2162
Ysembard de Sainte-Dié, 1830
Ysnacense, grammatical treatise in Latin verse, 1780
Yverdon, 1048

Z

Zabern, 482, 610
Zacharias Chrysopolitanus
Concordia Evangelistarum, 1959
In unum ex quatuor (comm. on a Harmony of the Gospels), 2242
Zacutus, Abraham, 549
Zagora, 3
Zambecariis, Nicolaus de, 218
Zambertus, translator, 1793
Zambettus, Augustus, 1356
Zamet, Sebastien, 1636
Zamora, San Ildefonso, 610; San Juan de los Escuderos, 609; Santa Lucia, 609
Zane, Venetian ambassador, 1011
Zannetto, Luigi, printer, 1523
Zara, 2325
Zarate, Francisco de, 2334
Zarate, Pedro de, 2332
Zarate, Pedro Gonzalo de, *see* Gonzalo
Zeeburch, Castell van, 203
Zeeland, 119
Zeersdorp, Gobelinus de, 192
Zeitregister, a perpetual calendar, 676
Zell, Ernest I, von, 2097
Zeno, Saint, 594, 1677
Zeno, Carlo, 161
Zeno, Jacopo, 161
Zenobius (Bishop of Florence), Saint, 842
Zerbantes, Joseph Esteban de, *see* Esteban
Zerezeda, Lazaro de, 2334
Zittarde, *Domicella* Jutta de Puteo de, 198
Zodiac
De XII signis [zodiaci] et eorum naturis, 2055
De significationibus XII signorum [zodiaci], 883
Tabula. . .zodiaci, 2299; in Greek, 699
Versus XII signorum [zodiaci], 2226
Zodiacal bloodletting man, 916
Zohar, Cyprianus, 110
Zohner, Hans, Ritter zu Birkenfelt, 185
Zonaras
Lexicon, 2103
Zoology, treatise on, 1997(11)
Zor, Alguazir Abuale
De curatione lapidis, 951
Zorzi, Alessandro, 2263
Zorzi, Bartolommeo, 2076
Zouche, Lord, 377, 384
Zouche, Edward [la Zouche], Lord, 144
Zucchetta, Giovanni Battista, of Genoa
Arithmetica, 1798
Zuichem, Viglius van, 1215; a.l.s., 2093
Zuluma, orator to King Ferdinand, 180
Zumárraga, Juan de, Bishop of Mexico, 9, 550, 2149
Zumaya, Chandre de, 2327
Zunica, Joannes de, 226
Zuniga
See also Çuniga
Zuniga, Juan de, 258, 1522, 1547*, 1560, 1611, 1624, 2090
Cf. Zunica (Joannes de)
Zurich, 583, 1528
Zwelf Rätt die nutz sind ainem yeglichen Fürsten, 2055
Zwickau, 1572
Zwingli, Ulrich, 1586; a.d.s., 1636

SCRIBES, ILLUMINATORS AND CARTOGRAPHERS

SCRIBES, ILLUMINATORS AND CARTOGRAPHERS

SCRIBES

A., Archipresbyter Conchensis, 1226
Acarie, Girard, 1658
Ad..., Thomas, 59
Adalperio, Dominicus, canon of Pesaro, 830
Adam, Franciscan, [England, 1377], 595
Aegidius, *see* Egidius
Aguilar, Miguel de, 532
Albi, Henricus, 1444
Alesius Germanus, 1225
Alfonsus Palentinus, 1897
Allius, Peregrinus, 921
Ambrosius, of the monastery of Fontebuono (near Siena), 958
Ambrosius de Haisterkirch, superior in Ursina, 458
Ambrosius Molbergensis, Frater, 2132
Andrewes, Robert, 364
Angelus, copyist of Br. Mus. Add. ms. 11970, 46
Angelus Blasii de Gualdo, 562
Anibal de Valosi, 1970
Ansonius Ser Benedicti de Sernano, *see* Benedicti
Antonius de Bononia, Carmelite, 1066
Antonius [Logothetes ?], 1445
Antônios Malakês, 1109
Antonius Veronensis, 1444
Anzoto, Petrus, 1896
Arculis, Daniel de, 1263
Argant, Jacques, 2211
Arisius, Pecius, 1182
Aristakes, 762
Arnaldus de Frigola, 733
Arnaldus de Lishout de Bruxella, 1986
Artaris [?] de Placentia, Sebestianus de, 2311
Baest, Thomas de 2224
Baldinoctis, Thomas domini Baldinocti de, 748
Barianus, Paulus, 2119
Bartholi, Johannes, Augustinian of Signa (near Florence), 1689
Bartholi, Piero di Simon, of Florence, 2055
Bartholomaeus de Austria, 1782
Bartholomaeus de Pergo [Bergamo ?], 1406
Bartholomaeus Laurentii de Fighino, 978
Bartholomaeus *plebanus pro tunc in Welczn*, 1474
Bartolomaeus de Cermelina de Clivate, 1180
Bartolucius Mansuetus, 667
Basso, Jacopo, *S. J.*, 2216
Battiffolle, Karolus Maria de, 1076
Bayans, Venturinus, 931
Beauchesne, Jean de, 656
Beeck, Guillaume, 1808
Bembo, Illuminata, 844
Benalio, Jacopo Antonio, of Treviso, 1241
Benedicti de Sernano, Ansonius, 1892
Benedictus, [A.D. 1475], 2254
Benturas, 1408
Benvenuti, Lorenzo di Ser Benvenuto de, 843
Bernardinus, P., of Borgo San Lorenzo, 2033
Berardus de Teramo, 1708
Bergamo, Giovanni Battista, 1001
Bernardinus, [Italy, XVth c.], 1683
Bernardus, F., 1663
Bernhardus Weszlariensis, 1264
Berny de Nogent, 657
Berterannus de Fo[r?]ciato de Castelluc', 1449
Bertolt custos, 1503
Bertu Deolinus, 574
Beshigtash, priest, 763
Biscioni, Antommaria, 748
Bitault, Thomas, Celestine, 175
Blasii de Gualdo, Angelus, *see* Angelus
Bonafé, Johanni, 1076
Bonatus Parmensis, Gaspar, 1899
Bonaventura da Siggiano, Franciscan, 459
Bonettus, *Frater* Eliseus, of Milan, 2034
Bordonius, Hieronymus, of Sermoneta, 1818*
Botanus, Paulus, of Gotelengus, 445, 668
Bouddwyech, Johanna, 2104
Boutefeue, Johannes, 1428
Brechtl, Stephan, 657, 1808
Breme [?], William, 415
Brito, [France, 1229], 1396
Brochonibus, Carolus de, 833
Brugge, Egidius, of Lincoln's Inn, 1024
Bühler, Alexander, 1207
Buisch..., Paulus Martinus, 657
Burlamacchi, *Suor* Euphrasia, 147
Burrus, Milanus, 1897, 2059
Buto, Johannes, 1175
C., G., 2227
Cabrera, Christobal de, 2149
Cagnino, Allessandro, 2169
Cagnolis, Firmus de, 1078
Caravello, Marino, 2220
Carbonibus, Leonardus de, 1676
Carbonibus, Petrus de, 1676
Carpanetus de Spedia, Simonetus, 1442
Carthusian monk, [Cologne, 1517], 2215
Caspar Misznensis, 508, 1724, 1984
Castellanis, Herchules de, 1918
Castris, Gerhardus de, 170
Cataneo, Bernardino, 1698
Cazier, Robert, 1818
Cenninus, Petrus, 981
Chierico, *see* Francesco d'Antonio del Chierico
Christoforus B., 2009
Chronique des Tard-venus, copyist of the, 1374
Chunradus, rector at Pot cis Enum or Toblach on the Inn, 1267
Cimiselis, Galeotius de, 1789
Coloniensis *Elector*, 1393
Conal, Fr. Justo, of Madrid, 534

Conchensis Archipresbyter, A., *see* A.
Confaronesius vel[?] de Lavilata, Antonius, 1786
Conradus
See also Chunradus
Conradus de Walsew, monachus...montis Johannis S. Johannis Baptistae prope Friburgum, 473
Conti, Andrea Giulia, of Padua, 1168
Cooke, Paul, 1028
Courtoys, Anthonius, bonus puer, 31
Cynicus of Parma, *see* Joannes Marcus Parmensis
Dalmat[ius] religiosus Piperacensis, 87
Damoiselet, Etienne, 1369, 1422
Daniel nomine Felix, 765
Daniel "thutes", 16
Dankaster, John, 56
Daymeryes, Loys, 1371
Dellus, Paulus, 939
Didacus, [Spain, XIIth c.], 2044
Dissen [?], Heinrich, 645
Dominguez, Emanuel Hippolytus, 534
Douglas, David, "notare public, servitoure to Maister James Douglas Archidene of Murrayc", 1467
Duel, Quirinus, 1001
Du Hamel, *see* Hamalius
Eber, Johann, 1207
Egidius, [Spain, XVth c.], 1242
Elizabeth, [Germany, XVth c.], 2032
Emeterius, 1447
Eustachius de Sancto Victore de Feltro, 1765
Eustasius, [Italy, XIIIth c.], 886
Factor [?], Henricus, of Brunswick, 549
F(f)assetus, Thomas, 649
Favier, 1276
Favre, Henri David, 1002, 1375
Fernandez de Prado, Giraldo, 1807
Feruccii de Piscia, Antonius Juliani, 1923
Firmanus, Dominicus, 1773
Fleming, Alexander, 2277
Florellius, Gregorius, 561
Fortia, *Soeur* Marie de, 1647
Francesco d'Antonio del Chierico, 1713
Franciscus, [Italy, 1404], 1225
Franciscus Feraresius notarius, 1265
Franciscus Motinensis, *O.M.*, monastery of S. Lucius (near Forli), 475
Franciscus, of St. Martin's (diocese of Ivrea), 1916
Franciscus Serrodi Centinomius Phylaretus, 155
Franciscus, Ricardus, 78
Franckensteyn, Anna, 1645
Frutolf, of Michelsberg, 1872
Fulginus, Bernardinus, 1787
Fyot, 852, 2182
G., R., 1137
Gabriel
See also Ghabriel
Gabriel de Prato Alboyno, Frater, 523
Galenus..., [Italy, XVth c.], 1144
Gallonde, Philippe, 530
Garin, Petrus, 1180
Geert van Hoochstraten, Broeder, 2170
Gentilucis de S. Geminiano, Nicolaus Berti de, civis Florentinus, 89
Gerardini, Jacobus, of Ferrara, 479
Gerardus de Seurhoven, priest (Liége), 540
Ghabriel, [Italy, 1469], 1311
Gherardus Florentinus, 1204
Ghisbertus de Hasselt, Augustinian, 1892
Giannoni, Raynerius Franciscus, priest (San Marco de Calcesana, Pisa), 1198
Gigantibus, Joachinus de, 1416
Giorgios "Rastos", 598
Giovanni di Maestro Luca, 1784
Godis, Jacobus de, 596
Gon[zaga], Fr. de, 841
Grasulfo, Magister Mutinensis de, 1448
Gratianus Brux., F., 1459
Gratiolus, [Italy, 1400], 1978
Gregory, of the monastery of the son of Hussig, 924
Gregory, Edward, scholar at Bunbury, 38
Grunewalt, Jacobus, 588
Guillelmus scriptor, [A.D. 1182], 503
Guillermus de Cruce, Profess (Charterhouse of Montello), 2045
Guinifortus de Vicomerchato, 655
Hainricus sacrista, 1486
Hamalius (Du Hamel ?), Sebastianus, 1246
Haytzer, Johannes, of Halstadt, 2030
Heasse, Robert, curate, 346
Heberti, Johannes, 1771
Hegnower, Felix, of Baden in Aargau, 1893
Helewaert, Joannes, 1990
Henricus custos ecclesie parochialis in Campen, 2051
Herkenbosch de Sittart, Sibertus, 1801
Hermann, of Knevellinthusen, 919
Hieronimus Mediolanensis, 81
Hieronymus
See also Ieronimo, Jeronimus
Hieronymus de Binago, 1329
Hieronymus of Vigevano, monk, 2032
Hildebrant laycus, *Frater* Johannes, 2213
Holt de Heke, clericus Osnaburgensis diocesis, 700
Honofrius Johannis de Luca, 1846
Horn, Bartholomaeus, 657
Horsford, Galfridus, Augustinian, 452
Hovanes, 761
Huberz, 1429
Hugo, Johannes, of Heidelberg, 912
Hyakinthos chôrikographos, 570
Ieronimo "scriptor da corte", Franciscan, 1459
Ignatius de Mediolano, Augustinian, 84
Ilmperger, Gregorius, Benedictine at Tegernsee, 495
Inglis, Esther, 1019, 1337-8, 1699, 1729
Ingolt, Sister Catherina, of the convent of the Rewerin (Strasbourg), 1259
Isaac, [XIVth c.], 570
Itter agnomine Sundegots, Cornelius, 1642
Jacobus de Auria, 1425
Jacobus de Vratislavia, Frater, 1004
Januarius Surrentinus, Frater, 2154
Jarry, Nicolas, 624, 640-1, 1367, 1391, 1407, 1414*, 1424, 1466, 1656, 1657*, 1663, 1818*
Jehans d'Orsi, "baillieus" d'Avesnes et de Guise, 192
Jeronimus Weintrager, *see* Weintrager
Jo. E., [Netherlands (?) 1497-8], 486
Joannes Cynicus, *see* Joannes Marcus Parmensis
Joannes Marcus Parmensis, 653, 1439, 1446
Joannes Marcus Velox, *see* Joannes Marcus Parmensis
Joasaph, [XVIth c.], 1171
Joasaph the elder monk, [A.D. 1366 and 1369], 1170

Johachinus de Vulterris, 482
Johannes, [Belgium, 1289], 1688
Johannes, [Cremona, XIVth c.], 1002
Johannes, [Germany, XIth c.], 877
Johannes de Camenago, of Milan, 2059
Johannes de Cortona, 1194
Johannes de Francia conventus Theonisville, [A.D. 1442], 977
Johannes de Francia, [Venice (?), 1393], 1756
Johannes de Havere, 1759
Johannes Jude, 457
Johannes Leodii, 2138
Johannes de Monterchio, *see* Monterchio
Johannes, abbot at Paradies, 918
Johannes quondam Petri Vectoris de Frewdental, 573
Johannes de Saxonia, 461
Johannes de Susten, monk, 1763
Johannes Baptista de Aversa, 2015
Johannes Baptista de Sancta Eufemia (Faenza), 1789
Johannes Francisci Johannis de Sancto Quiricho, 596
Joret, Guillermus, Carthusian at Mont-Dieu (near Sedan), 803
Joseph, monk, [XIth c.], 691
Juan, Francisco, Dominican, 176
Juliani de Olibano, Pax, 1435
Kapffer, Martinus, monk, 676
Kechellerus, *Frater* Wilhelmus, of Hechingen, 2164
Keck, Do. Jo., 2314
Khunrath, Heinrich, 1246
Kônstantinos ek Zagoras, 3
Kyfendael de Orssoy, Herman, 151
Kyrillos, 1116
L. D., [Italy, ca. 1470], 837
Lamelin, Jehan, conseiller au Parlement, 848
Landsberger, Volckhard, of Kaufbeuren, 2319
Lane, Robert, 2000
Lanfreducci, Andrea, 1791
Laurentius de Mechlinia, 166
Laurentius in Monte Sancte Marie in Cassiano, 1009
Le Couteux, Siméon, 1427, 1457
Leonardus de Aquisgrano, Frater, 1329
Le Pesquier, Haguinet, 79
Lewenhagen, Caspar, 891
Leyc[ester], 1396
Leynen, Lambertus, 1681
Logothetes, Antonius, *see* Antonius
Lopez, *Frater* Petrus, 2011
Loukas, *Bishop* Mpouzeos, of Cyprus, 760
Lucas de Petregnaculla, of Parma, 2285
Ludovico de Mendebodio [?], 833
Ludovicus de Ferraria, 1924
Maççonis de Luce, Bartolomeus filius Andree, 997
Macharius, Jacobus, 822
Magister Mutinensis de Grasulfo, 1448
Malakês, Antônios, *see* Antônios
Mansuetus, Bartolucius, *see* Bartolucius
Marcus Petri, of San Gimignano, 1776
Mareschotis, Johaninus de, of Lodi, 889
Marianus plebanus, 1822
Markos, [XIIIth c.], 1108
Marolf, Johannes, Capucine of Prawnaw, 1878
Martin, Jehan, 847
Martinellis de Bucassolo, Gregorius de, 2057
Martius Geminianensis, Johannes Franciscus, 1340
Martucius de Prata, 557
Mascharino, Nicholo, 1495
Massarello, Angelo, 1411
Masullus, of Naples, 530
Matheus de Pisis, Augustinian, 1784
Matheus Patriarch, of Gratz, 916
Mathias, monk of the Charterhouse at Erfurt, 1230
Matthias, Johannes, notary (Rome), 219
Maurus, Joannes Dominicus, of Naples, 284
Mayg, Berchtoldus, 1785
Mazola Gaius, Ermus, 1755
Medicis de Ytrio, Johannes de, 555
Meghen, Petrus, of Bois-le-Duc, 443
Mehner, Hieronymus, 1771
Mellini, Domenico di Guido, 1469
Meurisse, [ca. 1650], 1090
Michael, [XIIIth c.], 866
Michael von Rücklingen, plebanus, 1190
Michael de Zelandia, Franciscan, 1179
Michael Antonius de Pont, monk, 2032
Migera, Johannes, presbiter ac rector de Centennis, 1725
Milo de Carraria, of Padua, 1891
Mocenigo, Leonardo, 2220
Montaldo de Gaino, Alexander de, 2223
Montanus, *Frater* Nicholaus, 1780
Monterchi, Francesco, 1378
Monterchio, Johannes de, 1399
Montieri, Moysius, 529
Morp (?), Lubertus, 1243
Motram, Roger, 1801
Muglinchk, Hainricus, 1786
Muntzmeister, Johannes, priest, 754
Mutina, Magister Mutinensis de Grasulfo, qui fui de, 1448
Narvâez, Diego, 1505
Nater, *Frater* Conradus, 1231-2
Neudoerffer, Johann, 656*, 657
Newburg, Georgius, of Neuberg (Bavaria), 2054
Niccholaus Gerini de Castro Franco, 978
Nicholaus dictus de Heybech de Erfordia, 1899
Nicolaus, [Italy, 1462], 1787
Nicolaus of Edessa, 568
Nicolaus de Wile, protonotarius at Esslingen, 462
Nicoletus, [Venice, XVth c.], 1679
Niketas, [ca. 1400], 1175
Nikolaos, monk, [XIth c.], 692
Olviero, Francesco, 1007
Orlandi, Philippus de Semino q., 1006
Orth, H., of Augsburg, 724
Paiarolus, Hieronimus, of Bologna, 1375
Palacia, Juan, 1451
Palencia, Martinus de, of the royal chapel of Philip II, 495
Palentinus, Alfonsus, *see* Alfonsus
Parvi, Johannes, *see* Petit (Jehan)
Paul, Carmelite, [Germany, 1432], 537
Paulus Veronensis, 2213
Pax Juliani de Olibano, 1435
Pellican, Conrad, 1237, 1253
Petit, Jehan, 2116
Petregnaculla, Lucas de, of Parma, 2285
Petri, Marcus, of San Gimignano, 1776
Petrus de Bugino, 2058

Petrus Burdegalensis, 859
Petrus de Luckalb, 1389
Petrus de Polonia, 1782
Petrus Paulus, [XVth c.], 605
Petrus Paulus Nolensis, 2218
Pezannis, Genesius de, 1968
Philippus, Dominican, [Italy, 1463], 668
Phylaretus, *see* Franciscus Serrodi
Pictzenini, Petrus, 1449
Pierre de Paris, monk, 1238
Pindemontus, Hector, of Verona, 235
Pinyati Gallicus, 2052
Poemer, Hector, 1808
Predanigra, Raphael de, 2217
Preottonus, Johannes Franciscus, of Pavia, 245
Preston, [England, XVth c.], 1030
Quercentius, Robertus, of Cambrai, 1812
R. G., [England, XVth c.], 1137
R. S., [England, XVth c.], 1137
Raumburger, Andreas, 656
Rengernick, Henricus, 2013
Repossis, Petrus de, 1466
Ri, Mart., [Italy, 1455], 877
Rice, Francis ap, 319
Rioldis, Beltramus de, of the monastery at Morimondo, 730
Ripoldus de Frisia, Franciscian of Cologne, 2136
Rither, *see* Ryther
Robertus, [Italy, XVth c.], 2194
Robertus de Populeto [?], Frater, 1129
Rochus, Johannes, 21
Rode, Ricardus, 1800
Roffinus de Murialdo, Henrietus, 1392
Rômanos hieromonachos, 1175
Rômanos of Irenopolis, priest, 1109
Rondono, Pietro, 451
Rosenheyn, Leonardus, of Basle, 150
Rosingarthe de Stregonia, Johannes, 2216
Rosinus Abbaciensis, Paulus, 701
Rousselet, J. P., 1407
Rovado, Johannes [?] de, 932
Ruzinentis de Ripalta, Antonius de, 2169
Ryther, *or* Rither, [England, XVth c.], 967
S., R., 1137
S., S. T., 2228
Sachetto, Camillo, 1794
Sandes (*or* Sandei ?), Ieronimo, 1902
Sanus, Vivianus, *see* Vivianus
Sargis, priest, 761
Saudemont, "ancien Substitut de M. le Procureur du Roy de Meudon", 1393
Schellenberg, Paulus, professus in Almakuca, dyocesis Componensis, 737
Scherenbach, Bartholomaeus, 1474
Schianchis, Bartholomeus de, clericus Parmensis, 83
Schiratti, Antonio, of Perugia, 1807
Schlapperitzi, Cunradus, 1331
Schwanckofer, Johannes, 676
Schwartz, T., 1957
Sebastianus in S. Benigno de Capite Fari, 152
Séguier, Sister Marie, "religieuse des Cordelières Sainct-Marcel les Paris", 2033
Seidler, Adamus, Frater, 85
Selles, Johan, 1399
Serrodi, *see* Franciscus Serrodi
Severinus de Belguardia, *see* Severinus Volram
Severinus Volram, 994
Sextius, Nicolaus, 1776
Shirley, John, 131, 967
Sicily, the *Cancellarius* of the King of, [XVth c.], 553
Sigismundis, Sigismundus de, 1461
Simon de Wederore de Trenge, 129
Sinttram, *Frater* Johannes, 881, 1422
Solacius, Tadeus, 2280
Sopranini, Bartolommeo, of Bologna, 1927
Soumard, Joannes, 1823
Spezzoni, Father, 29
Spina, Bernardino of Perugia, 1817
Stephanus de Chahol, Franciscan, 1852
Strada, Filippo della, 1074
Strelny, Anthonius, 1934
Strobell, Adam, 656
Sulpitius, Johannes, of Veroli, 831
Sundegots, Cornelius Itter agnomine, 1642
Suuilden, Petrus, of Liége, 1894
Tartanus, Jacobus, of Rome, 100, 495
Test, *Frater* Johannes, natus de Embrica, 1017
Thame, William, 54
Theoctistos hieromonachos, 468
Theodôros, [Xth c.], 760
Theodôros Hagiopetrites, 1081
Theodôros of Kotza, 1109
Theodoulos, monk, 759
Theodricus (son of Gysbertus), monk, 919
Thomas, [A. D. 1332], 570
Tikyll, *Brother* John, 1340
Tollener de Diedem de Alamania, Iohannes, 1886
Torrigiani, Antonius, 998
Tory, Geoffroy, 665; workshop of, 21, 812, 1460
Tucher, Thomas, 1808
Turpin, Henry *and* Gérard, 1413
Ulmerius, 1442
V. R., vicar of Augsburg Cathedral, 993
Valerius de Meyen, Frater, 739
Van Damme, Antonius, 1451
Vardepet, Hohannes, abbot, 762
Vavasoribus de Mediolano, Georgius filius Protaxi de, 1787
Ventura, 1408
Vera Cruz, Alonzo de la, 2151
Verazanus (*or* Verrazanus), Alexander, 842, 1891
Vespucci, *Frater* Giorgio Antonio, 1469
Villana, *Sister* Eugenia, 661
Visnadellus, Petrus, of Cremona, 651
Vita, Petrus, 1121
Vivianus Sanus, 87
Volram, Severinus, *see* Severinus
Vz, F. V., 1884
W. B. L., [Basle, 1476], 1261
Wachter de Kulsen, Fabianus, of St. Emmeran, 2141
Walterus, Carthusian, [A.D. 1268], 1991
Wecklein, Fridericus, 217
Weintrager, Jeronimus, 16
Werken, T., 57
Whittokysmede, 1902
Whyte, Charlys, barber surgeon, 1996
Wilhelmus clericus, of Dortmund, 959
Willermus de Predio, 451, 1979
William, of Kirby, 880
Wod, Thomas, 486
Wyche, William, of Glastonbury Abbey, 896

Wydenvelt, Jo., 15
Wydon, François, 92
Wysbech, Symon, 105
Zammateus Veronensis, 1259

ILLUMINATORS

A.M., 2212
A V, 2040
Attavante, 504, 842, 1367, 1423, 1717, 1852, 2073
B. F., 1488, 2082
Beccafumi, Domenico, 653, 1794
Belbello, 1051
Bemler, Johannes, 1373
Benedetto, Fra, 1816
Benedetto da Mugello, Fra, 1931, 1952
Bening, Simon, 1716, 1718 (C. 29)
Bennik, Simon, *see* Bening
Binasco, 1489
Bocardino Vecchio, 639, 815, 875, 1051, 1367, 1414, 1420, 1809
Bonaguida, Pacino di, *see* Pacino
Bonfratellis, Apollonius de, 1417, 2077*
Bordone, Benedetto, 1435
Bourdichon, Jean, 47, 804*, 808, 931, 1134, 1366, 1382, 1421*, 1428, 1437, 1439, 1491, 1839, 1850*, 1852, 1928, 1951, 2066, 2144
Bouts, Aelbrecht, 2099
Burlamacchi, *Suor* Euphrasia, 147
Caporali, Giacomo, 1760
Canossa, Stephanus, 20
Chierico, *see* Francesco d' Antonio del Chierico
Clerc, Barthélemi de, 1484
Clovio, Giulio, 103, 1196, 1329, 1378, 2145
Codex of St. George, Master of, 1487
Coene, Jacques, 1452
Costa, Lorenzo, 1375, 1930
Cousin, Jean, 1468
Daddi, Bernardo, 1930
David, Gerard, 809, 1480, 1716, 1851, 2164
Decius Fa., 1436
Dürer, Albrecht, artist influenced by, 1718
Estefano, Frate, 1083
Fiore, Jacobello, 814
Fortia, *Soeur* Marie de, 1647
Fouquet, Jean, 235, 849-50, 874, 1195, 1333, 1712, 1815, 1840, 1930
Franciscus egregius Pictor, 1379
Francesco d'Antonio del Chierico, 17, 20, 95, 504, 516, 779, 814*, 817, 834, 836, 1425, 1434, 1461, 1903, 2049 [Antonio, *read* Francesco d'Antonio]
Franciscus Veronensis, *see* Libri (Francesco dai)
Gallis, Basilius de, 655
Gaspar Veronensis, 1432
Girolamo da Cremona, 1307, 1653, 1712*
Grimani breviary, style of illuminator of, 810, 1375
Henricus, [Germany, XVth c.], 2068
Herrestorff, Margaretha, 1727
Horebout, Gérard, 100
Hours of Bona Sforza, Master of, 2069, 2077
Hueber, Chunradus, 1945
Hutsky, Mathias, of Pürglitz, 1718
India, 822
Jacobus, Fr., 1709
Jacquemart de Hesdin, 773
Jesus and Donatus in the Trivulzio collection, artist of, 1448
Khatchatur, 762
L., 816
La Fosse, 1415
Landi, Neroccio dei, 1175
Lenzi, Joseph, 529
Liberale da Verona, 1932
Libri, Francesco dai, 1424
Limburg (de) Brothers, school of, 2325
Lives of the Emperors, Master of, *see* Vitae Imperatorum
Livre d'Heures du Prieuré de Saint-Lô, artist of, 1453
Lorenzetti, Pietro, 1929
Lorenzo Monaco, 631, 1709, 1932
Lorenzo, il Vecchietta, 514, 1712
MdM, 2212
Manuel, 759
Marmion, Simon, 103, 2099, 2247
Melkhon, 761
Missal of Nicholas Lytlington, illuminator of, 1930
Monnoyer, 1415
Moro, Antonio, 488
Moulins, le Maître de, 809
Neroni, Bartolomeo, 1489
Nicoletto da Modena, 1420
Niccolò da Bologna, 4, 825, 945, 1487, 1495, 1704, 1705*, 1840, 1930
Ortenberg Altar (Darmstadt), Master of, 2165
Pacino di Bonaguida, 942, 1092, 1476, 1494
Padovanino, 2076
Palma Vecchio, 2076
Paradisus, [Italy, ca. 1400], 2071
Patel, 1368
Pellegrino di Mariano, 1712
Perugino, school of, 2113
Pesellino, 89
Petit, Jean, 2116
Plaeccaert, *Frater* Iōēs, 660
Poyet, Jehan, 1375
Pucelle, Jehan, 880
Rosa Neapolitano, Giovanni Battista de, 150
Saceres, 1451
Sano di Pietro, 1712, 1952
Silvestro, Don, 2072
Simon [Pictor], 1057
Sodoma, school of, 1489
Sopranini, Bartolommeo, of Bologna, 1927
Spagna, Lo, 2113
"Spanish forger", 2067, 2073, 2078
Spina, Bernardino, of Perugia, 1817
Stefano da Zevio, 1307
Tegliacci, Niccolò di Ser Sozzo, 1929
Tikyll, *Brother* John, 1340
Tintoretto, school of, 2061, 2076*
Titian, school of, 898
Tory, Geoffroi, 1451, 1656
Tura, Cosmè, 1491
Van Eycks, the, artist influenced by, 1712
Vanni, Lippo, 1050
Vecchietta, Lorenzo, il, *see* Lorenzo
Verrocchio, Antonio, 1307
Vitae Imperatorum, Master of, 1471, 1839, 1897
Viti, Timoteo, 1931
Vrelant, Guillaume, 1438
Zavattari, 778, 813, 1694

CARTOGRAPHERS

Agnese, Battista, 39, 40*, 545, 546*, 1295, 1336, 1453, 1463, 2146
Barbolano, *Fra* Hieronymo, 545
Benedetto, Giovanni, 45
Benincasa, Gratiosus, of Ancona, 1998
Boeckler, Georg Andreas, 1298
Bonaldo, Dolfin, 545
Bremond, Estienne, 41
Brunacius, Baldo, of Pisa, 545
Caloiro (*sic*), Placidus, 548*, 2126
Calviro (*sic*), Placitus, 1297
Cavallini, Giovanni Battista, 504, 547, 1298
Cavallini, Pietro, 43
Chiara, Matheo de, of Rimini, 65
Corte, Carlo da, 547
Cortona, Giovanni Antonio, of Udine, 2005
Domenech, Arnaldo, 240
Fassoi, Marcheto, 41
Freducci, Conte de Hoctomanno, 545, 1294-5
Freire, Johan, 42
Gaio, Matteo da, 65
Ghisolfo, Francesco, 41
Giriva, Hieronymo, 1295
Giroldi, Giacomo, 1294
Guérin, B., 1998
Harigonio, *Fra* Bono, 545
Leardus de Venetiis, Joannes, 1257
Maiolo, Baldasaro da, 547, 1297
Maiolo, Vesconte de, 69, 1294, 2146
Martines (*or* Martinez), Joan, 42, 546*, 1296*
Milo, Antonius de, 546
Nicolaus Germanus, 1330
Nicolo, Nicolaus de, 1294
Oliva, 548*, 1297, 2126
Oliva, Joannes (Jovanne, Joan), 43, 547*, 1297, 1769
Oliva, Salvator, 41
Olives, Bartolomeo, of Majorca, 1295
Olives, Domingo, 42, 546
Olives, Jaume, of Majorca, 1296*, 1900
Olives workshop, 1297
Olivo, of Majorca, 1295
Ollives, Jaume, of Marseille, 240
Prunes, Mateus, 240
Prunes, Vicentius, 1296
Roselli, Petrus, 504, 544, 1294
Roussin, Jean François, 43
Scottus, Jacobus, of Genoa, 240
Tatton, Gabriell, 547
Teira, Luis, 109
Vallard, Nicholas, of Dieppe, 41
Vaz Duorado, Fernao, 43
Vesconte, Giovan Antonio de, 547, 1297
Villarroel, Dominicus de, 1296
Volcius, Vincentius Demetrei, of Ragusa, 547, 1297

INDEX OF INCIPITS

INDEX OF INCIPITS

A in omnibus gentibus et linguis est littera prima... 908
A Jesu thow sched thy blode. . . 542
A. Proslambanomenos, id est acquista... 1872
Ab origine mundi universa... 915
Abditum, opertum, obscurum... 1248
Abeuntium per hunc mundum... 1189
Abiciamus opera tenebrarum... 2297
Abiurare est rem creditam negare periurio aliquando... 2183
Abiurare est rem creditam negare periurio et alium abiurare... 1188
Absenti. Queritur actio... 2054
Acceptis litteris caritatis tuae... 642
Actus primus proximus fit V. S. a candela accensa... 1916
Ad capillos denigrandos... 2227
Ad curare ogne febre da alomo... 237
Ad inculciendum timorem solet valere multum consideratio... 1206
Ad reliquias preciosas non debet homo accedere... 907
Adam, the first inventor of arts... 2000
Adest nobis dilectissimi optatus dies... 1855
Adventus Aeneae in Italiam... 839
Advertendum est quod dicte cordis egritudines... 2311
Aeternus Deus, eterni Dei filius... 733
Agnas Christifere laudes... 1906
Albumaser schreybet inn seinem hochenn Eingang in die Astronomey... 753
Alexandria major primo erat fundata... 1026
All cristen men shuld holde Goddis byddynges... 74
'Αλλ' ἴσως τίς οὐχ εἰς τὸ αὐτὸ . . . 211
All manner of men should hold God's biddings... 894
Almiti God ye trinite... 71
Alright wisnesse dothe nowe procede... 131
Als ick beghyn tho dencke... 993
Ambrosius fueram sed nunc sum vile cadaver... 2279
Amour fit Dieu du ciel descendre... 587
Amplificatio est maxime necessaria... 1916
Antequam regnum Siciliae esset integratum... 920
Antiquis igitur temporibus ut ex historiis cognovimus urbs Suessonica deos coluit... 1671
Antiquitus in civitate Atheniensi fuit constituta talis lex... 1991
Apollo dicitur principalis proles Jovis... 1991
Apostolica sententia in medio est proferenda... 1855
Apostolus, grece, latine dicitur missus... 1960
Après la saincte passion... 2318
Après le racomptement des miseres de la royne Arsinoe... 1840
Aprez que le noble roy Alexandre eut mis en possession Bethu de Fezon... 2075
Aquest libre es bons per aver sanitat del cors... 879
Aristotiles autem scribens Alexandro Magno... 915
Artetica est juncturarum dolor... 1990
As I on hilly halkes logged me late... 132
As I walked upon a day, To take the air of field and flower... 63
Atheniensium Romanorumque res gestas... 137
Atque animarum... 1249
Audistis filie Ierh. quod Gabriel angelus Joseph sponso regine mundi dixerit... 1913
Audistis fratres lectionem Evangelii... 2078
Audite haec, omnes gentes, auribus percipite... 733
Autenticus protus constat ex prima specie dyatesseron... 1872
Autour du liz noble et delicieux... 1416
Ave Maria gratia plena... 754
Ave Maria, where haste thou bene... 1926

B

Beatus Paulusqui tantam vim... 1240
Benedecta Virzenella Madre de Dio. . . 164
Bernardus yn Burgundyen gheboren... 735
Berwik lieth southe and northe of Goldestones... 1501
Brutus primus in Anglia rexit... 579
Burdonem sonipes generat commixtus asellae... 2278

C

Caelum rotundum et volubile... 1009
Calling upon the name of God... 2000
Canti go zoiosi e dolce melodie... 164
Carmen discipuli presens advertite docti... 1906
Ce qui est en ce petit livre doivent enseingnier les pretres... 1017
Cerebrum natura frigidum et humidum est... 922
Cerebrum ut dicitur... 1009
Ceulx qui désirent hastivement... 850
Cheremons derde collacie, van der bescerminge Gods, die dertiende collacie. Doe wie weder... 1988
Cheschun deit estre amé... 1498
Chiama la Sacra Scriptura e commanda la Santa Madre Glesia... 2013
Children and young men that come to this city... 57
Choncio sia chosa che sono nove figure nell' abacho... 1791
Circulus eccentricus dicitur vel egressae... 1144
Clarissimus vir, dominus Franciscus Petrarcha... 1251
Cogitanti mihi... 80, 1225, 1675, 1894-5
Cogitavi in corde meo... 1842
Cogitis me o Paula et Eustochium... 2279
Cognita consonancia in cordis... 2294

Color rubeus est quasi flamma... 915
Comme par la souveraine sapience... 1500
Como lo cavallo fo creato... 1906
Compotus est scientia... 1996
Concio sia cosa che lo rei Danco stesse... 237
Concio sia cosa che sono nove figure nell' abacho... 1791
See also Choncio...
Conciones quas exigentes gabella a clericis... 594
Consider welle with everi circumstaunce... 132
Considereth thopinions sentences and diffinicions... 967
Constructio est unio... 1779
Contingit quod quidam Judeus qui publice vocabatur Rabbi... 861
Contra qui sumpserit patrem arma... 1790
Conversusque fecit illud vas... 1682
Corde credimus ad justitiam... Trinitatis illius quae Deus... 1891
Creator excelsus... 829
Credo Deum omnia posse... 2048
Credo in Deum Patrem... that is I trowe in God an wyth trewe bileve... 181
Crist made to man a faire present... 53
Cui ipse Deus dabit... 754
Cum ad futurum legum studium... 1823
Cum ad Hieronem tyrannum Simonides poeta... 455
Cum circa utilia studere debeamus... 2052
Cum constet super animae fratrum laicorum... 738
Cum displiccat Deo infidelis et stulta promissio, Eccl. V... 738
Cum diu gens Langobardorum... 2279
Cum e Cicilia decendens... 1225
Cum igitur praelatus aliquis ordinis nostri... 1641
Cum mihi haec scribendi... 642
Cum proprietates rerum sequantur... 1009
Cum sit Christus corpus... 829
Cum sit necessarium grisaron... 2194
Cum s'm phm̃ in vi meth' teg sit... 2217
Cy commence la tierce partie principale cest assavoir des peines d'enfer... 1994

D

Das erste Capittil von der Nature und Sitten der Falken... 2169
Das Puech der heiligenn Patriarchen... 1301
De hiis instrumentis... 2294
De modica immo nulla... 653
De quadrante... 1262
De recto patens... 1033
De temporibus ordinationis... 2125
De Trinitate hoc tenendum est... 2047
Defecerunt... 162, 991, 1227, 2012, 2108
Demosthenis pater... 164
Der Falke ist ein grymmende Fogil... 2170
Detur inoffense vite tibi tangere metam... 2062
Deum esse multis modis ostenditur... 1206
Devant la nativité Notre Seygneur mil e deux cens anz... 1022
Dicere de grandi... 1906
Dicit Apostolus ad Ephesios... 2047
Dicitur urina quod fit in renibus una... 859
Dicta prius dico breviter collecta novello... 1847
Dicturi de singulis vitiis cum opportunitas se offert... 2052
Die dominica precedunt synodum sacerdotes... 249
Differentia communiter... 2194
Dilectissime frater in quondam amoris... 519
Dilectissime frater ut intellexi... 915
Dilectissimi non erat indecorum... 2279
Disputatiunculam dudum... 703
Distinctiones super certis materiis... 1064
Diu trepidus fui... 642
Diuturni silentii id conscripti... 444
Divina bonitas suorum... 458
Dixit Petrus Amfusus servus Christi Jhesu compositor hujus libri "Gratias ago..." 138
Doctrinis variis et peregrinis... 911
Doe wie weder nae een lutelkyn slaeps tot metten desen ouden vader ghevonden hadden... 1988
Domine Deus omnipotens, qui es trinus et unus... 717
Domine, non sum dignus ut intres... Mt. 8. Ad reliquias preciosas non debet homo accedere... 907
Dominus condito [ ] redemptor noster... 213
Dominus dixit in Evangelio, Maiorem caritatem nemo habet... 1946
Du haut seignor de gloyre quil du ciel descendit, 86
Ductus est Jesus in desertum asperum ut temptaretur a dyabolo, 939
Dulcissime Domine Jesu Christi... 961
Dyt is die Kuntschafft und dat Recht... 1040

E

E voces unisonas equat... 1875
Ecce descripsi... 995, 2304
Ecce iterum atque iterum me mordat rana Senensis... 703
Egi cum Cosmo ut liber ille ad te deferatur quod ipse pollicitus est... 1907
Ego Johannes de Burgundia... 915
Egypti sapientes... 839
Εἴρηται δὲ οἰδήματα καὶ ἀποστήματα... 699
En une cité qui siet en Poulenne... 925
'Επειδήπερ ἔγνωμεν ἐν τῇ 'Αρμενίων χώρᾳ... 211
Equivoca dicuntur quorum nomen solum commune est... 2194
Erat quidam secularis... 2279
Escoute, O tu filz... 735
Est proprie metha transformacio plasmus... 834
Et multum referens... 833
Eterna et ineffabilis providentia recto ordine... 1008
Etsi, esto, tametsi... 1248
Etsi negotiis... 652, 835, 886, 1234, 1894
Etsi scio nullos... 1778
Examinando leprosos ordo hic observandus est... 912
Exue me Domine veterem hominem... 481
Expedit immensa... ; Queritur auditis... 1906

F

Factum est priusquam incursio fieret... 2279
Faire Citherea sitting... 269

Fama fuisse duos testatur prodiga fratres, Quos uni mater edidit una viro... 2063
Femina perfida, femina sordida... 1248
Figura est modus et forma elegans dicendi... 1916
Figurae, quas alii caracteres vocant, XXXIII^os sunt... 1871
Fili diligenter attende... 1009
Filios nutrivi dando manna in deserto... 1960
Flour de flours Columbine, De mes dolours plain medicine... 1317
Forma est compositioni contingens simplici et invariabili... 2194
Fuerunt in schola Albini... 499
Fugit addiscas vates... 1906
Fuit quidam clericus Stephanus... 1228
Funiculus triplex difficile rumpitur... 2051

G

Gaudemus et merito... 2286
Generaliter omne peccatum fugiendum... 754
Geometrie due sunt partes... 1996
Glorieuse Vierge reine, En qui par la vertu divine... 785
God that made both heven and helle... 58
Graecorum studia nimiumque diuque secutus... 587
Grammatica est ars literarum... 1778
Gregorius urbe Romulea fratre Gordiano... 2279
Grete habundance of gastli cumforth... 59

H

Hae sunt species troporum in officiis... 1872
Havendoci noi proposto... 1917
Hec sunt virtutes syrupi extracti de serpente ... 1238
Here begynneth a noble tretys... 915
Herre Got himlischer vater durch dein milte güt geschiist... 2055
Hier beghint die Voerrede ap die Tien Ghebode... 2164
Hieronymus noster in oppido Stridonis... 2279
Ἱστωρία Ἰακώβου, λόγος εἰς τὸ γεννέσιον τῆς ὑπεραγίας Θεοτοκοῦ... 1110
Hit is ful harde to knowe ony estate... 58
Hodiernus dies ad habendam spem... 2078
Horatius Q. f. praecone... 831
ὁρῶν ὑμῶν τὸν πόθον... 2061
How health of body... 63
How shall a man best in peace abide... 63
Hujus summe in universo septem sunt partes... 1643

I

I beseche the Lorde God... 1303
I judge him worthy mydas yeares... 2271
I that to yowre service wolde were able... 1501
Ibimus viam... 2047
Ick sach myn Heer van hemel... 993
Igitur Jacob benedicens filium suum... 907
Illa quae simul ex primis motibus... 907
Imperatoriam maiestatem gloriosissime Virginis... 1213
Imperatrix gloriosa potens et imperiosa... 2296
Impositum cinerem... 1249
In a somer sesoun whan softe was ye sonne... 58
In consideranda monochordi positione... 1871
In corpore glorificato... 920
In every yere you muste marke certeyne thinges... 1304
In lectione apostolica quae nobis Paulo ante recitata... 642
In octo libris physicorum explicavit Aristoteles corpus universale... 1722
In principio creavit Deus coelum et terram... 1967
In principio erat verbum... 1089
In the 10 hous and in her significations. This is the hous of the kynge... 1304
In thys chapiter be specyfyed the xii signes... 1303
In vanum laborat lingua praedicatorum... 1232
Incipit de arbore in paradiso posita... 2280
Incipit libellus cujusdam ad Rainerum conversum cognomine Corde benignum de quorumdam avium significacione mistica et morali... 164
Incipit primus tractatus ipsius artis et expositiones eius quas Magister Appolonius Flores aureos appellavit... 1918
Incipit prologus in quondam glosulam moralem Petri Blesensis super Job... 2222
Incipiunt recepte ordinate secundum experientias mei... de... usque ad 1424 de mense Decembris super nono Almansoris... 1312
Indumenta quidem hominum... 454
Initium operis et fundamentum totius est preparatio... 1812
Inprimis debet sacerdos... 1444
Inspice et fac secundum exemplar... 2013
Intentionis praesentis est primo tractare... 1778
Interrogatus de quodam dubio... 907
Intra in gaudium Domini tui... 507
It is understonde whoso will loke an urine... 915

J

Je qui esgardai la grandeur de la divine hystoire... 1495
Je qui par vanité... 923
Jhesu Lorde that madyst me... 1767, 1903
Joi de sagesce pou duicte... 847

L

La trigonometria e una scienza che fa apprendere... 1792
La vie et conversation de notre seigneur Jésus Christ... 923
Labia sacerdotis custodient scientiam... 1207
Lapis begaar latine vel lapis liberans a venenis... 1311
Largus animas hylaris... 1238
L'arte di questa scientia ha origine... 2258
Las [?] je fu jadis contrains... 1416
Laura proprius... 1249
Le glorieux François pour escripre la regle... 925
Le prophecie Ysaie le filz Amos... 1714
Legimus in ecclesiasticis historiis... 2340
Legimus quia Christus peccata... 2078
Les anciennes ystories (*or* estoires) dient que Eracles... 850-1
Les naturiens comme Plyne Aaeline Arstote Bedde et autres... 939
Li chevalier et li baron... 890
Li diex d'amours lors me respont... 939

Litera quae prima est... 1777
Lucifer lord and prince of the deep dominion of darkness... 51
Luna, ut notum est, unoquoque mense... 1871
Lux in tenebris lucet... 600
Lux orta est justo et rectis corde lecticia... 1783

M

Marci Antonii vitam multiplici... 411
Maria Magdalene et Maria Jacobi et Maria Salomee et earum frater... 2307
Mariae Virginis indignus ego sacrista... 1003
Marzoccho io penso al tuo tempo futuro... 702
Maximos et praestanti ingenio visos... 455
Me movet optantem patriae describere gesta... 1908
Medicina dividitur in duas partes... 860
Mens affectus racio queso convenite... 1498
Monseigneur saint Jehan ou livre de ses Revelacions... 923
Moralium dogma philosophorum... 822
Most merciful Lord by thine abundant goodness... 57
Multa sunt quae deberent hominem movere... 754
Multi multa sciunt... 2047, 2307
Multifarie multisque modis... 1639
Mundus est figurae sphericae... 1128
Musica est scientia bene modulandi... 245
Musyng upon the restles besynes... 132
Mut est homme fous ke trop se fie... 1498
Muthwille, unkeusch unde eygenschaft, Swechet orden unde klosters kraft... 738
Muy p^nos^ soberanos... 2151

N

Nacque Filippo di Filippo Strozzi in Firenze ... 1914
Nay let me alone... 439
Nemo cum prophetae versibus viderit esse descriptos... 460
Nihil enim in hoc libro intenditur... 668
Non alibi quam in sacratis... 825
Non dubito fore... 838
Nomina septenum sapientium... 701
Normanos gentem ex Cimbricae... 421
Nota modus inveniendi radicem... 1144
Nota quod curatio veneni fit... 1311
Nota quod luna qualibet die movit per 13 gradus... 1312
Nota quod quaedam sunt quae homo potest... 593
Notandum quod omnis homo qui generatur naturaliter... 462
Now hoe, inoughe, too muche I feare... 272
Now witey alle that been here... 961
Numquid nostri ordinem celi... 738
Nunc autem, o beate, post theologicas subfigurationes... 2136

O

O fili mi felicius... 248
O fontis unda perpetis inexhaustae dulcedinis... 822
O frater quam velox ad mensam... 1009
O how wholesome and glad is the memory... 57
O petuusly may I wayle and complayne... 387
O très souveraine benoite en pardurableté... 1017
O veneranda sacerdotum dignitas... 593
O vita quae tantos deceptisti... 445
Of the first house. The sonne in this house signyfiethe power... 1303
Off Gods grace sterand and helpande... 59
Olympias est apud Graecos annus... 2279
Omne enim corpus humanum... 915
Omne instrumentum musice... 2294
Omnia quae a primeva rerum origine... 1996
Omnipotens sempiterne Deus... 2211
Omnis igitur regularis monochordi... 1872
Omnis mortalium cura... 220, 937
Opinio Jaffredi quod lapis philosophorum componitur ex sole aut luna... 1986
Orbem terrarum maiores... 1755
Orbis ut dicit Ysidorus... 1977
Ordo vitiorum sic potest manifestari... 943
Otioso mihi nuper... 164
Our stone is called a drop... 2000
Our wise well lerned master Abraham... 1303

P

Partes grammaticae sunt quattuor... 1778
Partium hujus Theoricae declaratio: imprimis adest circulus exterior... 1791
Pater noster et c. Scribit cantor Parysiensis in opere suo super Psalterium... 1765
Pero che socto a la potentia del altissimo dio... 237
Persarum eximios tradunt... 837
Pes est syllabarum et temporum certa dinumeratio... 499
Petis a me... 738
Petis a me, frater carissime... 736
Plasmator hominis Deus... 458
Plaude, potentissima parens, plasmatoris... 1034
Plurima dicit et se ipsum dat... 1144
Post beatam ac salutifferam... 2279
Post discessum beati Valerii... 646
Post librum de divinis characteribus... 2136
Postquam epistolam tuae sanctitatis... 454
Pour mouldre menu et souvent... 1726
Pource qu'il est plusieurs oppinions... 850
Praesagium id est praescientia... 1960
Praesens opusculum quasi breve... 738
Prima de partiduri... 1789
Prima dies Phoebi sacrato nomine fulget... 2278
Prima opinio est Jamlici... 1722
Primo et principaliter... 738
Primum oportet constituere quid sit nomen... 2194
Primus liber Veteris Testamenti... 1010
Primus siquid homo, quia cecedit a lege vitae et veritatis in legem peccati et mortis... 738
Principium et causa omnium Deus... 2296
Pro expositionibus quarundam propositionum... 1790
Proca rex Albanorum... 652
Procas rex Albanorum... 838
Propositio est omnino affirmativa... 1790
Prosapodosis. Hoc schema duobus modis fieri... 499

Q

Quadrans est spere plane quadra... 1847
Qualunque persona et servo o serva de Cristo... 864
Quamquam de iure ac proprietate huius vocabuli chirurgia... 2298
Quamvis dilecti fratres Christus... 2078
Quamvis sollempnitas... 232
Quando il demonio... 1914
Quant on sonne la messe... 1017
Quanto in nomi delle cose son piu distinti... 1876
Quartusdecimus annus est, Caesar... 444
Quasi stella matutina in medio nebule... 1206, 1640
Quatuor modi sunt quibus omnis... 1872
Quattuor sunt species cantuum... 883, 2294
Quattuor sunt virtutes cardinales, sc. prudentia... 920
Questa e l'entrata di Bicherna del venerabile Angniolo di Petro di Baldo chamarlengo... 514
Question: First shew me in what things... is the... multiplicacion of mettalls... 2000
Qui compotis regulas... 1871
Qui le trésor de sapience veult mettre en l'aumaire de sa mémoire... 849
Qui per omnem vitam... 699
Qui perfectus est si ipso Domino docetur de solemnitatum ratione... 1843
Qui ut ait Hieronymus... 1151
Qui veult en paradis aler... 1017
Quia igitur hec tam generosa regina... 458
Quia parvus error in principio... 1312
Quia ut ait beatus Iheronimus... 2051
Quid est anima... 1162
Quid est periodus... 1916
Quid faciat confessor... 1641
Quidam habens filium... 825
Quidnam sit objectum universale totius physicae? Corpus universale in suppositione [?] absoluta... 1721
Quinque genera inequitalitatis... 1871
Quisquis ad eternam cupiens pertingere vitam... 733
Quod nimis remissum... 738
Quomodo differant sapientia et scientia et intelligentia... 1960
Quomodo fiet istud. Wie kam das. Dise wort sind gesprochen... 1207
Quoniam Ciceronis commentarios... 835
Quoniam clamitat sapiens quod perscrutator majestatis opprimitur a gloria... 907
Quoniam historia veritatis... 2250
Quoniam in arte expositis... 1776
Quoniam in medio laqueorum positi... 1166
Quoniam in prima parte nostri libri... 951, 2298
Quoniam inter crimina ecclesiastica... 47
Quoniam multi et maxime simplices... 733
Quoniam musica est de sono... 883
Quoniam ut ait Augustinus... 514
Quoniam ut ait Gregorius super Ezechielem... 1467
Quoniam, ut ait Hieronymus, secunda post naufragium... 1206
Quos artifices qui sculpere vultis honeste... 1871
Quotiens summum bonum sit ad probationem articulorum... 474
Quum circa confessiones animarum... 2307

R

Recommendatio cuius... 1248
Recordare Domine Testamenti tui... 1152
Regina del cor mio... 164
Regnante igitur Maxentio... 2279
Remedium contra omnem superbiam generale extirpandam... 754
Remittuntur tibi peccata multa... 995, 2304
Respice in faciem Christi tui... In verbis propositis spiritus invitat... 1010
Rethorica enim assecutiva dyalectice est... 1143
Reverendo patri in Christo domino G. divina providencia Ausannensi episcopo frater G. humilis monachus abbacie Herlyacensis... 2051
Rex pacificus cunctorum... 702
Rogo vos fratres he(re)mi ut libenti animo sermones quos Dominus dabit... 2069
Rogasti me karissime... 1790
Rogavit me fraterna caritas tua... 1923

S

Saepe et multum... 835*
Sainct Pierre novel martir de l'ordre dez prescheurs... 925
Sancte Pater genite pie spiritus utrius alme... 1010
S. Augustinus in libro de fide... 1903
Sanctus Edwardus confessor... 137
Sapientissimi Egiptii scientes... 2156
Sapientissimi namque Egiptii... 840, 984, 2051
Sapientissimi quippe Egiptii... 979
[Saturn] cronocrator evermore possessith xxx monethes... 1304
Saturnus qui superior est... 2310
Scienciarum quedam... 1312
Sciendum quod ad laudandum Deum trinum et unum... 2294
Scito te... 1960
Scripturus aliquid juxta modum possibilitatis nostrae... 907
Scripturus vitam servi tui ad honorem nominis tui... 739
Secretum regis celare bonum est... 2279
Secundum legem debet mori... 1681
Seignurs une poy entendez, Vous qi les gius d'eschez amez... 138
Sel albroch, fueillet de fin or de Milan... 1987
Seneca dicit quod non delcambilius [?] egris... 860
Seneca schreibt in seinen höhen Sendbrieffen... 2185
Sensuyt ung devost jardin tres delectable... 2238
Sepius rogatus a condiscipulis... 2307
Septem sunt principalia seu capitalia peccata vitia... 920
Septentrionalis plaga... 2279
Sequens descriptio orbis tam terrae quam maris sumpta est ex quodam libro de proprietatibus rerum. Orbis ut dicit Ysidorus... 1977
Sermo generalis de septem regionibus... 1002
Servus rubeus lunam candidam duxit in uxorem... 1986
Si autem solaris eclipsis... 1144
Si deus est animus... 1777
Si plene vis assequi quod intendis... 736
Si quem forte juvat... 1906

Si quis ades sacrum cyrram conscendere montem... 1143
Si vis scire... 914, 2297
Si vus avez devotiun, De la sainte Resurrectiū... 1997
Sicut dicit Tullius, libro de senectute, nil est jucundius senectute... 755
Sicut ex patre incorruptibili... 1287
Sicut mala cogitacio... 462
Sicut poesis... 700
Sicut vult Seneca quarto de Beneficiis... 1312
So we beholden wyl wesen... 735
So whan thys Calkas knewe by kalkulynge... 58
Sol, whoso is borne when he reyneth... 916
Sphera est corpus salicum, rotundum... 1278
Spiritus vite erat in rotis... 1970
Statue, colossi, altar, manti e corone... 1004
Status imperii judaici breviter in hoc libello annotatus est... 1639
Statuto synodali cavetur... 1064
Summarium in fundationes accurata recognitiones ut... 1710
Summe calculosa passio dñam arteticam diligit... 1990
Sunt quaedam vitia quae frequenter... 754
Suppono primum ex quaestione 5 prolegomenorum Logicae... 1722

T

Tabulam annorum collectorum... 1144
Tametsi dicendi venustas duas... 1248
Tanta prerogativa gratiae... 2279
Tempore illo postquam Constantino... 2279
Temporibus Decii imperatoriis... 629
Tempus est mensura motus... 1144
Ter terni sunt modi... 1872
Ter tria junctorum sunt... 1872
Terra sancta promissionis Deo amabilis... 2059
That no nunns geve ne resseyve with oute leve of here sovereigne... 180
The ffyrste principall parte of thys boke conteyns ii tables... 1304
The first mentor of this art... 2000
The firste chapitre what "dies creticus" is... 1303
The goode wif thaught hir doughter... 54
The hare is comyn beste enow... 1903
The heyhe allmygtty God of purviaunce... 1996
The love of change hath chang'd the world through outt... 286
The men of Inde say... 1304
The most substaunce of power and of myght... 894
The Proverbs of Salomon do plainly declare... 63
The reconisaunce of all fleshely luste, In man or woman... 387
The right pitte of helle is amydys the erthe within... 48
The way unto Rome... 132
Theorica est perfecta notitia rerum... 2229
Thes women all, Both great and small... 385
This befyl in ferste yer that Tyberie Cesar... 180
This worlde is ful of stablenesse... 132
Thu that art a gentilman... 1903
Thys noble master and phisitione callid Ypocras best understond... 1304
Tibi dabo claves... 1179
Tibi ergo, dilecte frater... 747
Tonos alii accentus, alii tenores... 841
Tous orgueilleux se veulent a Dieu comparer... 891
Toute sapience est de Dieu... 923
Tres sunt partes mundi... 1639
Tria sunt circa quae cuiuslibet operis versatur artificium... 519
Trigonometrie, cujus praxim hic breviter explicandam suscipimus... 1278
Trinitas supersubstantialis et superdea et superbona ejus quae Christianorum inspectrix... 2136
Trinitas supersubstantialis, superdea, et superbona inspectrix... 2136
Tunc suscitabat Dominus in Britannia... 137
Tunc videbunt filium hominis... 165
Turns Amarillis to thy swaine... 439

U

Unde fratres karissimi qualiter trahatur... 2279
Une saincte fut en la cité d'Assize... 925
Unum quidem reverentiae tuae ... 642
Upon a cross nailed I am for thee... 57
Ut cantor junctis derives singula punctis... 1872
Ut juvenes in quolibet problemate... 18
Ut reor urinis calor extat circa ruboris... 859
Utilitas huius libri magna est... 1960
Utrum difficilius... 1225
Utrum Dominica die... ab omni opere servile ... cessandum sit... 1821
Utrum presbyter in die possit celebrare duas missas... 1232

V

Vectitanti mihi nuper... 838
Vedendo et priando [?] per continua speriença... 716
Veniam ad te... Divinum promissum... 1959
Venite, comedite panem meum... 1991
Venus and young Adonis... 269
Venus by Adonis side, Cryinge kist and kissinge cryde... 342
Verba sacerdotis tanti... 2279
Vereor, venerabiles in Christo filii... 1946
Veritatis theologicae sublimitas... 1206, 2316
Verray dieu omnipotent, Ki estes fin et commencement... 1498
Via justorum recta facta est... 458
Volentibus igitur facilem ad musicam habere agressum... 503
Vox clamantis... : Debitam subjectionem... 1917
Vulpes et caper sitibundi... 834

W

Want men zu somyghe menschen... 735
We nede no bloudy sacryfyce, Christ once ffor all was slayne... 1804
Whoso wole over rede this booke... 961
Wie man die Apodekschen Gericht verstehen sol... 1246

X Y Z

Xenophontis philosophi quendam libellum... 164
Your bewty and your comley grace... 2271
Zu Lob und Ere Gottes... 456

GREGORY NUMBERS FOR GREEK NEW TESTAMENT MANUSCRIPTS

GREGORY NUMBERS FOR GREEK NEW TESTAMENT MANUSCRIPTS

Many of the official numbers were received for the *Census* almost at the time of the final printing of volume II, so that certain errors and omissions were inevitable. The present list has been revised from various sources, but particularly by comparison with Dr. Kenneth W. Clark's *Descriptive Catalogue of Greek New Testament Manuscripts in America* (Chicago, 1937).

Gregory number	*Page in Census*
I (now 016)	2273
T7	568
W (now 032)	2273
016	2273
032	2273
047	865
201 ap. (now 536)	1108
223 ap. (now 223)	1110
224 ap. (now 876)	1106
236 (see below, no. 2421)	
278 paul. (now 223)	1110
279 paul. (now 876)	1106
358 ap. (now 1022)	2289
371 paul. (now 1960)	1170
483	1081
532	1107
533	1107
534	1108
535	1107
536	1108
537	1106
538	1106
540	1107
541	1107
543	1105
544	1108
545	1109
546	1108
666	971
667	1171
668	1885
669	1284
670	2242, no. 1 (number and references erroneously printed on p. 2243, lines 18-20)
685	1121
703	90
876	2310
[895] (error; is 2366)	866
905	866
906	866
1022 (see above, no. 358 ap.)	
1152 (see also below, no. 2395)	568
1275	1171
1276	1171
1282 (see also below, no. 2293)	691
1289	526
1290	561
1356	2288
1424	2284
1498 (see below, no. 2403)	
1528	866
1530	865
1531	759
1693	2120
1701 (probably = 2347)	178
1780	1910
1799 [ap.]	866
1960	1170
2222	2281 (also p. 758, no. 3, cover-guards)
2293 (properly 1282)	691
2304	2284
2311	664
2321	2237
2322	2156
2324	1285
2326	2312
2346	1284
2347	178
2349	2322, no. 714 (misprinted as Evv. 2422)
2353	1104
2354	1117
2358	729
2363	2310
2364	2310
2365	1124, no. 173e (number omitted by error)
2366 (see above, no. 895)	
2367	2293
2368	2289
2369	2288
2370	2288
2371	2289
2372	2289
2373	2288
2374	2289
2375	758, no. 4 (number omitted by error)
2380	2316
2382	2321
2383	2321
2384	2322

Gregory number	*Page in Census*
2385	1494, no. 745, under writing (number omitted by error)
2386	2322
2388	2284, p. 691, no. 2 (misprinted as Evv. 2378)
2389	2284
2393	2284
2394	569
2395 (properly 1152)	2281
2396	569
2397	570
2398	569 and 2233
2399	570
2400	616
2401	571 and 2233
2403 (properly 1498)	670
2404	2281
2405	2281 (p. 569, no. 130)
2406	2281 (p. 569, no. 134; misprinted as 2405)
2407	2281 (p. 570, no. 136; misprinted as 2406)
2409	2281
2410	2282
2411	2282
2413	2342
2415	2203
2416	2273
2417	1756
2420	2312
2421 (possibly = 236)	2312
2423	2342
2426	2285
Unnumbered (in 1937)	2243, Stevens (see above, no. 670)
l^{a} 68 (now l^{a} 170)	1110
l^{a} 75 (now l^{a} 172)	972
l^{a} 76 (now l^{a} 175)	2317
l^{a} 170 (see above, no. l^{a} 68)	
l^{a} 172	972
l^{a} 175 (see above, l^{a} 76)	
l 180	1049
l^{a} 199 (now l^{+a} 476)	1115
l 216 (now l^{+a} 216)	1112
l 220	1117
l 223 (now l^{+a} 223)	1106
l 224	1109
l 225	1109
l 226	1108
l 227	1109
l 228 (now l^{+a} 228)	1111
l^{a} 254 (now l^{+a} 929)	1645
l^{a} 263 (now l^{+a} 228)	1111
l 296	972
l 297	972
l 298	973
l 301	1170
l 302^{a} (now l 1372)	157
l 302^{b} (now l 1373)	157
l 302^{c} (now l 302)	1285
l 303	1185
l 313	1109
l 381	1475
l 476 (now l^{+a} 476)	1115
l 929 (now l^{+a} 929)	1645

Gregory number	*Page in Census*
l 951	1171
l 952	1171
l 953	1171
l 954	1171
l 955	2140
l 956	2317
l 1029	2289
l 1122 (see below, no. l 1636)	
l 1231	2120
l 1260 (now 2326)	2312
l 1318	929
l 1372	157
l 1373	157
l 1536	2284
l 1544 (possibly = l 1536	2284
l 1547	2283
l 1562	1754 and 2309
l 1564	664
l 1577	1104
l 1578	1105
l 1579	1118
l 1580	1119
l^{a} 1597	562
l 1598	595
l 1599	568
l^{+a} 1600	572, no. 166 (number omitted by error)
l^{+a} 1609	571, no. 142, cover-guard (number omitted by error)
	2309
l 1610	2309 (misprinted as $^{+a}$ 1611)
l^{+a} 1611	
	2310
l 1612	2310
l 1613	2310
l 1614	2310
l 1615	2310
l 1616	1124, no. 173 [d]
l 1617	(number omitted by error)
l 1618	2310
l 1619	2342
l 1621	2293
l 1622	2293
l 1623	2316
l 1624	2284
l 1625	2284
l 1626	2284
l 1627	2284
l 1628	2284
l 1629	2289
l 1632	2321
l 1634	2322
l 1635	2322
l 1636 (possibly = l 1122)	1756
l^{+a} 1637	1110, no. 37 (number omitted by error)
l^{+a} 1638	1110, no. 39 (number omitted by error)
l^{+a} 1639	1115, no. 69 (number omitted by error)
l^{+a} 1640	1119, no. 99 (number omitted by error)

Gregory number	*Page in Census*
l[+a] 1641	1119, no. 100 (number omitted by error)
l 1642	2282
l 1643	2276
l 1644	2203
l 1645	2273
l 1646	2273
l 1647	2273
l 1648	2312
l 1663	2282
l 1671	2322
l 1672	1938
l 1673	2179
l 1674 (error; not a lectionary; awaits new number)	2282
l 1675	2284
l 1677	2285

On p. 2312, the correction for p. 1171, ms. 4, is an error; the Soden number remains 171.

INDEX OF PRESENT OWNERS

PRESENT OWNERS

Abbey of Gethsemani, Trappist, Kentucky, 730
Academy of Medicine, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 2234
Adam, Robert Borthwick, Buffalo, New York, 1215
Adams, Dr. Joseph Q., Washington, District of Columbia, 2273
Adelbert College Library, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, 1936
Adler, Elmer, New York, New York, 1650
Adolph Sutro Library, San Francisco, California, 26
Allsopp, Fred W., Little Rock, Arkansas, 2, 2239
Altschul, Frank, New York, New York, 1651
American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts, 1088
American Bible Society, New York, New York, 1256
American Geographical Society, New York, New York, 1257
American Type Founders Company, Jersey City, New Jersey, 1169
Andover Theological Seminary, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1049
Andrews, Charles Walker, Syracuse, New York, 1886
Angel, Mrs. Elizabeth Day Seymour, New York, New York, 1652, 2322
Annmary Brown Memorial Library, Providence, Rhode Island, 2138
Arensburg, Walter Conrad, Los Angeles, California, 18
Arents, George, Jr., Purchase, New York, 1652
Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago, Illinois, 512
Army Medical Museum and Library, Washington, District of Columbia, 451, 2273
Art Institute, Chicago, Illinois, 513, 2277
Artz, Frederick B., Oberlin, Ohio, 1971
Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, New York, 1190
Augustana College, Rock Island, Illinois, 695

B

Bache, Jules S., New York, New York, 1653
Baker University, Baldwin, Kansas, 725
Baldwin, Charles A., Colorado Springs, Colorado, 149
Baltimore Museum of Art, Baltimore, Maryland, 752
Bancroft Library, University of California, Berkeley, California, 8, 2240
Barney, Mrs. Alice C. (Estate of), Washington, District of Columbia, 489
Barrett, Roger W., Kenilworth, Illinois, 674, 2284
Bartlett, Miss Henrietta C., New Haven, Connecticut, 173
Bartrop, Rev. Frederick Fox, Concord, New Hampshire, 1154
Batchelder, John Davis, Washington, District of Columbia, 490
Bates, Albert C., Hartford, Connecticut, 160
Beal, Junius E., Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1129
Beals, Judge Walter B., Olympia, Washington, 2188
Beam, George L., Denver, Colorado, 151, 2239
Beans, George H., Jenkintown, Pennsylvania, 2005
Belle Skinner Collection, Holyoke, Massachusetts, 1063
Bemis, Frank B. (Estate of), Boston, Massachusetts, 949, 2298
Benton, Rev. William Lane Hall, La Crescenta, California, 2241
Berea College, Berea, Kentucky, 728
Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1064
Biddle Law Library, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2109
Bishop, Cortlandt Field (Estate of), New York, New York, 1654, 2323
Bitzer, Prof. David R., Richmond, Virginia, 2179
Bliss, Miss Susan Dwight, New York, New York, 1662
Blumenthal, George, New York, New York, 1667
Boggs, Miss Elizabeth, Beverly Hills, California, 11
Bonniwell, Rev. William R., *O. P.*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2111
Born, Lester Kruger, Washington, District of Columbia, 2274
Borneman, Henry S., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2112
Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts, 1061
Boston Medical Library, Boston, Massachusetts, 910, 2297
Boston Public Library, Boston, Massachusetts, 917, 2297
Bovey, Mrs. Charles C., Minneapolis, Minnesota, 1140
Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine, 2287
Bowers, Mrs. William B., Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1054
Boyer, Prof. Blanche B., South Hadley, Massachusetts, 1065
Bradford Academy, Bradford, Massachusetts, 963
Bray, Joseph W., St. Louis, Missouri, 1149
Brigham, Clarence S., Worcester, Massachusetts, 1091
Brooklyn Museum, Brooklyn, New York, 1193
Brown, Dr. Alfred, Omaha, Nebraska, 1152
Brown, Edward Fisher, New York, New York, 2325
Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island, 2140

Buffalo Historical Society, Buffalo, New York, 1206
Buffalo Public Library, Buffalo, New York, 1208, 2316
Bull, Mrs. W. Lanman, New York, New York, 1668

C

Canisius College, Museum of, Buffalo, New York, 1213
Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 2118
Case Memorial Library, The Hartford Seminary Foundation, Hartford, Connecticut, 2249
Catholic University of America, Washington, District of Columbia, 454, 2273
Chapin Library, Williams College, Williamstown, Massachusetts, 1081, 2239, 2309
Charleston Library Society, Charleston, South Carolina, 2155
Chicago Historical Society, Chicago, Illinois, 519
Chicago Theological Seminary, Chicago, Illinois, 521
Cincinnati Art Museum, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1921
City Library Association, Springfield, Massachusetts, 1066
Clark, Mrs. E. P. S., Boston, Massachusetts, 950
Clark University, Worcester, Massachusetts, 1089
Clearwater, William M., Tuxedo Park, New York, 1887
Clements, William L. (Estate of), Bay City, Michigan, 1131
Cleveland Medical Library Association, Cleveland, Ohio, 1927
Cleveland Museum of Art, Cleveland, Ohio, 1928
Cleveland Public Library, Cleveland, Ohio, 1933
Cline, Prof. Allen M., Middlebury, Vermont, 2171
College of Physicians, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2009
Collitz, Prof. Hermann, Baltimore, Maryland, 857
Columbia University, New York, New York, 1258, 1753
Conception Abbey, Conception, Missouri, 1148
Concordia Theological Seminary, *see* Pritzlaff Memorial Library
Congregational House, Boston, Massachusetts, 929
Connecticut College, New London, Connecticut, 176
Cons, Louis, New York, New York, 2338
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, 1223, 2316
Cowan, Robert Ernest, Los Angeles, California, 19
Crane, Mrs. Minerva L., Elizabeth, New Jersey, 1158
Crocker, Templeton, San Francisco, California, 30
Crone, Frank L., Richmond, Virginia, 2180
Crummer, Mrs. Myrtle A., Los Angeles, California, 19
Currie, Barton Wood, Bala-Cynwyd, Pennsylvania, 1984
Curtis Institute of Music, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2011
Cushing, Dr. Harvey [formerly of Boston, Massachusetts], New Haven, Connecticut, 951, 2298

D

Davenport Public Library, Davenport, Iowa, 717
David Eugene Smith Mathematical Library, Columbia University, New York, New York, 1274
David N. Carvalho Collection, The Free Library of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2014
David Ross McCord National Museum, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, 2230
Davies, Preston, Tuxedo Park, New York, 1888
Davis, Waters S., New York, New York, 1668
Denkmann Memorial Library, Augustana College, Rock Island, Illinois, 695
Denver Public Library, Denver, Colorado, 150
Detroit Institute of Arts, Detroit, Michigan, 1133
Detroit Public Library, Detroit, Michigan, 1135
Detterer, Ernst F., Chicago, Illinois, 601, 2283
Dienst, Dr. Alexander, Temple, Texas, 2166
Dietz, Charles N., Omaha, Nebraska, 1152
Diman, Miss Louise, Providence, Rhode Island, 2152
Dimock, George E., Elizabeth, New Jersey, 1159
Doheny, Mrs. Edward L., Los Angeles, California, 20, 2242
Dohrmann, Mrs. A. B. C., San Francisco, California, 31
Dominican College, San Rafael, California, 147
Dominican College, Washington, District of Columbia, 462
Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, New Jersey, 1170, 2312
Duke University, Durham, North Carolina, 1910, 2342

E

Eames, Wilberforce (Estate of), Brooklyn, New York, 1201, 2312
Eastern Illinois State Teachers' College, Charleston, Illinois, 511
Ege, Otto F., Cleveland, Ohio, 1937, 2241
Eliot, Dr. Ellsworth, Jr., New York, New York, 2338
Elizabethan Club, New Haven, Connecticut, 172
Emerson, Mrs. William, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1055, 2306

F

Fabyan, Francis W., Boston, Massachusetts, 954
Fairclough, Prof. Henry Rushton, Stanford University, California, 148

Feiss, Paul Louis, Cleveland, Ohio, 1949
Ferdinand Julius Dreer Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2086
Ferguson Library, Stamford, Connecticut, 177
Field, Walter Taylor, Hinsdale, Illinois, 673
Fitch, Winchester, New York, New York, 1669
Fletcher, Henry, New York, New York, 1670
Flora Stone Mather College, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, 1936
Fogg Museum of Art, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1050, 2306
Folger Shakespeare Library, Washington, District of Columbia, 267, 2259
Forbes, Edward Waldo, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1057
Fordham University, New York, New York, 1280
Foster, T. Henry, Ottumwa, Iowa, 723
Francis, William Willoughby, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, 2231
Franciscan Monastery, Washington, District of Columbia, 463
Frank, Prof. Tenney, Baltimore, Maryland, 858
Free Public Library, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2012
Freer Gallery of Art, Washington, District of Columbia, 464, 2273
Frick Art Reference Library, New York, New York, 1283
Friedenwald, Dr. Harry, Baltimore, Maryland, 859, 2293
Friend, A. M., Jr., Princeton, New Jersey, 1186
Fritschel, George J., Dubuque, Iowa, 720

G

Gaebelein, Rev. Arno C., New York, New York, 1670
Gale, Arthur L., New York, New York, 1673
Garcia Collection, University of Texas, Austin, Texas, 2159
Garrett, John *and* Alice, Baltimore, Maryland, 862
Garrett, Robert, Baltimore, Maryland, 865, 2293
Garrett Biblical Institute, Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, 673
Garrison, Mrs. Elisha E., Greenwich, Connecticut, 156, 2249
General Theological Seminary, New York, New York, 1284, 2316
Geneva College, Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, 1984
Georgetown University, *see* Riggs Memorial Library
Gethsemani, Abbey of, Trappist, Kentucky, 730
Getz, Mrs. Milton E., Beverly Hills, California, 12, 2240
Goldman, Henry, New York, New York, 1674
Goodhart, Phyllis W. *and* Howard L., New York, New York, 1675, 2339
Goodspeed, Charles E., Wollaston, Massachusetts, 1087
Graduate School of Business Administration, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1052, 2306
Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, New York, New York, 1288
Granniss, Miss Ruth Shepard, New York, New York, 1685
Greenlee, William C., Chicago, Illinois, 608
Greenville Public Library, Greenville, Mississippi, 1142
Gregory, Caspar R., Scipio Center, New York, 1879
Gribbel, John (Estate of), Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2112
Griscom, Acton, High Point, New Jersey, 1160, 2312
Grolier Club, New York, New York, 1289
Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, New York, 1209
Grover, Prof. Edwin Osgood, Winter Park, Florida, 510
Gruber, Dr. L. Franklin, Maywood, Illinois, 691, 2284
Gunn, Rev. William W., Cambridge, Massachusetts, 2307

H

Haight, Sherman Post, New York, New York, 1685
Ham, Edward B., New Haven, Connecticut, 2255
Hamilton College, Clinton, New York, 1221
Hampton L. Carson Collection, The Free Library of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2015
Hancock, John W., Roanoke, Virginia, 2183
Hannah, Alexander W., Chicago, Illinois, 615
Harrison, Charles Luce, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, 1147
Hartford Seminary Foundation, *see* Case Memorial Library
Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 964, 2301
Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1021, 2305
Hastings, Mrs. Jean J., Washington Grove, Maryland, 904
Hatfield, Prof. Henry R., Berkeley, California, 10
Haverford College, Haverford, Pennsylvania, 2003
Haverhill Public Library, Haverhill, Massachusetts, 1062
Hawker, Mrs. W. A., Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1136
Hawkes, Mrs. Morris, New York, New York, 1686
Hearst, William Randolph, New York, New York, 1687
Hench, Acheson L., Charlottesville, Virginia, 2172
Hendrickson, George Lincoln, New Haven, Connecticut, 175
Henry E. Huntington Library, San Marino, California, 35, 2245
Hispanic Society of America, New York, New York, 1292, 2316
Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2085
Historical Society of the Reformed Church in the U. S., Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 2006
Hofer, Philip, New York, New York, 1692
Holther, L. J., Ogden, Utah, 2167

Holy Name College, Washington, District of Columbia, 470, 2273
Hooper, Mrs. Alice Foster Perkins, Manchester by the Sea, Massachusetts, 1063
Hoose Library of Philosophy, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California, 17
Houston Public Library, Houston, Texas, 2164
Howard Memorial Library, New Orleans, Louisiana, 741
Humberd, Dr. Charles D., Barnard, Missouri, 1143, 2310
Hunnewell, James M., Boston, Massachusetts, 954
Hunter, Rev. Aaron Burtis (Estate of), Raleigh, North Carolina, 1912, 2342

I

Indiana State Teachers' College, Terre Haute, Indiana, 716
Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana, 712, 2286
Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, Boston, Massachusetts, 930, 2297
Ivins, William M., Jr., New York, New York, 1700

J

James, F. G., Cleveland, Ohio, 1951
Jewett, Miss Sarah Orne (Estate of), South Berwick, Maine, 750
Jewish Theological Seminary, New York, New York, 1301, 2316
Jocas family, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, 2234
John Carter Brown Library, Providence, Rhode Island, 2143
John Frederick Lewis Collection, The Free Library of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2024
John G. Johnson Collection, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2099
John Herron Art Institute, Indianapolis, Indiana, 713, 2286
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland, 753, 2288

K

Kalinowski, Prof. Walter E. von, St. Louis, Missouri, 1149
Kane, Grenville, Tuxedo Park, New York, 1889, 2312
Kauai Public Library Association, Lihue, Hawaii, 2200
Kebler, Leonard, Bronxville, New York, 1192
Kelly, Dr. Howard A., Baltimore, Maryland, 900
Kelso, William G., Jr., Brooklyn, New York, 1202
King, Jasper Seymour, Chicago, Illinois, 615
Kinkeldey, Prof. Otto, Ithaca, New York, 1255
Kirkham, General Ralph W., San Francisco, California, 33, 2244
Kisch, Dr. Guido, New York, New York, 2341
Kletsch, Ernest C., Washington, District of Columbia, 492
Krauth Memorial Library of the Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2100
Krumbhaar, Dr. Edward B., Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania, 1993
Kuenzel, Rev. L., Dubuque, Iowa, 721
Kyreakou, Mrs. Ethel, Washington, District of Columbia, 2275

L

Ladd, Mrs. Maynard, Boston, Massachusetts, 954
Lafayette College, *see* Van Wickle Library
Lambert, Mrs. Elizabeth W., New York, New York, 1701
Lathrop, Miss A., New York, New York, 1701
Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, 1986, 2342
Lehman, Robert, New York, New York, 1702, 2341
Lewis, John Travers, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, 2232
Lewisohn, Adolph, New York, New York, 1719
Lexington Public Library, Lexington, Kentucky, 729
Library Association, Portland, Oregon, 1982
Library of Congress, Washington, District of Columbia, 179, 1187, 2256
Lincoln, George Luther, Boston, Massachusetts, 955
Lipscomb, Herbert C., Lynchburg, Virginia, 2173
Livingston, Prof. Charles Harold, Brunswick, Maine, 2287
Long Island Historical Society, Brooklyn, New York, 1197
Lownes, Albert E., Providence, Rhode Island, 2153
Lume, L. A., St. Louis, Missouri, 1149
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, 2001
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, *see* Krauth Memorial Library

M

Mabbott, Dr. Thomas Ollive, New York, New York, 1720
Mabury, Miss Bella, Los Angeles, California, 22
McCamic, Charles, Moundsville, West Virginia, 2195
McClure, Rev. David, San Francisco, California, 33
McCormick, Mrs. Edith Rockefeller, Chicago, Illinois, 616
McGill University Library, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, 2203
McGuire, James Clark (Estate of), New York, New York, 1721
McVitty, Samuel Herbert, Salem, Virginia, 2187
Maine Historical Society, Portland, Maine, 749
Marquand, Mrs. Allan, Princeton, New Jersey, 1186

Marston, Thomas E., Cornwall, Connecticut, 155, 2249
Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, 937
Mather, Frank Jewett, Jr., Washington Crossing, Pennsylvania, 2133
Mather, Samuel (Estate of), Cleveland, Ohio, 1951
Mather, William Gwinn, Cleveland, Ohio, 1952
Memorial Museum, San Francisco, California, 29
Mercantile Library, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2100
Mercantile Library, San Francisco, California, 29
Merchiorri, G. G., Chicago, Illinois, 616
Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, New York, 1306, 2316
Mewett, Alfred, Cleveland, Ohio, 1953
Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vermont, 2171
Millard, Mrs. George Madison, Pasadena, California, 24, 2243
Miller, Dr. Leo F., Worthington, Ohio, 1980
Mixsell, Dr. Raymond, Pasadena, California, 25
Moffitt, James K., San Francisco, California, 32
Monnette, Orra Eugene, Los Angeles, California, 22
Monroe, Prof. Paul, New York, New York, 1721
Montclair Art Museum, Montclair, New Jersey, 1173
Montgomery Collection, School of Business Library, Columbia University, New York, New York, 1270
Morgan, F. Cleveland, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, 2233
Mount Saint Alphonsus Theological Seminary, Esopus, New York, 1222
Mount Saint Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Maryland, 903, 2297
Muckenhoupt, Carl F., Boston, Massachusetts, 955
Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Massachusetts, 942, 2297
Museum of Historic Art, Princeton University, Princeton, New Jersey, 1174, 2312

N

Naumburg, Edward, Jr., New York, New York, 2341
Newberry Library, Chicago, Illinois, 522, 2277
Newton, A. Edward, Berwick, Pennsylvania, 1985
New York Academy of Medicine, New York, New York, 1310, 2317
New York Public Library, New York, New York, 1314, 2241, 2317
New York Times, Museum of, New York, New York, 1842
New York University, New York, New York, 1346
New York University Law School, New York, New York, 1347
Nichols, Mrs. Austin P., Haverhill, Massachusetts, 1062
Noble, Mrs. Eugene Allen, Providence, Rhode Island, 2154
Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, 671
Norton, Charles Eliot (Estate of), Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1059
Notre Dame University, Notre Dame, Indiana, 714

O

Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, 1970
Odescalchi, B. G., Denver, Colorado, 152
Ohio State Library, Columbus, Ohio, 1967
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, 1968
Osborn, Albert S., New York, New York, 1722
Osler Library, McGill University, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, 2222
Oswald, John Clyde, New York, New York, 1723
Owens, Miss Alpha Loretta, Barboursville, West Virginia, 2194

P

Parke, Dr. Milton J., Cleveland, Ohio, 1958
Parker, Charles H., Boston, Massachusetts, 955
Parker, Dudrea *and* Sumner, Brooklandville, Maryland, 902
Parsons, Edward Alexander, New Orleans, Louisiana, 747
Pasadena Public Library, Pasadena, California, 23
Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Maryland, 756
Pearson, Mrs. Edward J., New York, New York, 1727
Pearson, John C., Cleveland, Ohio, 1958
Pell, the Hon. Herbert Claiborne [now of Hopewell, New York], Newport, Rhode Island, 2135
Pennsylvania Museum of Art, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2101
Penrose, Boies, Devon, Pennsylvania, 1995, 2342
Peoria Public Library, Peoria, Illinois, 694
Perine, Fred A., Detroit, Michigan, 1135
Perkins, John I., Los Angeles, California, 22
Pershing, James H., Denver, Colorado, 152, 2249
Pforzheimer, Arthur, New York, New York, 1727
Pforzheimer, Carl H., New York, New York, 1728, 2342
Pforzheimer, Walter L., Purchase, New York, 1858
Pierpont Morgan Library, New York, New York, 1359, 2318, 2343
Pleadwell, Capt. Frank Lester, Honolulu, Hawaii, 2197
Plimpton, Francis T. P., New York, New York, 1752
Plimpton, George A. (Estate of), New York, New York, 1753
Pontifical College Josephinum, Worthington, Ohio, 1980
Pontius, Miss Adele, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1927

Poole, Mrs. John Hudson, Pasadena, California, 25
Portsmouth Priory, Portsmouth, Rhode Island, 2137
Potter, Richard M. G., Weston, Massachusetts, 1080
Pratt, Mrs. Vera H., New York, New York, 1809
Preston, Howard W., Providence, Rhode Island, 2154
Price, Miss Christine, Berkeley, California, 10
Princeton University, Princeton, New Jersey, 1174, 1176, 2312
Pritzlaff Memorial Library, Concordia Theological Seminary, St. Louis, Missouri, 1148
Providence Athenaeum, Providence, Rhode Island, 2139

Q

Quayle, Mrs. William Alfred, Baldwin, Kansas, 726, 2286

R

Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1054
Radin, Paul, New York, New York, 1810
Rand, Prof. Edward Kennard, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1060, 2308
Reed, Senator David A., Washington, District of Columbia, 493
Reydel, William, New York, New York, 1811
Reynolds, Mrs. J. C., Jacksonville, Florida, 2277
Reynolds, John, New York, New York, 1811
Richardson, Dr. Ernest C., Princeton, New Jersey, 1187, 2258
Richardson, Prof. Oliver H. (Estate of), Seattle, Washington, 2193
Richardson, William King, Boston, Massachusetts, 956, 2300
Ricketts, Coella Lindsay, Chicago, Illinois, 617, 2283
Ridgway Branch of The Library Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2103
Riggs Memorial Library, Georgetown University, Washington, District of Columbia, 485, 2273
Roanoke Public Library, Roanoke, Virginia, 2182
Robinson, Prof. Benjamin W., Chicago, Illinois, 664
Rockwell, Dr. William Walker, New York, New York, 1812
Rollins College, Winter Park, Florida, 509
Roseman, Charles E., Jr., Cleveland, Ohio, 1959
Rosenbach, Dr. A. S. W., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2113
Rosenwald, Lessing J., Chicago, Illinois, 665, 2283
Rossi, Marciano F., San Jose, California, 34, 2244
Royal Ontario Museum of Archaeology, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 2235
Rypins, Prof. Stanley, Brooklyn, New York, 1203

S

Sachs, Arthur, New York, New York, 1814
Sachs, Paul J., Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1060
Saint Anselm's Priory, Washington, District of Columbia, 487
Saint Anthony's Guild, Franciscan Monastery, Paterson, New Jersey, 1173
Saint Bernard College, Saint Bernard, Alabama, 1
Saint Bonaventure College, Saint Bonaventure, New York, 1877
Saint Ignatius College, Chicago, Illinois, 551
Saint Ignatius College, San Francisco, California, 29
St. John, Mrs. Clara Day, Wallingford, Connecticut, 178
Saint Leo Abbey, Saint Leo, Pasco County Florida, 2277
Saint Meinrad's Abbey, Saint Meinrad, Indiana, 715
Saint Stephen's College, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, 2201
Saint Vincent Archabbey, Latrobe, Pennsylvania, 2007
Salford, W. E. (Estate of), Washington, District of Columbia, 496
Sanford, Miss Eva Matthews, Oneonta, New York, 1855
Scheide, John H., Titusville, Pennsylvania, 1184, 2120
Scheuch, Frederick C., Missoula, Montana, 1150
Schiff, John M., New York, New York, 1816
School of the Brown County Ursulines, St. Martin, Ohio, 1971
School of Medicine and Dentistry, University of Rochester, Rochester, New York, 1870
Seligman, Prof. Edwin R. A., New York, New York, 1821
Serpell, Miss Alethea (Estate of), Norfolk, Virginia, 2175
Seymour, Charles, New Haven, Connecticut, 175
Sherwood, Dr. Merriam, New York, New York, 1821
Sibley Musical Library of the Eastman School of Music, University of Rochester, Rochester, New York, 1871, 2342
Silas Bronson Library, Waterbury, Connecticut, 178
Simon Gratz Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2093
Slade, Lawrence, New York, New York, 1822
Smith, Frank C., Worcester, Massachusetts, 1092, 2309
Smith, Jonathan E., Hartford, Connecticut, 160
Smith, Joseph Lindon, New York, New York, 1838
Smith, Milton W., Portland, Oregon, 1983
Smith, Paul Jordan, Los Angeles, California, 23
Smith, Royal H., Staten Island, New York, 1883
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, District of Columbia, 488
Sollers, Nathaniel D., Baltimore, Maryland, 901

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, 729
Spector, David S., San Francisco, California, 32
Spohn, Howard L., New York, New York, 1838
Starr, Nathan Comfort, Annapolis, Maryland, 751
State Historical Society, Madison, Wisconsin, 2196
State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa, 722
Staten Island Institute of Arts and Sciences, Staten Island, New York, 1881
Stevens, Bishop W. Bertrand, Los Angeles, California, 2243
Stokes, Rev. Anson Phelps, Washington, District of Columbia, 2275
Stone, Edward L., Roanoke, Virginia, 2184
Stone, Wilbur Macey, East Orange, New Jersey, 1156
Straus, Herbert (Estate of), New York, New York, 1839
Straus, Mr. *and* Mrs. Percy S., New York, New York, 1841
Surgeon General's Library, *see* Army Medical Museum and Library
Syracuse Public Library, Syracuse, New York, 1884
Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York, 1885

T

Tampa Public Library, Tampa, Florida, 508, 2277
Tatlock, Prof. John Strong Perry, Berkeley, California, 11, 2240
Taylor, Mrs. G. Winship, Baltimore, Maryland, 2296
Teachers College Library, Columbia University, New York, New York, 1273
Terry, Charles D., Kewanee, Illinois, 690
Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., Princeton, New Jersey, 1185
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the U. S., Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 2006
Thieme, Prof. Hugo, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1130
Thomas, Mrs. Marie W., Denver, Colorado, 153, 2249
Thompson, Prof. James Westfall, Chicago, Illinois, 666
Tinker, Edward Laroque, New York, New York, 1844
Tinker, Mrs. Edward Laroque, New York, New York, 1844
Toledo Museum of Art, Toledo, Ohio, 1972, 2342
Toronto University, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 2237
Towse, Ed. (Estate of), Honolulu, Hawaii, 2200
Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut, 157, 2251
Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana, 741

U

Ullman, Prof. Berthold Louis, Chicago, Illinois, 667
Union Theological Seminary, New York, New York, 1637, 2322
University of California, Berkeley, California, 3
University of Chicago, Chicago, Illinois, 552, 2281
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1922
University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 696, 2285
University of King's College, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, 2202
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1103, 2309
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota, 1137
University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska, 1151
University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 1907
University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma, 1981
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2106
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 2119
University of Rochester, Rochester, New York, 1868
University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California, 17
University of Texas, Austin, Texas, 2156
University of Vermont, Burlington, Vermont, 2168
University of Washington, Seattle, Washington, 2193
Ursuline College, Santa Rosa, California, 147

V

Van Dyke, Rev. Tertius, Princton, New Jersey, 1189
Van Sinderen, Adrian, Brooklyn, New York, 1204
Van Wickle Library, Lafayette College, Easton, Pennsylvania, 2000
Varner, J. G., University, Virginia, 2187
Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, New York, 1856
Vehling, Joseph D., Chicago, Illinois, 669
Villanova College, Villanova, Pennsylvania, 2132
Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Virginia, 2177
Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, 2178
Vollbehr, Otto H. F., Washington, District of Columbia, 497, 2276
Voynich, Wilfrid M. (Estate of), New York, New York, 1845

W

Wagstaff, David, Tuxedo Park, New York, 1901
Walker, Mrs. William Sherman, Washington District of Columbia, 507

Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore, Maryland, 757, 2288
Wangenheim, Julius, San Diego, California, 25, 2243
Warburg, Felix M., New York, New York, 1849
Ward, George Clinton, South Pasadena, California, 148
Watkinson Library, The Athenaeum, Hartford, Connecticut, 159
Weddell, Alexander W., Richmond, Virginia, 2181
Weld, Miss Mary, Boston, Massachusetts, 962
Wellesley College, Wellesley, Massachusetts, 1067, 2308
Wells College, Aurora-on-Cayuga, New York, 1191
Western Reserve University, *see* Adelbert College Library, Flora Stone Mather College
Wheeler, Miss H. S., Wellesley, Massachusetts, 1079
Wicklund, Edward R., Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 2196
Wickser, Philip J., Buffalo, New York, 1220
Widener, Joseph, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2115
Willcox, Charles Macalister, Denver, Colorado, 154, 2249
William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1127, 2310
Williams College, *see* Chapin Library
Willoughby, Prof. Harold R., Chicago, Illinois, 670, 2283
Wilmerding, Lucius, New York, New York, 1852
Witmer, Miss Eleanor M., New York, New York, 1854
Wood, John H., San Francisco, California, 33
Woodstock College, Woodstock, Maryland, 906
Wooster College, Wooster, Ohio, 1978
Wulling, Emerson G., Minneapolis, Minnesota, 1141

X Y Z

Xavier University, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1926
Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, 161, 2251
Yoder, Albert H., Grand Forks, North Dakota, 1920
Young, Owen D., New York, New York, 1854
Zahn, J. E., Denver, Colorado, 154

PREVIOUS OWNERS

PREVIOUS OWNERS

To avoid endless repetitions, names of auction-houses (like *Sotheby* and *Anderson*) and of members of the book-trade have not been included in this index.

A. (F.), 1186
A. (M.), 1412
Abbe (Dr. Robert), 1317
Abbotsbury, Benedictines, 2242
Abdingkhoff, Monastery, 163
Abdy (Robert), 1799
Abella (Manuel), [A.D.1813], 1378
Aberdeen (Earl of), 882, 1117
Abergavenny (Lady), 390
Abul Badr, 1185
Abul Fath, 1185
Abziher (Bishop Johannes), 2046
Acarie (Girard), 1658
Acciaioli (Donato), 1003
Acciaiuoli (Nicola de'), 528
Achery (Claude d'), [A.D.1636], 806
Acland (Sir Hugh *and* Sir Peregrine), 2122
Acosta (Nicolas), 672
Acquaviva (Andrea Matteo), 80, 84, 1439, 1441, 2324
Adam (J. G.), 1178
Adam (Joannes), 572
Adams (Charles K.), 2196
Adams (John Couch), 2214
Adams (J. T.), 155*, 600, 1903, 1904*, 1905*, 2173, 2281
Adams (Joseph Quincy), 440*, 441*, 2273
Adamsone (Georg), [A.D.1594], 2277
Adda (Marchese Girolamo d'), 653, 886, 1076, 1078, 1332, 1436, 1438, 1448*, 1450*, 1468, 1469, 1839, 1893
Addington (Samuel), 104, 956, 1384, 1655, 2130, 2247
Adélaïde de France, 1404, 1466
Adler (Elkan N.), 1302*
Admont, Benedictines, 1679*, 1693, 1875, 2280, 2293, 2296, 2299
Adye (Willett Lawrence), 1015
Aegidius, of Nürnberg, 885
Aemstel (Elyzabeth de), [A.D.1537], 1236
Agar (William), 135
Agen, Jesuits, 997, 1265, 2303(?)
Agnes, 949
Agreda (José Maria de), 2161
Aguesseau (D'), 1405
Ailesbury (Earl of), 60, 421, 1659
Aillon (Juan de), 1018
Ailly, 1663*
Aitken, 2158
Aix-la-Chapelle, Jesuits, 1765
Alacch . . . (Johannes), 207
Alarcón (Juan Antonio), 2161
Albani (Cardinal), 1805
Albani (Pauolo), [A.D.1448], 726
Albani (Pietro), [A.D.1665], 726
Alberdingk-Thym, 636
Albert (D'), [ca.A.D.1620], 801
Albertanus, 1779(?)
Alberte (Jac. de), 1365
Albertus (Petrus), 1677
Albizzi family, 651(?)
Albizzi (Rainaldo *and* Maso), 1086
Albon (Maruis d'), 93
Albrard (Gautier d'), 806
Alcantara (Marques de), 745
Aldenham (Lord), 1385
Aldobrandini (Cardinal Pietro), 1437
Aldridge (George), 923
Alexander, 2262
Alexander (Miss Constance G.), 1079
Alexander (I. W.), 1206
Alexandria, Saint Sabas, 1185
Alexieff (George), 762
Alexis, 693
Alfara (San Diego de), 176
Aliprandi (Bonifacio *and* Joseffo), 1791
Allan (John), 1332, 1365, 1371, 1819
Allard (Abbé Joseph-Félix), 870, 959, 1696, 1842, 1884
Allard de La Houssaye family, 1850(?)
Allen (Henry *and* Samuel), 443*, 444, 445, 491, 644, 651*, 652, 653, 699, 887*, 960*, 1683, 1689, 1888, 1894*, 1895*, 1897, 1898, 1904, 1905, 1906, 2217, 2240, 2281, 2315
Allen (Thomas), 1404
Allen (Thomas B.), 436
Allenne (Elyas), 393
Allèves (Antoine d'), 1974
Allibone (S. Austin), 941
Allivotti (Conte), 776
Allyn (Thomas), 105
Almack (Edward), 405
Almack (Richard), 1628
Almugaver, 808 [cf. 2291]
Aloisi Andrea, 1213
Alpirspach, Monastery, 987
Alstoll (K.), 1924(?)
Altamira (Conde), 2146
Altaripa (W. de), 2229(?)
Altemps (Dukes of), 1782, 2057
Altham (James), 2228
Althan (Count Franz), 526
Altieri famly, 885
Alter (Marcantonio), 1456
Altschul (Frank), 167
Amati (Girolamo), 261
Amberson (Robert), 1368
Ambert, Celestines, 882
Amboise (Françoise d'), 1381
Amboise (Georges d'), 87, 103
Ambroise de Cambrai, 819
Ambrosi-Rossi, 1444
Ambrosini (R.), 2254
Ambrosius de Carate, 1933
Ambroxius (Frater) de Mediolano, 668
Ames (Mrs. E. G.), 430

Ames (J. B.), 1864
Ames (Joseph), 1396
Amherst of Hackney (Lord), 39, 793, 993*, 1434, 1800, 1939(?), 2022
Amherst (Richard), 1034
Amiens, Saint-Martin, 1965
Amiens, Celestines, 1924
Amodeus (Augustinus), 83
Amorbach, Benedictines, 857, 1499
Amsterdam, 1084
Amyot (Gilles), 1141
Ananiades (K.), 697
Anausa (Saint Nikolaos), 1110(?)
Anderson (Mrs. Anna Cavanaugh Tobin), 2157
Anderson (J. R.), 925
Anderson (Thomas), 53
Andreas de B. . . ., 668
Andreini (Joseph M.), 169, 1822
Andres (Joannes Baptista), 1047
Andrews (William Loring), 161*, 1192, 1949
Angelini (Francesco), 261
Angelini (Ottavio), 1187
Angelini-Rossi, 1533
Angelotti family, 1794(?)
Anghiari, Carmelites, 524, 1941
Angoulême, Franciscans, 1399
Angoulême (Louis de Valois, duc d'), 1480
Anjou, 82
Anjou arms, 2042
Anjou-Naples arms, 1454
Anjou-Naples family, 2030(?)
Anna Arvenopulo, 758
Anna Catharina Lucia de Brompt, [A.D.1667], 516
Anne d' Autriche (Queen), 1194(?), 1389, 1447, 1663
Anne de Beaujeu, 1481(?)
Anne de Bretagne (Queen), 633, 1068, 1375, 1717
Anne de France, 1415(?)
Anngers (Frances), [A.D.1581], 39
Anquetin (Jean), 1399
Anselmi family, 1073
Ansonius (Petrus), 913
Anstis (John), 278, 281, 288, 302, 373, 398, 421, 1515, 2098
Ant. Const. *and* Hieronymus de Janua, 1894
Antaldi (Marchese), 1788
Anthonius, 1872
Anthonius (Gulielmus), 1039
Anthony, 817
Antilla, 1062
Antonie (William Lee), 1389
Antonio, [A.D.1589], 1957
Antonios Nikolos, 1116
Antwerp, Saint Michael, 459
Antwerp, Valkenbroeck, 858
Appleton (D. F. *and* Francis Randall), 494
Appleton (John L.), 283
Appleton (William), Junior, [A.D.1802], 954
Appleton (William), 938*-939*
Appleton (William S.), 1062
Apponyi (Count Anton *and* Count Louis), 960, 1330
Apremont, 783
Apriceus (Edwardus), 1385
A. Q. D'C. R., 807
Aquae [Sextiae?], Franciscans, 1068
Aragon (Pedro de), [A.D.1690], 1415
Arbaud (Damase), 1422
Arbizu (D. F. Lupercio de), [A.D.1594], 547
Archdall (Mervyn), 950
Archiac (Jacques), Seigneur d'Aveilles, 96
Archinto (Conte), 81, 190, 537, 651(?), 1180, 1935, 2059
Arcimboldi family, 1457
Arden (Robert), [A.D.1576], 1325
Arenberg (Duc d'), 517, 1814
Aretinus (Leonardus), 1018(?)
Arezzo (Convent at), 883
Argelati (Filippo), [A.D.1725], 1935
Arienti family, 1897(?)
Armagh, 1781
Armagnac (Catherine d'), 1728
Armagnac (Eléonore de), comtesse de Pardiac, 1396
Armagnac (Jacques d'), duc de Nemours, 846, 847, 1333, 1339, 1689
Armelini (Francesco), 727
Armstrong (Collin), 101
Arnaldis (Andreas de), 1896
Arnaldus de Strada, 879
Arnáson (Jon), 1808
Arnold (Rev. A. N.), 2140
Arnold (William Harris), 621, 636, 877, 878, 882, 897, 1134, 1156, 2182, 2183
Arnoldus de Machlinia, 2299
Aron (Richard), 705, 706*, 2286
Arpajon de Lautrec, 1403
Arpinus (Carolus *and* Jacobus Franciscus), 1770
Arras (Marguerite *and* Philippe d'), 774
Arrighi (Pier Antonio), 881
Arrigoni (Luigi), 90, 687, 688*, 1075, 1296, 2056
Artariis (Franciscus de), 2311
Arthur (T.), 181
Arundel (Dowager Countess of), 279
Arundell, 1337
Asbury (E.), 1961
Ashburner (Walter), 986
Ashburnham (Earl of), *Barrois mss.*, cf. under Barrois.—
Appendix mss., table of concordance between the Ashburnham numbers and the pages of this *Census:*

Appendix	Census	Appendix	Census
1	2121	81	1287
2	1406	92	1187
5	1366	102	565
7	845	110	967
9	1364	111	107
10	1402	123	1799
11	1476	124	1413
14	878	126	591
15	1477	130	54
17	1341	133	74
31	1335	156	1416
33	771	163	1368
38	1393	186	1029
42	1382	187	1028
43	1476	209	1117
53	783	217	1032
58	1366	218	1033
65	1452	231	869
67	1656	233	2046
72	1476	244	892
73	1432	248	60
79	602	253	880

Unidentified items: 2065, 2076, 2157, 2343

Ashburton (Lord), 658, 1961
Ashmole (Thomas), 1029
Ashridge, Monastery, 126, 129, 130, 139
Ashton (Thomas S.), 1213, 1214
Ashworth (Benjamin), 2049
Askew (Anthony), 50, 51, 161, 840, 1769*, 1976, 2315
Asperg, Nunnery, 2043(?)
Assisi, 775
Asti, Carthusians, 618, 1678
Astle (Edward), 1424
Astle (Thomas), 654, 1044, 1572*
Astley (Sir John, Sir Jacob, Sir A. E. D., etc.), 1502
Aston (William), [A.D.1654], 2017
Astor (John Jacob), 1314, 1315, 1316, 1318, 1319, 1321, 1324*, 1325, 1328, 1329, 1330*, 1331*, 1332*, 1345*
Astorga (Marques de), 1850, 2146
Astouadzatur (Khodja), 762
Astudillo (Franciscus de), [A.D.1592], 764
Athanasi (Giovanni d'), 1475
Athe (John), 342(?)
Athos (Mount), 571, 867, 937, 1652
Athos, Monastery of Iviron, 1185, 2289
Athos, Monastery of Pantokrator, 89
Athos, Monastery of Saint-Andrew of the Russians, 759, 865*, 866
Atte Style (John), 1040
Attwodde, 1041
Aubazine, Church, 1889
Auber (Nicolle), 1886
Aubert (P.), 1416
Aubickle (Comte de), 1962
Audenet (Adolphe), 944, 1485
Audie (Justice Nycolls), [A.D.1618], 397
Auger (E.), 852
Augier, 1022
Augsburg (Saint Ulrich *and* Saint Afra), 1199(?)
Augustinus de Prato (Frater), [A.D.1520], 557
Aulne-sur-Sambre, Cistercians, 72, 1765(?), 1781
Aumont (Louise d'), 96
Aurispa (Johannes), 1770
Ausonius Vursarus, 1780
Aussem (H. J. von), 1672, 2205
Auvergne (Captain Philippe d'), 845
Auxcoustiaulx (K.), 1320
Auxy (Jean d'), 1480
Auzances (D'), 845
Avenant Du Plessis, 1705
Avery (Samuel Putnam), 49, 87, 1267, 1291*, 1817, 1850
Aviani (Giuseppe), 1181
Avignon, Benedictines of Saint-André, 1763
Avignon, Celestines, 524
Avignon, Franciscans, 842
Avonmore (Viscount), 2054
Ayala (Josepha), 160
Ayer (Edward Everett), 523, 535, 536*-539*, 543*-550*
Ayloffe (Lady), 2116
Aynaud (Guillelmus), 618
Ayre (Canon Legh Richmond), 305*, 306
Azincourt (D'), 984
Azzolini, 1518-1632, *passim*

B

B. (D.), 1384(?), 1652
B. (E.), 1394, 1922
B. (J. P.), [ca.A.D.1860], 969
B. (L.), 1330, 1504
B. (L.), [Lodovico Barbo?], 1462
B. (L. S.), [A.D.1653], 1988
B. (R.), 1851
Baber (H. H.), 1515
Babyngton (Caundysshe), 238
Bacon (Lady), [ca. A.D.1665], 288
Bacon (Leonard, Susan, *and* Nathaniel Terry), 164, 165*
Bacon (Sir Nicholas), 596-597, 887, 2300
Bade . . . (John), 1369
Badts de Cugnac (De), 810
Baelde family, [A.D.1607], 1478
Bagesover family (?), 24
Baggett, 165
Bagli (Rocco), 1297
Bagnacci (Marco), 1789
Bagnall (Mary Ann), 1409
Baif (Jean-Antoine de), 1412
Bailly (Charles), [A.D.1673], 546
Bain (Alexander), 1367
Baker (Charles), 13, 80, 88, 1656, 2164
Baker (G. A.), 624
Baker (H. H.), 1802(?)
Baker (James), 92
Baker (John), 71
Baker (Thomas), 984
Baker (William), 2250*
Balcarres (Lord), 295
Baldinoctis (Baldinoctus de), de Pistorio, [A.D.1532], 748
Baldoli (Raphael), 669
Baldovino family, 897(?)
Balerne, Cistercians, 1845
Balfour (Colonel Eustace James Anthony), 637
Balken (Edward Duff), 993, 1676, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1976
Ball, 327
Balladoro (Conte Luigi), 1307
Ballin, 788
Balmanno (Robert), 941
Balzac d'Entragues (Pierre de), 101
Bancel (E. M.), 97, 101, 103, 1373, 1690
Bancroft (Hubert H.), 8-9
Bandelier (Adolf F.), 1505
Bandello (Cardinal), 575
Bandinelli (Baccio), 937
Bandomy (Marie), [A.D.1602], 702
Bangley (G.), 1374
Banister (Thomas), [A.D.1850], 1325
Bannaster (Thomas), 53
Bar (Comtes de), 783
Baraja, 1276
Baraton (François), 1405
Barbançon, 103
Barbara, 891
Barbarus (Franciscus), [A.D.1454], 919
Barbenchon (Katherine de), 801
Barber (Thomas), [A.D.1770], 2025
Barbo family, 2316
Barbus (Bernardinus), 1462
Barcelona, 1936
Barche de La Courtête (Mme. de), 1421
Barclay-Wilson (Dr. Margaret), 1310

Barfleur, 872
Bargagli family, 1467
Barker (Elizabeth), 2156
Barker (Frederick), 298*, 299*, 300*, 301*, 302
Barker (William), 105
Barlow [*or* Barlowe], (Charles), of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 580, 1949
Barlow (S. L. M.), 2146
Barnabas, 569
Barnard (Frances), 46
Barnard (Henry Gee), 406, 1195, 1385, 1386, 1403, 1408, 1488, 2028, 2324
Barnaveile, 622(?)
Barnes [*or* Burnes], (William), [A.D.1820], 1374
Barnheim, 230*, 231, 232, 782, 872, 1719
Baroni (Aloysio), 1457, 1897
Barreda, 792
Barrett (Oliver R.), 83, 88, 120, 437*, 494, 495, 615, 627, 640*, 674*-690*
Barrois (Joseph): *Lord Ashburnham coll.*

Table of concordance between the Ashburnham-Barrois catalogue numbers (not the 1901 sale) and the pages of this *Census*:

Barrois	Census	Barrois	Census
12	1433	200	921
13	1025	220	923
21	1452	224	1072
22	846	227	1032
23	932	230	819
31	1405	234	845
33	1338	235	1286
35	1404	238	848
36	1659	264	1895
37	1450	275	918
38	1406	281	843
39	2050	292	922
51	1441	297	642
57	1368	302	840
58	842	309	594
69	1480	312	1422
70	1647	330	829
72	847	331	475
76	923	343	921
80	832	352	1371
88	919	353	1417
92	1898	366	843
93	837	369	923
96	922	398	1371
97	920	401	2302
102	921	410	2059
104	922	465	851
113	1408	468	1507
115	1760	482	922
121	919	490	922
124	1393	491	849
127	1466	495	1448
129	1333	496	921
130	923	501	849
131	921	547	924
148	1454	575	3
149	920	587	2058
153	1889	590	848
170	1372	610	925
173	1671	641	358
181	1694	674	895
184	602	685	837
192	833	*Not numbered*	
198	881		924

Barron (Edward Jackson), 357, 657
Barry (Arthur Hugh Smith), 1154, 1963
Bart (Johannes), 910
Bartalena (Marie), 1814*
Bartholomaeus, 83
Bartholomaeus quondam Berti de Piscia, 648
Bartholomaeus Blancellus, O.M., [A.D.1289], 524
Bartholomeus de Insula Jordanis, 1778
Bartholomeus de Judice, 1896
Bartlett (Homer L.), 1346
Bartolini family, 1423
Baruffaldi (Girolamo), [A.D.1702], 1480
Barwell (Noel F.), 788
Baskervile (Francis), [ca. A.D.1700], 565
Bassanier (Martin), 771
Bassano (Abraham), 319
Bassingbourne, 88
Bastard (Comte de), 764, 1373
Bastianus Pinellius, 80
Bateman, 96*, 189, 871, 1122, 1131, 1383, 1385, 1466, 1499, 1786, 1890
Bathurst (Edward), 424
Batman (Stephen), 1502
Battaglia (Cardinal P. Gotio), 869
Battaglini, 1076
Battaglini (Marco), 869
Battle Abbey, 123
Bauchon (Nicholas-Joseph), [A.D.1796], 802
Baucina (Prince di), 1425*, 1426
Baudot (Henri), 1763, 2319
Bauldenet (Louis), [A.D.1675], 153
Baumburg, Monastery, 2026
Bay (J. Christian), 737
Bayley (Charles H.), 448
Baynarde (Philip), [A.D.1502], 2019
Baynton (Walter), 894
Bayntun (William), 284, 846
Beadnell (John), 1650
Beard (Joseph Howard), M.D., 2286
Beatty (A. Chester), 21, 629, 960, 1341*, 1503, 1687*, 1688, 1689, 1693, 1694, 1695*, 1696, 1697, 1852, 2242, 2243, 2300
Beatusberg, Carthusians, 2121
"Beauchamp", 1026
Beaufort (Duke of), 1386(?)
Beaufoy (Henry B. H.), 446, 891
Beaugendre (Jean-Baptiste), 1268
Beauharnais family, 1395
Beauharnais (François de), 2236
Beaujeu (Marguerite de), 1496(?)
Beaulieu family, 650
Beaumont (Barber), 1975
Beaumonte (L. F. de), 2247
Beaune, Charterhouse, 776
Beaupré near Grammont, Cistercian nuns, 629, 1688
Beaupré, of Nancy, 1392
Beaupré (Edmundus), [A.D.1538], 19
Beauvais, Cathedral, 879(?), 1428, 1429*, 1499, 2290
Beauvais (D. Gabrielle de), 1321
Beauvau (Archbishop René-François de), 1872
Becdelièvre (Boisbasset), 527
Beckerath (Adolf von), 1930
Beckford (William), 100, 1451, 1452*, 1818, 2182
Beckwith (T.), 290(?)
Bedingfeld (Sir Henry *and* Lady Margaret), 1812
Beer (John T.), 1068
Behaim (Baroness Franciska von), 1553
Bel. (Gent.), 1382(?)

Belasyse family, 966, 968*, 1270
Bellamy (Rev. John), 430
Bellecombe family, 795
Bellesmanières (Catherine de), 2234
Bellknap (Jeremy), [A.D.1791], 937
Belmont, 640
Bembo (Bernardo), 960
Bembo (Cardinal Pietro), 1337
Bement (Clarence S.), 58, 2029, 2078, 2113, 2116, 2117
Bement (Edward), 1289
Benedictis (Johannes Antonii de), of Naples, [A.D.1579], 559
Benediktbeuern, Monastery, 2008
Benesaunt (Johnston?), 1027
Bénigne (Rogier), [A.D.1550-1555], 802
Bennett, 2019
Bennett (Richard), 1365-1409, *passim*; 2343
Benson (Miss), 1481
Benson (Miss Mary), 1194*-1195*
Benthall (Francis), 2125
Bentink-Varel (Countess), 938(?)
Bentivoglio, 766, 815, 844
Bentivoglio (Giovanni II), 1375
Benton (Rev. George), 157*, 1284, 1285
Benton (Rev. R. A.), 157*, 1284, 1285
Benton (Rev. William Lane Hall), 2241, 2242*, 2243
Benziger (Adelrich), 102
Benzon family, 887(?)
Bérard (A.), 156
Berard (Petrus Johannis) de Breissicus(?), 775
Berardinus Petrus, 155
Bere (Richard), 896
Berell family, 1484
Beresford (John C.), 906
Beresford-Hope (A. J. B.), 1234, 1236, 2122
Bergamo, Santo Spirito, 1770
Berger (Abbé), 1872
Berger (Jean), 2115
Bergereti (Georgius), 1765
Beringhen (Henri-Camille de), 530
Berkeley (Robert), 1044
Berlaymont, 102, 1419
Bernage (De), 229
Bernard (Dr. Charles), 358
Bernard (Emile), 566
Bernardinus, 46
Bernardinus de Pretore, 1120
Bernardus (Franchinus), 1276
Bernières (Katherine de), [A.D.1517], 701
Bernis (Merrick), 1088
Berry (Jean, duc de), 845, 1391, 1430(?), 1695, 1912(?), 2319
Berry (Charles, duc de), 1404
Berry (Caroline, duchesse de), 785, 795, 805, 816, 833, 846, 921, 1449, 1805, 1898, 2045
Berry (Walter V. R.), 1050
Bertrandus (Abbot), 811
Berwick (Lord), 1260
Best (Richard), 187
Betenson (Sir Richard), 592
Betham (Sir William), 565, 1997
Bethmann (Baron Hugo de), 1460
Béthune (Philippe, comte de), 104, 1401
Bettys (J.), 2227
Beudin family, 2243
Beurnonville (Baron de), 95, 101, 1433, 1481
Bevenew (Geoffrey), 2242
Bianchini family, 886
Biard, 1015
Bibiena, San Lorenzo, 830
Bichi family, 1425
Biddlesden Abbey, 124
Bielinski (Count Ladislas), 1646
Bigillion (C.), 1245
Bignon, 888
Billings (Frederick), 2169*, 2170
Billy (Labbey de), 922, 980, 1122
Billyngton, 57
Biloke, Cistercian nunnery, 733
Bindley (James), 73, 163, 434(?), 447, 657
Bing (W. V. D.), 962
Binis (Tullius de), 444
Bird (Christopher), 1802
Bishop (Cortlandt Field), 630
Bishop (F.), 983
Biskos, 568
Bissari family, 1408
Bisshop (Jo.), 2248
Bixby (W. K.), 68*, 69, 77, 80, 89, 90, 95, 100, 104, 109, 112, 114, 117, 118, 627
Black (A. Bruce), 1991
Black (W.), 177
Black (W. H.), 584, 668, 1018, 1075
Blackburn (Fr.), 1253
Blackstone (William), 2021
Blacque (Valentine E.), 1382, 1690, 1818
Blagg (Thomas M.), 306
Blancellus (Bartholomaeus), O.M., [A.D. 1289], 524
Blanck (Siardus), 724
Blandford (Marquess of), 503, 657, 1333, 1367, 1396, 1451, 1679
Blankenheim, 672
Blathwayt (Robert W.), 851
Blémur-Boette family, 798
Blin de Bourdon (Vicomte), 1466
Bliss (Rev. Philip), 313
Blomefield (Rev. Francis), 966, 2156
Blomfield (Canon George B.) 1474
Blundell (Sir Francis), 2017
Blundell (G. E.), 1692
Blunden (Andrew), 895
Blundeston, 51
Bobbs (John), [A.D. 1806], 729
Boccacci d'Orso family, 886
Boccella (Simon), 979
Boddam (Charles), 443
Bodius (Franciscus), 751
Boeckel (Ernst), 1776
Bogali, 1297
Bogynts (Barbara Marscham), [A.D.1662], 1458
Bohan (De), [A.D.1645], 782
Bohan (P.), 1377
Bohler (Julius), 1133
Bohn (Henry G.), 999, 1469
Boileau (Colonel Raymond F.), 2017
Boilly (Julien-Léopold), 688
Bois (Gerardus de), [A.D.1651], 2037
Boisbasset Becdelièvre, 527
Bois-Le-Viconte (De), [A.D.1720], 30
Boissart (Anne), 675
Boivin (Françoise de), 702
Bok (Cary William), 2011*
Bok (Mary Louise Curtis), 2011
Bokenham, 188
Boker (Mrs. George), 1178
Bologna, Corpo de Christo, 923
Bologna, San Domenico, 844

Bolton (John), 637
Bon family, 1072
Bonacolsi family, 1451
Bonacossi family, 1719(?)
Bonadies family, 1493
Bonar (Horatius), 2048
Boncompagni (Baldassare), 780, 815, 1261*, 1262*, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1786*, 1788*, 1789*, 1791*, 1792, 1793*, 1794*, 1795, 1796*
Bondam (Petrus), 1202
Bondieu (Jean), 980
Bonhomme, 514
Bonhomme (Honoré), 1664
Boni family, 835(?)
Bonilla y Rojas (Brijeda), 2123
Bonnejoy (Dr.), 765
Bonnier fils, 1718
Bononia (Jacobus *and* Marcus de), 1015
Bonsi (Bishop Michael), 1165
Bonvesinus (Presbyter Marcus), 2108
Bools (W. E.), 799, 2031
Bord (Gustave), 1184
Bordes (Henri), 98, 1435, 1658
Bordier (Henri), 515
Borelli family, 875(?), 1427
Borghese family, 842, 1164, 1654, 2185
Borgia (Francisco), 1131
Borgia Ranaldino, 831
Borland (Mrs. J. J.), 514, 515
Borromeo (Filippo), 537
Bosche, [A.D.1612], 459
Boscher (Sébastienne), 2116
Bosco de Mugello, San Francesco, 477
Bosio (Giuseppe), 529
Bossernd (Charles-Louis-Michel-André de), baron de Schiver, 641
Bossevile (Henricus), 1030
Boswell family, 20(?)
Boswell (Alexander), 1161
Boswell (James), 40
Boter? (William), 1025
Botini (Paulus), 445
Bottigella, 1004
Bouchard (Jehan), 540
Boucherat (Louis), comte Compans, 1819
Boucicaut, 1336
Boudard (Jehan), 783
Boudard (Jean-Philippe), [A.D.1543], 783
Bouddwyech (Johanna), 2104
Boudens family, 1413
Boufflers (Philippe de), 809
Boughton (Richard), 239
Bouillon (Godefroy, duc de), [A.D.1785], 845
Bouju, 505 [cf. 2276]
Boullet, 1337
Boult (Thomas), [A.D.1657], 2025
Bounitessa, Monastery, 1109
Bourbon (Catherine de), 852
Bourbon (Charles de), 1338
Bourbon (Connétable de), 1339
Bourbon (Duchesse de), 1367
Bourbon (Jean II, duc de), 1368
Bourbon (Bishop Louis de), 1963
Bourbon (Louise de), 1158
Bourcard (Daniel), 1500
Bourdillon (Francis William), 1799
Bourdillon (J.-L.), 890, 1489
Bourgchier (T.), 895
Bourgeville (Charles de), 1433
Bourgogne (Dukes of), 1409, 1415, 1490, 1671(?), 1806(?), 1853, 2033
Bourgogne (Adolphe de), 849, 1428
Bourgogne (Antoine de), 1428
Bourgogne (Marie de), 1473(?)
Bourguet (Jehan), [A.D.1559], 793
Bourguet (Louis), [A.D.1698], 2041
Bourgyer (Sir Thomas), 895
Bourlamaque (C. C. de), 2140
Bouryng (Thomas), 1040
Bourré (Jehan), 819
Bouschier [Bourchier?], (William), 166
Boutillier family, 2115
Boutourlin (Count D.), 505, 829, 881, 932, 1225, 1406, 1647
Bouxhoevden (Caroline, Countess), 2029
Bovet (Alfred), 256, 680, 682, 683, 687, 688, 1130
Bowden (Henry Pateshall), 1004
Bowden (John), 357
Bowdoin (James), 2287
Bowen (James), 1035, 1671
Bowes (William Blakiston), 1068, 2315
Bowman, 729
Bowntyene (Johane), 1286
Bowyer (Reynold Gideon), 2291
Bowyer (Thomas), 2122
Boyce (George P.), 629
Boyd (Jean), [Joannes Bodius, A.D.1662], 792
Boyle (Mrs. Phoebe A. D.), 16, 1897, 2114
Boysen (Frid. Everh.), 1496
Brabazon (W. Moore), 2060
Braccioli (Thomas Bernardinus), 991
Bracebridge (Abraham), [A.D.1775], 635
Bracebridge (C. H.), [A.D. 1871], 635
Brack (or Bracq), 1814*
Brackley (Northamptonshire), 127
Bradish (Theo. H. *and* James P.), 2253
Bradley (J. W.), 623, 649
Bradshaigh (Roger), 343
Bragdon (Dr. Merritt Caldwell), 671*
Bragge (William), 52, 86, 97, 98, 796, 798, 862, 870, 957, 961, 1035, 1380, 1382, 1384*, 1388, 1395, 1413, 1451, 1475, 1673, 1698, 2003, 2040, 2044, 2052, 2144(*), 2313
Braikenridge (W. Jerdone), 804
Brainerd (Mrs. William H.), 1079
Brampton (Dorothy), 288
Bramston (Thomas), of Skreens, 1504
Brand (John), 349, 1652, 1905
Brandegee (Mrs. E. D.), 982
Brandenburg (Hildebrand), of Biberach, 723, 1008, 1248, 2138
Brander (Gustavus), 421, 649, 2262
Branthwa[it], (Robert), 960
Brantonius(?), 236
Braschi-Onesti (Cardinal Romualdo), 555, 564, 1331*, 1442*-1445*
Brasseur de Bourbourg, 549
Brassier de Jocas, 2234
Braungefeld (Lucia de), 1373
Bravia, 760
Brayne (T.), 428
Bredelar, Cistercians, 457, 919
Breden (Peter), 1179
Breitten Landenberg (Magdalena von), [A.D. 1571], 1419
Bremer (Mrs. L.), 2100
Brenan(?), 95
Brenot (Paul), 1411(?)

Brent (Cecil), 575, 1084
Brereton, 345
Brésillac (Marion de) family, 1421
Breslau, Library, 1001(?)
Breslau, Augustine Canons, 248
Bret (D. C.), 1226(?)
Breton, [A.D.1696], 1322
Bretton (William), 1032
Breuyllet, [A.D.1610-1651], 675
Brewer (Gardner), 942-943
Bridges (H. and John), 792
Bridgewater (Earls *and* Dukes of), 126*-146*
Bridlington, 1499
Brienne (Cardinal Loménie de), 1396, 1405, 1657, 1663
Brigault (Simon *and* Agnan), 1464
Bright (Benjamin Heywood), 52, 272, 1490, 2268
Brinley (George), 1088
Brinsden (John), [A.D.1697], 888
Brisard-Tiville (Charles), 1654
Bristol (Louis H.), 156
Britten, [ca.A.D.1610], 932
Broadley (Henry), 1693
Broadley (John), 1324, 1335, 1367
Brockett (John Trotter), 1768
Brockhausen family, 833 (?)
Brocklebank (Ralph de), 1802
Brodrick (Archbishop Charles), 2038
Broelemann (A.), 495, 769, 783, 802, 809, 890, 2236, 2243
Bromley (Edward), 1801
Bromley (James), 330
Bromley (Sir Thomas), 2228
Bromley (William), 894
Bromley-Davenport (W.), 587, 894, 1438, 1817
Brompt (Anna Catharina Lucia de), [A.D. 1667], 516
Brongniart family, 1459
Bronod, 98
Brooke (Sir John Arthur), 61, 109, 387, 443, 446, 448, 580, 594, 961, 1162, 1664, 1698, 1699, 1798, 1806, 1898, 2133
Brooke (Peter), 1497
Brooke (Ralph), 293, 2098
Brooke (Sir Thomas), 21, 51, 109, 443, 446, 580, 594, 961, 1161, 1162, 1336, 1478, 1488, 1664, 1698, 1806, 1889*, 1898, 2133, 2289, 2314
Brooke (Rev. W. Ingham), 21, 1161, 1336, 1889, 2289, 2314
Brooks (Francis), 1061
Brooks (Oliver Kingsley), 400
Brosse (Jehan de), 1658
Broughton (The Right Rev. William Grant), 1019 [cf. 2305]
Broune (David), [A.D.1804], 1031
Brown, [A.D.1715], 966
Brown, [A.D.1801], 1504
Brown (Bridget), 1942
Brown (John), 2115
Brown (John Carter, Sophia Augusta, John Nicholas, *and* Harold), 2143*-2152*
Brown (Robert), Junior, 1438
Brown (Scott), 568
Brown (Charles Wilsone), 2116
Browne, (Edward), 572
Browne (Thomas), 51
Browne, (William), 109
Brownlow (Earl), 1694
Bruce (Lord Charles), 896
Bruce (David Wolfe *and* George), 1289, 1290*
Brudenell family, 1373
Brudenell (Thomas), 878
Bruen (M.), 948*
Bruges, Récollets, 2213
Brunes (Johannes) de Frekenhorst, 1641
Bruninge (Antony), [A.D.1632], 1029
Bruno (Lizio), 1276
Bruschetti (Giuseppe), 90, 1075, 1450*, 2056
Bruschius, poeta, 1338
Bruton, Abbey, 108
Bruyas (Abbé), 249
Bryant (Matthew), 350
Brydges family, 124
Brydges (Sir Samuel Egerton), 188
Buarkensis(?) conventus, 2124
Buccleuch (Duke of), 55
Buch (Emily), 1259
Buchwalt (Georg fon), 2242
Buck (Dr. Albert H.), 163
Bucke? (Robard), 55
Buckhurst (Lord), 401, 1659
Buckie (John Milne), 1289
Buckingham (Duke of), 124, 132, 2157
Buckingham (Marquess of), 124
Buckinstorff (Theodoricus de), 2054
Buckler (William H.), 1075
Buckley, 1799
Buckley (John), 424
Buckley (Rev. William E.), 838
Budé (Jean), 1687
Buelow (Fr. G. J. von), 231, 557, 599(?), 825, 876, 878, 880, 940, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1327, 2256, 2257
Buggin (G.), 2191
Buhler (Yves Henry), 2301
Buildwas Abbey (Shropshire), 127, 136*, 137
Bulkeley (John), 897
Bulkeley (Robert), 133
Bullandt (Carolus *and* Johannes), 104
Bullard (Dr. W. N.), 918
Bullock (John), 140
Bullock (Rev. R. H.), 2202
Bulman (William), 895
Bunbury (Sir Edward Herbert), 292*
Buondelmonte, 639, 991(?)
Burchardus of Rothenburg, 912
Burdett-Coutts (Baroness), 367, 1105*-1117*, 2036, 2204
Bure (J.-J. de), 1657, 1851
Bureta (Count Antonio de), 1494
Burge *or* Burges, 622(?)
Burgh (W. de), 889
Burghley (William Cecil, Lord), 60, 421, 546, 889, 1122, 1659, 2281
Burgos, Franciscans, 1199
Burke? (Robard), 55
Burmester (Frederick), 1694
Burnaville, 622(?)
Burnham (Charles), 432
Buron (Seigneurs de), 701-702
Buron (Georges), [A.D.1602], 702
Burra (James Salkeld), 1377, 1413
Burrage, 681
Burrell (Loomis), 1190
Burrell (Sir William), 39, 161
Burton (Clarence Monroe), 1135
Burton (Maurice), 283
Burton (William), of Lindley, 428, 1045
Burton Constable, cf. Constable (William)
Bury St. Edmunds, Abbey, 2300
Bury (William), 459

Busch (Rudolf), 1122, 1728
Bush (Rev. H. Cromwell), 1393
Bush (W. T.), 1265
Buslicianum Collegium, 1104
Busshell (John), 97
Bussy-Rabutin, 1435
Bustard (Anthony), [A.D.1540-1547], 1286
Butigelli (Filippo), 840
Butler (A. T.), 1042
Butler (Charles), 79, 104 [cf. 2247], 442*, 445, 822, 1202, 1384, 1698, 1769*, 1771, 1773, 1774*, 1777, 1894, 1904, 2018, 2026, 2224
Butler (Bishop Samuel), 982
Buttes, [A.D.1581], 39
Buxheim, Carthusians, 26*, 103, 109, 246, 247, 473, 479, 481, 482, 484, 508, 567, 723, 987, 992*, 993, 1008, 1009, 1038, 1190, 1229, 1238, 1248, 1338, 1672, 1720, 1722, 1724, 1771, 1782, 1795, 1954, 1955, 1984, 2138, 2192, 2215
Byrkenhed (Margery), 134
Byrkheade (Chrystefer), 53
Byrley (Thomas), 649
Byrne (James), 991*-994*

C

C. (F.), 1904
C. (G. H.), 682, 2261
C. (Ho.), [A.D.1677], 447
C. (L.), 809
C. (L. E.), 2168
C. (P.), 432
C. (S. S.), 2013*
C. (W.), [A.D.1776], 2202
Cabalianus (Polydorus Comes), 2224
Caboge (Antonio), 2057
Cadamosto (Marcantonio), 1262
Cadogan (Earl), 1960
Caen, Benedictines of Saint-Etienne, 1163
Caesar (Sir Julius), 61, 446
Caesaraea, 2282(?)
Caesaraea, Monastery, 1117
Caetanus (Marius) Aglieti Pauli f., 1777
Cagnolis (Augustinus de), 1078
Cague (J. B. P. H.), 2315
Caimus (Zacharius), 1676
Calcagnini (Carlo), 190
Caldecott (J. B. *and* William), 1729
Calderia (Joannes), 1782
Calderini (Andrea), 949
Caldwell (Andrew), 429
Calenberg (Comte de), 1477(?)
Calepinus (Lazarus), [ca.A.D.1600], 456
Calers, Cistercians, 1423
Calsoras (G.), 2062, 2079
Calthorp (Thomas), 132
Calurus (Gryneus Marcus Antonius) de Ferraria, [A.D.1541], 500
Calvary, 553*-564*
Calvert (The Hon. Benedict Leonard), 2064
Calvert (James), 449
Cambius (Theodorus), 2034
Cambrai, Saint-Sépulcre, 1004
Cambron, Cistercians, 517(?), 881, 1258
Cambronne family, 777
Cambry (Marie de), [A.D.1582], 1324
Camers (Valentinus), 872
Campagne (Laurent), 2040
Campana (Marchese), 557, 838, 885, 889, 1193, 1388
Campanatiis (Antonius de), 1894
Campbell (Sir Alexander), 1322, 2028
Campori (Cesare), 1261
Camuccini, 483
Canal, of Crespano, 541
Candelot (Jean), [A.D.1671], 1961
Candia, San Michele, 853
Canigiani, of Florence, 639
Cann (Dr. R. T.), 1682
Canonici (Abate Matteo), 169, 205, 396, 761, 820, 842, 843, 844, 897, 974, 975*, 1074*, 1291, 1420, 1437, 1677, 1755, 1756, 1779*, 1787, 1796, 1807*, 1893, 1904, 2057, 2182, 2237*
Canovas del Castillo (A.), 549, 653
Canterbury, Saint Augustine, 1202, 1317, 1692
Cantono (S. Genesius de), 1233
Capece (Cola Marino), of Naples, 563
Capilupi, 1442
Capitani (Rev. L.), 2082
Capocci (Cardinal Niccolò), 1406
Capon (C.), [A.D.1792], 320, 577
Capponi (Lodovico di Gino *and* Francesco), 1776
Capron (J.), 797, 1478
Caraccioli(Marchese), 1329
Caraffa (Diomede), 1446
Carbiceus (Franciscus), 2042
Carcani (Marchese Porri), 1186
Cardalhac family, 1806
Cardines, 1426
Caretto, Counts of Sarona and Millesimo, 1392
Carington family, 642
Carlisle (Lady), 28
Carmain de Négrepelisse (Pierre de), 1455
Carmichael (Mrs. Linda Washburn), 1066
Carmichael (Sir Thomas D. Gibson), 1441, 2041
Caroline(?), Queen of Naples, 529
Carondelet (Jean), 1439
Carpenter (Prof. Frederic Ives), 535, 543
Carpenter (Prof. William H.), 1808*
Carpineto, San Bartolomeo, 1476(?)
Carrill (Sir John), 91
Carroll (Bradish Johnson), 1309
Carrow, Nunnery, 771
Carson (Enoch T.), 1193
Carson (Hampton L.), 2015*-2023*
Carter (Dr. Franklin), 167
Carter (Miss Hannah), 113
Carter (Joseph), 313
Carthew (G. B.), 1032
Cartier [*or* Carlier] (G.-B.), [A.D.1789], 2037
Cartier (J.-P.), [A.D.1789], 2001
Carvalho (David N.), 2013*, 2014*
Cary (Guy), 1039
Caryll (Lord), 91, 771
Casentino (Dominicans, 499
Caspar de Novomonte(?), 737
Cassano Serra (Duca di), 84, 1341
Cassianus (Godofredus), 834
Casteillon (Edwardus), 796
Castellan (Abbé Charles de), [A.D.1663], 1268
Castelli family, 1401
Castelli (Francesco), 484
Castello Melhor, 989
Castelnau (Bishop François de), 1366
Castillo-Salvedios (Marquesa viuda de), 2171
Castro (D. Henriques de), 874, 1368
Castro (Cardinal Rodrique de), 1375

Catalan, 1796
Catesby (W.), 2316
Cathaldis (Hieronimus de), 586
Catharinus (Antonius Bonus), 1970
Catherine de' Medici (Queen), 958(?), 2324
Catskill Lyceum, 1048
Cavagna Sangiuliani di Gualdana (Conte Antonio), 710
Cavaillon, Dominicans, 486
Cavaleri, 822, 835, 1400, 1464, 2135
Cavaleri (Michele), 1241
Cavalieri (Giuseppe), 1436
Cavoti (Pietro), 1626
Cayrol, 1575
Cebrian (J. C.), 4
Cecil, 434
Cecil (Lady William), 793
Celani (Rogerius), [A.D.1387], 717
Cellerier (Emile-Edouard), 186
Celotti (Abate), 41, 42, 43, 164, 444, 490, 544, 632, 668, 835, 840, 887, 912, 988, 997, 998, 1183, 1196, 1265*, 1266, 1302, 1417, 1476, 1717, 1761, 1893, 1899, 2028, 2056, 2077*, 2315(?)
Cennis (Andreas Justi), 979
Cento, 603
Ceresia (Petrus), 1233
Cesena, Annunziata, 1264
Chabannes (Seigneur de), 1480
Chadwick (H.), 1083
Challon (Barthellemy), 674
Chalmers (Alexander), 52
Chalmers (George), 358
Châlons-sur-Marne, Cathedral, 902
Chalopin (Pierre), [A.D.1700], 98
Chamberlain (Mellen), 925*-929*
Champnys (Alicia), 2
Chancel (Germain de), [ca.A.D.1610], 846
Chapin (Alfred C.), 1081*-1086*
Chappée (Julien), 2292
Chapple (William), [A.D.1775], 2313
Chardin, 603, 822, 872, 886, 943, 944, 949, 1165, 1263, 1427, 1457, 1500, 1758
Charlemont (Lord), 52, 1412
Charles V. Emperor, 1459, 1483
Charles I, of England, 1256(?)
Charles VIII, of France, as Dauphin, 675(?)
Charles VIII, of France, 1413
Charles IX, of France, 1412
Charles X, of France, 1330
Charles XIV, of Sweden (Bernadotte), 811(?)
Charles-Emmanuel III, Duke of Savoy, 783
Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, 1378
Charlton (Edward), M.D., 2205
Charlton (R. H.), 15, 65, 98
Charpentier (Jacques), 1671
Charpentier (Louis), [A.D.1662], 792
Charpentier de Boisgibault, 98
Charron de Liancourt (J. de), [A.D.1701], 2037
Charron de Ménars, 970(?)
Charrouyer (Sigisbert Nicolas), 787
Chartrand (Michel A.), 987
Chasles (Michel), 1989
Châtellerault, Convent, 648
Châtillon (Duchesse de), 1435
Châtillon (Guy de), 784
Chatonet (Ernest), 1001
Chauncy (Dr. Charles), 654, 1365
Chausson (A.), 1414
Chavanieu (Nicolas), 1213(?)
Chavannes (E.), [A.D.1870], 885
Chaworth (Sir Thomas), 1801
Cheatham (Dr. William), 739
Chemin (Désirée), 1321
Cheney (Edward), 932, 935
Cheney (Sir John), 1389
Cherubinus (Jacobus Philippus), 839
Chester (C. T.), 1161
Chesterfield (Third Earl of), 1366
Chesterfield (Tenth Earl of), 1662
Chetwood (Valentine), 424
Chevalier (Nicolas), 917
Chevanes (Jacques-Auguste de), 1423
Chevy (Judge William), 1029
Chew (Beverly), 98, 104, 173, 873, 874*, 1290, 1291, 1668, 1985
Cheyne (Edmund), 1022
Chezal-Benoît, Benedictines, 606
Chicago, Saint Ignatius College, 1926
Chièvres (Henri-Joseph-Pierre-Alois de), 1410
Childe (Baldwyn), 576
Childs (Albert H. *and* Starling W.), 170, 171
"Chisas Gardiano", 1316
"Chita (Archbishop)", 2
Chittlehampton, 894
Chollet (Frederick), 1048
Cholmley (Nath.), 932
Cholmondeley (Charles), 1997
Choussy, 1597
Christianus Engelberti, 2190
Christie-Miller (S. R.), 70, 1652, 1729
Christoforus de Varisio, O.M., 2216
Christonus family, 1419
Chrysanthus, 569
Church (E. Dwight), 93, 94, 97, 99, 101, 102, 103*, 852, 2035
Churche family, 290
Churchill (William), [A.D.1657], 2025
Cicognara (Conte Leopoldo), 1337
Cist (Lewis J.), 520, 681, 683
Cîteaux, Cistercians, 823, 826, 888, 1318, 1494
Clabault(Isabelle), 1320
Clare, Earls of Gloucester, 88
Clark (Clarence H.), 2034, 2042
Clark (Jonas Gilman), 1089*-1090*
Clark (Joseph H.), 944
Clark (Richard), 54
Clarke (Adam), 54, 591, 620, 1778
Clarke (Elizabeth), 367
Clarke (Jeremiah), 2306
Clarke (Martin), 2104
Clarke (Richard), 46
Clarke (Robert), 1922*-1924*
Clarke (Thomas Shields), 1178
Claventin (Antoine), [A.D.1667], 1019
Clawson (John L.), 67, 68, 75, 76, 111, 1572, 1596, 1925
Clay (Charles), 1942, 1983
Clayton, 2172
Cleaver (Rev. C. W. E.), 575, 1937
Cleborne (Dr. Roland K.), 236
Cleef (Van), 14
Clemencin (Diego), 111, 588
Clement VII, Pope, 931
Clement XI, Pope, 2050, 2216
Clément l'Aîné, of Besançon, 788
Clements (William L.), 1127*-1128*
Clerke (James), [A.D.1634], 1313
Clermont (Charles-Henri de), 1405
Clermont-Gallerande, 851

Clermont-Tonnerre (Gaspard de), marquis de Vauvillars, 1892
Clèves (Catherine de), 1421(?)
Clèves (Engelbert de), comte de Nevers, 805, 1324(?)
Clèves (Marie de), duchesse d'Orléans, 1339
Cleyburch (Margareta van), 637
Clifford (Lord De), 455
Clifford (Henry), 2104
Clinchamp (Comte de), 790
Clinchamp-Labuisardière (Comtesse de), 1963
Clouet (Mme.), of Verdun, 940
Clough (John), 1027
Cluny, Abbey, 777
Clyfford family, 1646
Clynte (John), 896
Co. (Fr.), 1700
Coalville (Leicestershire), Saint Bernard's Abbey, 678
Coates (Sir Edward F.), 37
Cobham (Viscount), 124
Cock (Alfred), 542, 1032
Cockerell (Sir Sydney C.), 583, 589, 592, 1202, 1385, 2114
Cocq (Jacques), 1850
Coels v. d. Bruggen, 782
Coesfeld, Augustinian Nuns, 23, 609, 1959
Coffin, of Portledge, 1313
Coffin, (John), 2227
Cohn (A. Meyer), 1596(?)
Coislin (Marquis de), 890
Coisne (Mlle. de), [A.D.1581], 177
Coke (Sir Edward), 932
Coke (John), 187
Cokes (Charles), 63
Cokus (Antonius), 2305(?)
Colbert family, 1454
Cole, 282
Cole, of Cornwall, 2019(?)
Cole (Hamilton), 805, 837, 1193, 1266, 1289
Cole (Robert), 346
Colebeau (Thomas), [ca.A.D.1500], 180
Coleman (Caryl), 1213
Coleridge (Lord Chief Justice), 1031
Coles (J. Ackerman), 206
Colford (John), 171
Collège Héraldique, 412*, 612, 970, 1520, 1549, 1577
Collegium Sancti Barnabae, 919
Colleoni family, 829
Collier (G.), 2140
Collier (J. Payne), 28, 38, 39, 279, 285, 286*, 315, 319, 2264
Colloredo (Marchese Girolamo di), 1294
Collsonne (John), [A.D.1573], 53
Cologne, Carthusians of S. Barbara, 166, 458, 645, 976, 1141, 1681, 1683, 1684, 1976, 2045, 2051, 2224
Cologne, S. Maria im Kapitol, 230
Cologne, S. Maria in Sion, 2212
Cologne, Church of the Holy Apostles, 1479(?)
Colon (Josef), 62
Colonna, 638
Colonna family, of Rome, 710, 814
Colonna (Cardinal Pompeo), 21
Colquhoun (Sir James), [A.D.1788], 1153
Colquhoun (Dr. James), 1515
Coltman (Rev. J.) 187
Coluccio Salutati, 564
Columbiis? (Bartholomeus de), 2057
Combe (Richard), 126, 129*, 130
Comberbach (P. A. *and* Rev. C.), 1763
Como, 1333(?)
Como, Cathedral, 1714, 1715*
Como, Augustinians, 1681
Como, Monastery of San Giovanni, 668
Comucci (Thomaso de'), 1908
Conant (Miss Martha), 2309
Conant (Samuel), [A.D.1719], 2025
Concannon (L.), 1405
Conches, Benedictines, 2133
Conde (Joseph Antonio), 1128
Condé family, 1399
Condé (Princesse de), 1336
Condulmer, 95
Cone (William), 163
Conegliano, Sant'Antonio, 1265
Conely (Edwin F.), 1132
Confidati (Eustachio), 825, 1249*
Congreve family, 1413
Conkey (Willyam), [ca.A.D.1500], 592
Conklin (Nathaniel), 1469
Connay(?), 450
Connelly (Mrs. A. J.), 1070
Connolly (Rev. Arthur T.), 454*-459*
Conradinus of Hohenstaufen, [A.D.1267-1268], 764
Conrat (Jo.), [ca.A.D.1600], 715
Conroy (Alexandre-Constantin-Joseph de Nassau, comte de), 801 [cf. 2291]
Constable (David), 2217
Constable (Sir F. A. T. C.), 60, 278*, 279, 281, 288, 291, 293, 294, 302, 307*, 344, 373, 398, 410, 1515, 1682(?)
Constable (William), of Burton-Constable, 39, 307, 449, 680, 1025, 1083, 1120, 1372, 1410, 1504
Constantine (John), 896
Constantinople, 1170*-1171*
Constantinople, Metochion tou Panagiou Taphou, 568
Constantinople, Hagios Georgios en Kuparissois, 1483
Constantinos Caligas Cybasenos, 758
Constantios, of Rhodes, 867
Contarini family, 1448, 2077
Contarini (Francesco), [A.D.1479], 231
Contat (Louis), [A.D.1692], 2140
Conway, 417
Conway (Edward), [A.D.1631], 841
Conybeare (J. J.), 107
Cook family, 918
Cook (Sir Francis, Wyndham F. *and* Humphrey W.), 1487, 1698
Cooke (Joseph J.), 157, 158*, 168, 169, 2139, 2140*
Cooksborough, 26
Coolidge (Archibald Cary), 970, 973, 990, 1000
Coolidge (J. Randolph), 1000
Cooper (Ed.), [A.D.1726], 2228
Cope (Sir John *and* Sir Anthony), 71, 877, 914, 1128, 2046
Cope (Sir William), 914
Copinger (Walter Arthur), 991*-994*, 1901
Copleston (Bishop Edward), 1731
Coquault (Jehan), 792
Cora (Luigi), 1076
Coradis (Antonius de), [A.D.1444], 1264
Corbacho (Jorge M.), 2286

Corbinelli (Tommaso), 1788
Corfield (Prof. W. H.), 111, 855
Cork and Orrery (Earl of), 1409
Cornaro (Bishop Federico), 1817
Cornazzano, 1493
Corneburgh (Alvredus), 132
Corner family, 2217
Corner (Augustin), 1181
Cornthwaite (Rev. Tully), 1138
Cornwall (Duchy of), Library, 400
Cornwaleys (Anne), 272
Correr, 2062
Correr (Teodoro), 1180
Corser (Rev. Thomas), 52*, 288, 675, 892 [n.137], 1019, 2268
Corvisieri (Costantino), 4, 6*, 7*, 545, 886, 1446
Cosens (Frederick William), 109, 283, 361, 448, 583, 1032, 2268
Cossé (Artus de), 45
Costa de Beauregard, 2235
Costabili (Marchese Giovanni Battista), 1250, 1786
Cotes (Colonel), 773
Cotton (Rev. —), of Newgate, 682
Cotton (Sir Robert), 385
Cotton (Robert), Archdeacon of Durham, 882
Cottreau, 940, 1087
Coucy (Isabelle de), 785
Coudert Brothers, 1306*
Coulon, of Lyon, 1377
Coulter (Adam S.), 1504
Coulton (Gordon), [A.D. 1882], 574
Courcy-Fontenay (Henri de Bullion, marquis de), 1818
Court, 2319
Courtanvaux (Marquis de), 1410, 1657, 1658
Courtecuisse (Ernest *and* Nicolas de), 902
"Courtenay", 1410, 1490(?)
Courtenay, Edward, Earl of Devonshire, 108(?)
Courtin (Geneviève de), 1647
Courtoys, 1464
Cousin, 1366, 1424
Coussemaker (Ch. Edm. H. de), 1974
Coutan (V.), 1151*
Coutts, cf. Burdett-Coutts
Coventry, Saint John the Baptist, 1692
Cowper (Earl), 421, 578, 585, 896, 1802
Cowper (John), 1339
Cox (E. Marion), 1896
Coxe (B.), 105
Coxe (Henry), 2103*
Crabbe (Jan), 1853
Cramer (Dr. Hugo), 1813
Crampton (William), 159
Crane (W. C.), 2033, 2034, 2035, 2038, 2040, 2041
Crassier (Baron Guillaume de), 906, 2197
Crawford (William Horatio), 93, 284, 638, 655, 957, 1162, 1196, 1390, 1404, 1418, 1694, 1851
Crawley (George A.), 631
Crawshaw (E.), 666, 1962, 2213, 2217
Crémeur de Menou, 1407
Cremona, Hospital, 1002
Créquy family, 1323
Créquy (Jean V de), 1405
Crespo (Rafael José), 1378
Creuzer (Georg Friedrich), 755
Crevenna (P. A. Bolongaro), 836, 1072, 1367
Crevor [Trevor?] (A.), 166
Crimmins (John D.), 1301
Crisp (Frederick Arthur), 373, 390, 410, 581, 1042
Crispe family, 1028
Cristoforus, 1417
Croeniger (Johann Heinrich), 1380
Croesinck (Anna), 1955
Croft (Mrs. Arthur), 942-943
Crofts (Rev. Thomas), 583, 1329
Crohin family, 773
Croker (John Wilson), 114, 339, 417
Cromwell (Oliver), 1393
Crone (Frank Linden), 2286, 2326*
Crosby (Harry), 1812
Crosby (Mrs. Robert Gordon), 2157
Crosse (John), 1396
Crossley (James), 2278
Crouch (Joseph), 566
Crouy-Chanel (Prince), 1850
Crowninshield (Edward A.), 2267
Croy (Jehan de), 79
Crozet, 1422
Crummer (Dr. Le Roy), 1125*, 1126*, 2288
Crummer Ingram (Mrs. Myrtle A.), 19, 1125*, 1126*, 2288
Cruninghen, 39
Cudrifin (Peterman), 1238
Cuiacovelus (Comes Paulus), 1913 (?)
Culemann (Friedrich), 1327
Culpeper, 578, 1646
Cumberland (Countess of), 397
Cumberworth (Sir Thomas), 1339
Cumming (Philip H.), 2171
Cummings (W. H.), 244
Cumont (Franz), 175
Cunliffe (Emma)), 930
Cunyngham of Caprington, 869
Cupples (Mrs. Joseph George), 924
Currer (Miss Richardson), 1370, 1819
Curteis, 319
Curtis (H. Holbrook), 167
Curtiss (Frederick H.), 970, 1070, 2308
Curton (De) family, 1410
Curwen, 954
Curzon (Robert), cf. Zouche
Cusanus (Octavianus), 1375
Cushing (Alice L.), 987
Cuthbert (John M.), 918
Cutler (Timothy), [A.D.1724], 954
Cuyck, Santi Agatha, 1087
Cuylenbuyrch (Neeltgen Huyberts van), [A.D.1531], 1395
Czencke (Johann), 1426

D

D. . . (Count), [A.D.1559], 458
D. (A.), 1657
D. . . (Guilielmus Henricus), [A.D.1647], 874
D. (Bishop L.), 1693
D. G. (Baron), 764
Daça (Eleanor), 874
Da Costa (Alvaro), 1440
Da Costa (J. M.), 105
Dacre (Lord), [A.D.1785], 1384
Dacres (Robert), 2305
Dahl, of Darmstadt, 15

Dakcomb (James), [A.D.1575], 2025
Dakomb (Thomas), [A.D.1556], 2025
Dalla Salla (Giovanni Maria), Ponteghino, 1492
Dalrymple (Alexander), 2267
Dalrymple (Rev. Edwin A.), 229*-232*, 901*
Dalton, 1024
Damas (Jehan), vicomte de Challoy, [A.D. 1587], 783
Damville (Bishop Gérard de), [A.D.1374], 1379
Danell (William), 877
Danhoff (Willielmus), 1164
Daniel (George), 1463
Danse (Françoise-Elizabeth), 1378
Daoust (Jehan), 1153
D'Arcy (Conyers), 342
Darley (Francis T. S.), 1307
Dattari (Giovanni), 761
Daudel (De), 1447
Dauphin, son of Louis XIV, 1422
Davenport (Edward), 587, 1438
Davis (H. Newnham), 94 [cf. 2247], 919
Davison (A.), 1333
Davoust (Gilles), 1655
Davy (John), 1365
Deacon (Thomas), 424
Deane (Charles), 980
Debane (Jacques), 1370
Debarde (Pierre), 1323
Debreuse, 1322
De Broukere (Walterus), 1765
Dee (Dr. John), 48
Deedes (Rev. Cecil), 1138
Deffinnes family, 787
De Forest (George B.), 1373, 1374(?)
De Grey (Earl), 421, 578, 585, 896, 898, 1802, 1896
De Grey (Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George), 2082*-2084*
De Hubert (Pieter), 527
Deissmann (Adolf), 664*, 729
De Kay (John W.), 1896
Delamarre (Lucien), 960
Delamere (Lord), 1997
De La Pole (Katren), 20
Delaroff (Paul), 1718
De La Torre (D. Fray Pedro), [A.D.1555], 796
De La Warr (John, Lord), 2035
Delaunay (Janvier), 1647
Delaval (Sir John Hussey), 443
Delavau-Fortière, [A.D.1821], 798
Delbene family, 1132
Del Drago (Principe), 4*, 5, 6*, 557
Delfini (Francesco), [A.D.1629], 2127
Della Biane (Luigi), 1783
Della Croce (Guiniforte), 1897
Dellancello Maiorano, [A.D.1584], 731
Della Rovere (Giuliano), [Julius II,], 1424
Della Valle (Andrea), 538
Della Valle (Bartolommeo), 772
Deller (William), [A.D.1763], 372
Del Monte (Diego), 167
Delyon (Susanne), 863
De Marinis (T.) sale, 1078
Demetrius, 569, 1107
Demeunynck (Aug.), 1849
De Monte (Antonius Ambrosii), 236
Demontverd, 189
Denison (Alfred), 1905
Denman, of Cambridge, [A.D.1881], 700
Dennistoun, 1452
Denny (Edw.), 63
Densham, of Tiverton, [A.D.1746], 539
Dent (John), 1475 [n. 639]
Denys, 788
Denys (William), 1913(?)
Depalte, 799
Depouilly, 1016
Derby (Countess of), 2122
Derham (William), 1796-1797*
Dering (D.), 1404
Dering (Sir Edward), 273, 322, 324*, 396(?), 2158
Derschau (H. A. von), 2216
Des Courtils (Comtesse), 1333
Desforges, 45
Des Granges et de La Majorie, 1410
Deshunelières, [A.D.1653], 1988
Des Ligneris (Marie), [A.D.1648], 798
Desmaiseaux (Pierre), 1399
De Smythere (Carolus), [A.D.1548], 875
Desportes (Philippe), 1412, 1695
Desprez (Archbishop Florian), 1872
Desq (P.), 956
Des Roches, 819
Destailleur (Hippolyte), 1663
Deubeucter (Gaspar), 1776
Deubost (Marsau), 515
Deullin (Henri), 952
Deutz, Benedictines, 1643(?)
"De Vergeur Cramaille de Saint-Souplet", 1377
Devonshire (Duke of), 38*, 39, 40, 70
Dewez, [A.D.1750], 13
Dewick (Rev. E. S.), 1467, 2064
De Wild (Gulielmus), 1777
De Winghe (Jérome), 1433
De Young (Michael H.), 29
Deys (William), 1898
Dherbelot (Léon), 1810
Didericus, dictus Stalbertus, 17
Didier-Petit, 189, 1694
Didot, cf. Firmin-Didot
Diederich (Peter), 1645
Diederichs (W. G. A.), 1567
Dieppe, "Minimes", 2147
Dietrichstein (Prince), 913, 1683(?), 1963*, 1964
Digby (Sir Kenelm), 1799
Dijon, Benedictines of Saint-Bénigne, 777, 2033(?)
Dijon, Carmelites, 460
Dijon, Carthusians of La Trinité, 230, 237, 1387, 1467
Dike (Miss Alice M.), 1309*
Dillingen, 1722*
Dillingen (Hartmann von), 676
Dillon (John), 1621, 1730, 1731*-1737*, 2130, 2247
Diman (J. Lewis), 2152
Dimpfel (Hans), 1792
Dimsdale (Sir Joseph C.), 360, 402
Dinaux (Arthur), 1818
Dini (Abate Pietro), 1312
Dion (De), 799
Dionysios, Archbishop of Melos, 16
Dionysios "thutos", 16
Disdotti (Jo. Ant.), [A.D.1629], 170

Disney (Rev. John), 18, 1325
Disney (Thomas), [A.D.1633], 1045
Dix (James), 99, 2184
Djlav, of Constantinople, 763
Doane (W. H.), 1921*
Dockray (B.), 357
Dodd (Rev. J. W.), 2268
Dodd (Richard), 72(?)
Dodd (Robert H.), 345
Doerner (Julius), 705*
Doersdaell (Margriete), 627
Dollé, 45
Dollfus (Jean), 1308
Doney (John S.), 619
Doninus (L.), [A.D.1633], 1464
Donnelley (Miss Naomi), 2282
Donon, [A.D.1613], 210
Dore, 2029
Dorigny family, 2290
Dorington (Franciscus), 56
Dorman (Rushton M.), 5, 78, 531, 818
Dorn (Reimarus), 2169
Douce (Francis), 1424
Douet de Vichy (Claude-Gabriel), 187
Douglas, 1319, 1326*, 1328
Douglas (Captain), 583
Douglas (James), 1652
Douglas (Sir John), 50
Dowden (Prof. Edward), 329*, 330*, 406, 580
Dowell (Stephen), 1398
Dowland (John *and* M. L.), 417
Downes (William), 132
Doxey (John S.), 1982
Doyly (Dr.), 357
Drake (Tyrwhitt) family, 2263
Drake (William), 399
Drama, 2284
Draycot House, 635
Dredge (John Ingle), 986
Dreer (Ferdinand Julius), 2086*-2093*
Dreicer (Michael), 1308
Drenckwaert (Boudewyn Willemsz van), 637
Drexel (Joseph W.), 1330
Drexel (Lucy Wharton), 1874, 2183
Driesten (J. van), 1459
Droullin (Guillemme), 2120
Druitt (Esther), [A.D.1836], 411
Drummond (Sir James), 1474
Drummond (James), 2182
Druri (Henricus), [ca.A.D.1550], 895
Drury (Rev. Henry), 47, 81, 445, 491, 503, 599, 668, 701, 751, 839, 840, 892, 981, 982, 988, 997, 998, 1123, 1144, 1163, 1181, 1265, 1267, 1327, 1678, 1680, 1771, 1773, 1774, 1778, 1892, 1897, 1904
Drury (John H.), 485
Drury (Sir Robert), 132
Du Boberil de Cherville, 1037
Du Bois (Lady Hawisia), 1484
Du Breil Le Breton, 1037
Du Breuil (Marguerite), [A.D.1620], 809
Dubrunfaut, 1609
Dubuisson (David), [A.D.1671], 1961
Ducarel (Andrew Coltee), 59, 342, 366
Duchemin de Villiers, 1427
Duchesne (Marie-François), 982, 2026
Duden (Abbot), [A.D.1597], 767
Duderé family, 2101
Dudzeele (Mme. de), [A.D.1571], 795
Dueffer (J. J.), 1394
Duff (E. Gordon), 1132
Duffield (George), 1103
Du Fou (Yves), 1268
Dufresne (A.), 819
Dugate? (R.), 2049
Dulaure, 457
Dulwich College, 435
Dumars de Vaudoncourt (Charles-François), 787
Du Mesnil, [A.D.1645], 1782
Dumesnil (Thomas), [A.D.1705], 801
Dumet, 210
Dumortier, of Lille, 654
Dumoulard, 822
Du Moulin (Bernard), 2031
Dumoustier de Caenchy, 1452(?)
Dunbar (Nathaniel), 79
Dunbar (William), 1670(?)
Duncalf (Rev. John), [A.D.1834], 96
Dundas (Sir David), 1996
Dunkin (Alfred John), 581
Dunlop (William), 2236
Dunn (George), 18, 55, 74, 79, 343, 392, 540, 619, 625, 646, 647*, 671, 876, 887, 895, 958, 959*, 983*, 1021*-1035*, 1082, 1083, 1120, 1122, 1163, 1181, 1488, 1670, 1671, 1762, 1767, 1799, 1802, 1889, 1890, 1892, 1893, 1898, 1899, 1969, 1997, 2016, 2017, 2020, 2039, 2044*, 2046, 2050, 2060, 2214, 2215, 2217*, 2218, 2224, 2313
Dunn (Thomas), 918
Du Parcq (Mlle.), 1371
Duparquet (M.), 1414
Du Pin, of Tours, 809
Duplessis (A. Grattet), 1047
Dupré (Jacqueline), 2037
Duprès (Marguerite), 1989
Du Puy, 683, 927, 1169, 1548, 1572(?), 1690, 2086, 2088, 2263
Duquesne? (Franchois), 2040
Duquesnoy, 2247
Durand family, of Montargis, 917
Durant (Henry Fowle), 1067, 1069, 1070
Du Refuge family, 1408(?)
Duriez (L.-M.-J.), 890, 1008, 1663
Durlacher, 1133, 1134
Duryea (Samuel Bowne), 1197*-1201*
Du Tava (M. R. Baron), 153
Du Tilliot (J. B.), 1339
Dutter (Right Rev. D. Fabien), 740
Dyer (George F.), 1050
Dyer (Sir James), [A.D.1562], 1854
Dyneley (R.), 1198
Dyneley (R. D.), 1404
Dyngley (Dr.), 167
Dypford (Thomas), 1031(?)
Dyson (Humfrey), 439

E

E. (N.), 470
E. (S.), 986
Eardley (Dr. G. R. *and* Elizabeth), 148
Earle (Rev. Thomas), [A.D.1716], 1391
Earlshall (Frampton, Lincolnshire), 127
Eastman (G. W.), 362
Eastman (Z.), 2196
Ebner (Hieronymus Guilielmus), 1330
Eckhard (Paulus), 458
Edindon, 1392

Edward V, of England, as Prince of Wales, 2295
Edward VI, of England, 932(?), 1502
Edward . . . . . , 1913
Edward (John), 877
Edwardes (Sir Henry Hope), 894, 1073, 1674
Edwards (Charles), 883
Edwards (John), [A.D.1603], 1161
Edwards (John Winthrop), 599, 912, 1673
Edwards (Thomas). 1693
Eeskens family, 1438
Ege (Otto F.), 1937*-1948*, 1972*-1977*
Egerton family, 38
Egerton (Sir Thomas), 126*-146*, 1039
Egidius Ruffi, 1035
Egidius de Vaneis(?), 1104
Egmond, Count of Buren, 95
Egmondt (Bishop Georg van), 1382
Egmont, cf. Percival
Ehingerin (Sister Barbra), 19
Ehrenwerth (C. R.), 1819
Einatten (Agnes *and* Catharina Barbara ab), 1672
Eindhoven, Augustinians, 1483
Einsiedeln, Benedictines, 497
Einstein (Miss A.), 113
Elbarton *or* Helbarton (Dorothe), 56
Eleanor, Queen of Portugal, 800, 1375
Eleanora of Aragon, Duchess of Ferrara, 1491
Elizabeth (Queen), 139
Elizabeth (Madame), of France, 1518, 1519, 1530, 1547, 1569, 1573, 1585, 1588, 1608
Ellesmere (Earl of), 73, 126*-146*
Ellis (F. S.), 1412
Ellis (Gilbert I.), 867, 1678, 1761
Ellis (Sir Henry), 1515
Ellis (Rev. John Henry), 1474 [n. 631], 1478, 2028, 2122
Ellis (William), 171
Ellison (Mathew), 95
Ellsworth (K. D.), 13
Ellys (Sir Richard), 1502, 2323
Elseghemensis (Bibliotheca), 1943, 2185
Elson (Louis C.), 1209*-1212*
Elton (Charles Isaac), 430
Elwood (George M.), 275, 436, 1045, 1812
Elyoot (Antony), 877
Embleton (H. C.), 1954
Emich (Gustav von), 643, 820, 898, 988, 1180
Emmerson (K. Joyner), 2267
Emmery (Comte), 2287
Emmet (Dr. Thomas Addis), 1314, 1317*, 1318*, 1319, 1327, 1329, 1344*-1345*
Endicott (William) Junior, 975
Engelberg, Capuchins, 675
Engel-Gros, 2324*
Engelthal (Bonn), 1212
Engemesser (Dorothea), [A.D.1448], 726
Enghien, Carthusians, 2050
Englatt, [A.D.1576], 1325
Englefield (Henry *and* Catherine), 931
Enoch of Ascoli, 1310
Enzburg (Antoinette, Baroness von), 1364
Erfurt, 593
Erfurt, Benedictines of Saint Peter, 17, 184, 231, 878, 1289, 1935, 2007, 2232
Erfurt, Saint Peter *and* Saint Paul, 17, 1760
Erfurt, Carthusians, 557, 825, 1064, 1065, 1230*, 1233, 1330, 2276
Erizzo family, of Venice, 81
Escalin Des Aimars, 528
Esclenviler (Johannes de) de Venizello, [A.D.1316-1317], 775
Escorial, 1402, 1475 [n. 639]?, 2121
Esdaile (William), 1424, 1658
Espinoy (Jean d'), [A.D.1571], 845
Ess (Leander van), 15, 23, 166, 458, 487, 567, 573, 645, 647, 728, 732, 769, 882, 976, 1078, 1085, 1141, 1273, 1637*-1644*, 1648(?), 1649, 1681*, 1682, 1683*, 1684, 1847, 1893, 1976, 2029, 2031, 2032, 2043, 2045, 2046*, 2047, 2051, 2053, 2061, 2137, 2190, 2215, 2224, 2306, 2340
Essen, 2030(?)
Essen and Thorn, Nunnery, 1921
Essex (Earl of), 53, 413, 542, 1388
Essling (Prince d'), 1667
Este (Borso d'), 961
Este (Cardinal d'), 1436
Estmond (John), [A.D.1627], 2025
Estouteville (Jacques d'), 1372
Estrella (Calvete d'), 125
Eteye [*or* Eleye], (John), 893
Eu family, 1314
Eugenicus (Manuel), 1479
Eustace (F. H.), 922
Evans (Sebastian), 576
Everett (Edward), 184, 971, 972*, 973, 980
Everett (William), 184
Eximenus (Jacobus), 1896
Ewich, near Attendorn, 1237
Eyre (Henry), 1813
Eyre (Thomas), [A.D.1792], 572
Eyton (Jane), 1161

F

F. (D. G.), 2139, 2140
F. (M.), 1464
Fabriano, Augustinians, 1227
Faenza, San Girolamo, 476
Faerber (Guil.), 459
Fairfax, 50, 158, 165, 283, 351(?), 591, 1137, 1335
Fairfax (Bryan), 190, 2256, 2312, 2316
Fairfax (Charles), 576, 1027
Fairfax (Thomas, Lord), 158, 165, 1335
Faletti family, 1408(?)
Falkner (John Meade), 1164, 1681, 1682
F(f)alkner (Susanna), 1434
Falsacappa (Conte Ranieri), 1467
Fane (George A.), 1031
Fantoni family, 1794(?)
Fanzonus (Francischus), 1902
Farcy (Paul de), 417
Farinart (Petrus Philippus), 796
Farleigh (Henrie), 62
Farley (Richarde), 453
Farlow (L. H.), 23
Farmer (Richard), 68, 345, 434(?), 535, 892, 893, 2114, 2156
Farnam (Mrs. Henry), 162, 163, 166, 168, 169, 170
Farnese (Cardinal Alessandro), 1329, 1378
Farnworth (Rev. William A.), 929
Farr (Miss Shirley), 566, 572*, 575, 576, 581, 583, 584*, 588*, 589, 590*, 592, 596
Farrenc (A.), 241
Farrington family, 1395
Fassatus (Fassonus), 245
Faucherain (Frère Jean), 460

Fauconberg (Earl), 966
Fauconnet de Vildé (Jean-Claude), 1007
Faulkner (Stephen), 171
Faustini (Vicenzo), 77
Fava family, 886(?)
Fawkes (Walter), [A.D.1817], 1463
Fay (Claude), 1817
Faye (de) d'Espeisses, 2040
Fayrford (Rychard), 1913
Fearing (Daniel B.), 976, 987, 988*, 994*, 995, 1290*, 1291
Featherstonehaugh, 315
Feilden (Guy), 1474
Felix (Eugen), 1409
Fenn (Sir John), 320, 321, 680, 1389, 1408, 1784(?), 2219
Fenton, 400
Fenwick (Edward), 462
Ferdinand I of Aragon-Naples, 1339, 1416, 1469, 1480
Féret, 2147
Ferraro (Giuseppe), the Younger, 2169
Ferreira da Costa (Dr. José Augusto), 1446
Ferrici (Cardinal Pietro), 1078
Ferry (Paul), 2287
Fesch (Cardinal), 1324(?)
Feschal (Anne), 1405
Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton (Mrs.), 1386
Fetlow (Richard John), [A.D.1794], 2018
Feuillet de Conches, 1548, 1633, 1738*-1752*
Févret de Saint-Mémin (Bénigne-Charles), 758, 769*, 771, 777, 789, 791, 798, 799, 802, 804, 818
Ficke (C. A.), of Davenport, 717*, 718*, 719*
Fiedekerke (Albertus de), [A.D.1725], 778
Field (Walter Taylor), 510
Fieldhouse (W. I.), 1697
Fieschi family, 771
Fieschi (Cardinal), 556(?)
Fieschi (Giovanni Battista), [A.D.1535], 1904
Fife (Duchess of), 1495
Fifield (John), [A.D.1634], 421
Figaris (Anthonefe de), 2287
Figdor (Albert), 1503, 1699
Filhol (Archbishop Antoine), 1411
Filippi (Giasinto), [A.D.1661], 546
Filippus (Franciscus Aloysius), 639 [cf. 2283]
Fillingley (Warwickshire), 127
Fillon (Benjamin), 685, 1633, 1665, 2114
Finch, 1325
"Fineshade Abbey", 1766
Fioravante (Lodovigo), 2257
Firmian (Count Carlo Giuseppe di), 1168
Firmin-Didot (Ambroise), 78, 80, 83, 95, 99, 101, 443, 652, 780, 803, 817, 825, 831, 833, 835, 846 [cf. 2292], 874, 887, 896, 988, 998*, 1182, 1185, 1195, 1225, 1370, 1373, 1374, 1379, 1391, 1399, 1408, 1409, 1417, 1433, 1435, 1449, 1453, 1460*, 1462, 1468, 1481, 1728, 1850, 1851, 1887, 1895, 1896, 1990, 2040*, 2073, 2115, 2133(?), 2144, 2321
Firth (Cecil Mallaby), 619
Firtmann (Henrietta), 165(?)
Fischer (Abbé), 1200*
Fischer (Ernst), 1775
Fisher (Henry M.), 1698
Fisher (J. M.), 2191
Fisher (Lizette), 1079
Fisher (Miers), 2191
Fisher (T.), 440, 1233
Fiske (Willard), 1241, 1243, 1247*-1251*
Fissher (John), 1032
Fitch (Edwin A.), 1669
Fitch (William Stevenson), 38
Fitting, 2075
Fitz-Alan, 50(?)
Fitzgarralde (Maurice), 1233
FitzHugh (C. M.), 533
Fitzhugh (Thomas), 1502
Fitzralph, 20
Fitzroy (Lord Henry), 1202, 1894
Fitzwarren and Vaux, 88
Fitzwilliam (George W.), 956, 2027
Fitzwilliam (Mrs. Sarah Raymond), 516
Flachmann (Johannes *and* Bartholomaeus), [A.D.1491], 2034
Flatman (Henry), [A.D.1656], 2184
Fleming (Rev. Fletcher), 849
Fletcher-Norton, 1942
Fletewoode (William), 1026, 2020
Fleury, [A.D.1777], 1839
Florence, 1183
Florence, Carmelites of San Paolo, 932
Florence, Carthusians, 2216
Florence, Jesuits, 2216
Florence, San Marco, 1266, 1469
Florence, San Salvatore, 588
Florence, Santa Maria degli Angeli, 1774
Florence, Santa Maria Novella, 980
Florence, Santa Maria Nuova, 10, 1312
Florence, Santissima Trinità, 241
Florence, Scuola di Santa Maria, 837
Flores (Miguel de), 1128
Flower (Wickham), 298, 460, 777, 1434, 1632
Foeringer, 1006
Fogg (Dr. John S. H.), 749*-750*
Foggo, 2029
Foix (François de), 2338
Folcioni (Dr. Antonio Ghislandi), 1908
Foley (Lord), 388
Foley (John B.), 382-385, 1863, 1864, 1865*, 1866, 1867
Folger (Henry Clay), 267*-450*
Foligno, San Bartolommeo, 1137
Folkamer (Anne), [A.D.1491], 1197*, 1198
Folliott (George), 579, 1336, 1500, 1852
Folsom (Mrs. S. S.), 978
Fontaine-Notre-Dame, Carthusians, 1687
Fontanabona family, 2223
Fontanus (Carolus), 2044
Fontecihar(?), Capuchins, 1990
Fontenay *or* Fontenoy (Pierre de), 1659
Fontevrault, 1308
Forbes (Edward Waldo), 1054
Ford Abbey, 539
Ford (J. W.), 2261
Foresi (Matteo di Giovanni), da Bibbiena, 978
Forget de Fresne, 1575*
Formento family, 46(?)
Forrer (Robert), 517, 1814, 2066, 2068*, 2071
Forshaw (John), 887
Fortia (Marie de), 1647
Fortin (Jehanne), 1390
Fortro..ys (Karolus de), 1904
Foscari (Cardinal Pietro), 585, 596
Fossé d' Arcosse, 1538
Fossombrone, Cathedral, 1078
Foster (Joseph), 302
Foucault (Nicolas-Joseph), 176, 840, 1431, 1500

Foucher family, 1407
Foudras, 2058
Fould (Mme.), 1704*, 1707*, 1712, 1715, 1718, 1840
Fountaine (Andrew *and* Sir Andrew), 836, 932, 1387, 1389, 1410, 2037, 2224*
Fountains Abbey (Yorkshire), 112, 882
Fouquet (Charles), duc de Belle-Isle, 1453
Fourcy (B. H. de), 798
Fourier (Pierre), 665
Fowle (W. F.), 87
Fowler (Dorothy), 1313
Fownes (T.), 1671
Fragastoro (Hyeronimo), 1241
Frampton (Lady Harriott), 1386
Frampton (James), 1386
Franceschi family, 1367
Franchois, 2001
Franciscus Arretinus, 839
Franciscus Bernardus de Florentia, [A.D. 1442], 1886
François I, of France, 1393, 1657, 1658
Frankland (Betty), 966
Franks (Sir Augustus Wollaston), 1996
Franz (R.), 1935
Frasconi (Abate Carlo Francesco), 1186
Fredville (J. Plumptre), 99
Freeman (Gladys), 1755
Freer (Charles L.), 464*-469*
Freising, Cathedral, 228
Frémanger (Lois), 2135
Frémont, 1409
Frere (Arthur H.), 320, 321, 1389
Frevile, 188
Frome, 1392
Froschmayr (Christo.), 1246
Frossard (Charles-Louis), 792
Fry family, 239(?)
Fry (Francis), 1325
Fry (Thomas), 449
Fucio (Jacobus de), 1449
Fulda, Monastery, 1310
Fumée, 2259
Furnareis (Jacobus de), 1895
Furnivall (F. J.), 2000
Fyler (Thomas), [ca.A.D.1500], 74
Fyncham (Robert), 961(?)

G

G. . . . (Comte de), 265*
G. (A.), 2029
G. D. (Baron), 764
G. (H.), [ca.A.D.1580], 894
G. (J. W.), 898
G. (R.), 1414
Gable (William F.), 382
Gabriel Benedicti de Veritate, of Verona, 15
Gaddi (Giovanni), 831
Gaffield (Mrs. Thomas A.), 943
Gage (Sir Thomas), 665, 1404, 2260
Gage (Thomas), 1414
Gaignat (L.-J.), 1367, 1404, 1407, 1500, 1656, 1818
Gaillard (Marie), [A.D.1620], 1267
Gaillon, Carthusians, 87
Galbraith (John B.), 168
Gale (James E.), 1129
Gale (William), 2116
Galileus (Philippus), 1489
Galiot (Désiré), 1851
Galitzin (Prince Michel Petrovitch), 1400, 1458, 1656
Galletti (Gustavo Camillo), 1784
Galletti (Paolo Girolamo), 1791
Gallice (Octave), 1454
Gallizier (Nation), 1925
Galt (Arthur T.), 571
Gamucci, of San Gimignano, 1758
Gamundiensis Coventus (Hornbach?), 15
Gandilland (G.), 1399
Garcia (Gennaro), 1259*,-2163*
Garden (Richard), 1068
Gardiner (Rev. Ginnel?) 1802
Gardner (Cecil Dunn), 638
Gardner (George A.), 931
Gardner (Isabella Stewart, Mrs. John Lowell), 930*-936*
Gardner (Thomas), 2025
Gardyner (Onslow), 1208
Garegnano, Carthusians, 90, 1075, 1450*, 2056
Gargrave (Thomas), [ca. A.D.1500], 1039
Garhike (George), 430
Garrett (T. Harrison), 862*, 863*, 869, 870, 872, 875, 880, 892
Garrick (David), 278, 675
Garshall (Sir T.), 589
Garson de Boïaval, 1440
Garvey (John T.), 707
Gasparoli, 48
Gatacre family, 1801
Gates (William), 742*-745*
Gatonibus (Bernardus de), 1402(?)
Gattinara di Breme (Marchese Luigi Arborio), 846
Gaude de Saint-Ellier (Pierre), 1320
Gaudrée, [A.D.1789], 1961
Gaugain (Henri), 515
Gaullieur, 1238
Gaultier (Anne Sa . . . .), 99
Gavardi (Giovanni Battista), 1194
Gawdy (Henry), [ca.A.D.1600], 376
Gay, 888, 999, 2164
Gay (Edwin Francis), 974*, 1042
Gay (Edwin S.), 2302
Gay (Emile), [A.D.1821], 2029
Gay (Mrs. Frederick L.), 941
Gay (Frederick Lewis), 982
Gayangos (Pascual de), 2107
Gaynesford (Elizabeth), 132
Gaztelu (Martin de), [A.D.1576], 1483
Geddes (John M.), 1860
Gélis-Didot (Pierre), 619, 786, 1175*, 2040
Geller (Christian), 104
Gelsenthal (A.), 163
Genève (Gui de), 1850
Gengulfinus, 1682
Gennadius (John), 1697
Genoa, Augustinians of San Sebastiano, 1005
Genoa, Bibliotheca Annuntiationis, 1978
Genoa, Monastery of the Holy Saviour, 29
Genoa, Monastery of Saint Benignus, at Capo del Faro, 152
Gentili (Cardinal Xaverio), 4*, 5, 6*, 557, 889, 1388
Gentille (Katherine), 515
Genty (Achille), 1016
George II, of England, 1388
Georgios, 1109
"Georgius", 837, 839
Georgius de Fivizano, 2010

Gerarde (Rev. Richard), 1434
Gérente (B. A. de), marquis de Sénas, 443
Germain (Jean-Guillaume), 1017
Getz (Mrs. Milton E.), 12*-16*, 1947, 1948*, 2240, 2241
Geudelin (Christian), 1251
Gevalungie de Dieue? (Jehan), 1985
Ghazar, 762
Ghent, Saint Peter, 998
Gherardo (Luigi), 873
Gheur, of Liége, 566
Ghiselli family, 780
Ghixulfus (Peter Amadeus), [A.D.1550], 500
Giac (Marquis de), 879
Gianfilippi (Marchese de'), 594, 895
Gibson Craig (J. T.), 1403
Gideltus (Agapetus), 1779
Gié (Maréchal de), 1421
Giffard family, 1484
Giffarde (John), [A.D.1348], 1385
Gigouber (Jeanne), 1851
Gil (Innocenzio), 1319
Gilbert (Henry), 2023
Gilbert (Pomeroy), 118, 1731
Gilbert (W. J.), 2028, 2035, 2036*, 2039, 2043
Gilchrist (Octavius), 893
Giletta e Caselette (Conte Cays di), 89
Gillespie (Lillian Stokes), 177
Gilmor (Robert), 869
Gilmor (Robert), Junior, 235, 2308
Gilmor (William), 869
Gilmore (John E.), 691
Ginori(?), 96
Ginsburg (Christian D.), 1469
Giocondo (Fra), 1454
Giovio (Paolo), 1453; [not p.1695, n.14]; 1695[n.15]?; 1696 [n.18]?
Giraldina (Laura), 1927
Girard (Marie), [A.D.1608], 1156
Girardin de Vauvre (Jean-Louis de), 2012
Girardot (Baron de), 1551
Girardot de Préfond, 811(?), 1367, 1412, 1500, 1656
Giraud (Charles), 641
Giraut (A.), [A.D.1792], 778
Giry (Louis *and* Martin), 809
Giugni (Marchese Giulio), 1262
Giustiniani family, 838
Giverchays? (Johannes), 1090
Gladbach, of Muenchen-Gladbach
Glascock (John), 2023
Glauburg (Johann), 477
Gloucester (Duke of), 1325
Glover (Johannes), 1782
Gluck (James Fraser), 1208*
Gnichtel (Judge Frederick W.), 190
Goblinus, 1979
Godard (George W.), 437
Godefroy, of Chaloché, 740
Goerres (Joseph von), 820, 822
Goetczen (Loduicus) de Werdis, 1640
Goff (Joseph Granville Stuart), 22
Goldestone (Robert), 166
Golding (Charles), 566
Goldschmidt (Victor), 2290
Goldsmid (John Louis), 37, 846, 1333, 1658
Goldynge (Godfrey Edwarde), 188
Gollancz (Sir Israel), 74, 2114
Golombart family, 1943
Gomme (John), 368
Gondi family, 840(?)
Gonstone (William), [A.D.1532], 536
Gonzaga family, 822, 1452, 2042
Gonzaga (Francesco), 841, 1719(?), 2237
Gonzaga (Vespasiano da), 1793
Goodwyn (Edmond), 967
Goodwynn (T. P.), 132
Goodyear family, 2114
Gordon (Charles), 2236
Gordon (George J. R.), 1383
Gordon (John), 1803
Gore (Sir John), 1729
Gore-Ouseley, 845
Gosford (Earl of), 1388, 1412
Gosnay, Carthusians, 983, 1380(?)
Gossemant family, 1962
Gott (Dr. John), 1436
Gottesthal, Cistercians (Säusenstein), 244
Goubault (François), [A.D.1604], 1199
Gouchius (Sebastianus), [A.D.1528], 545
Gough (Richard), 51 [cf. 2245], 324, 1802(?), 2245
Gould (George J.), 21
Gould (William), 1046
Gourley (William B.), 1683, 1684*, 1946, 1947
Gouzon(?), 773
Goyet, 1647
Goyet (P.), 1682
Gozzadini family, 839
Gradellus, 1757
Gradenigo (Conte Pietro), 1294*
Graham (Robert), [A.D.1788], 1153
Grainger (Baron Walther von), 1431
Granada, 1941*
Granampi (Niccolò), 1250
Granata (Josef), 1769
Grandi, 1001
Grandjan (Nycolaus), 1682
Grandvoir (Château de), 14
Granger (Judge), 12, 149
Granger (The Hon. Ralph), 1974
Grant (John), 1757
Granville (Earl), 2005
Grassalkowitch (Princess Léopoldine), 792
Gratz (Simon), 2093*-2097*
Graveson (Comtesse de), 1367
Graville (Anne Malet de), 101
Graville (Gedoyn de), 5
Gravius (Johannes), [A.D.1613], 1645
Great Missenden, Abbey, 517
Greene (Dr. Richard), 71
Greene (Thomas Whitcomb), 881, 1895, 1904(?), 2038(?), 2044
Greenway (Rev. Charles), 33
Greenwell (Canon), 1634
Gregor (Francis), 238, 1028
Gregory XIII, Pope, 1196
Gregory (Caspar René), 754, 755, 971, 1185, 1879*-1880*
Gregory (Caspar R.), of Scipio Center, 1190, 1879*-1880*
Greiffenklau family, 776
Grendon (Sir Ralph), 1308(?)
Grenested (John), 187
Grenville (George), 124
Gresham family, 2268
Gresham (Elizabeth), 1033
Grey (Lord Leonard), 897
Griffith (Major Arthur), 2025

Grille family, 2324
Grillmy[n?]ger (Petrus), 768
Grimaldi (Giovanbatista), 990
Grimani (Cardinal), 921, 2224
Griscom (Acton), 1259, 1268*, 1890, 1910
Griswold (Almon W.), 1365, 1412
Gritti (Antonio), 1896
Grolier (Jean), 1411(?)
Grosart (Rev. Alexander B.), 294
Gross Irsingen, Abbey, 1968
Grossman (Moses H.), 1347*-1357*
Grotius (Hugo), 1019
Grotta Ferrata, 1440
Groult (Mariette), [A.D.1592], 1186
Grover (E. O.), 510, 673
Groysley (Georgius), 1034
Grugellin (Anne de), 102
Gruner (L. G.), 77
Guaschoni (Giovanni Paolo di Jacopo), 889
Guaspari (Giovanni Battista), 83
Gueldres family, 1409(?)
Gueldres (Philippa de), Queen of Sicily, 1415(?)
Guéméné (Princesse de), 1421
Guerrier de Dumast (A. P. F.), 819
Guerrinus (Joachim), 924, 1877*, 1878, 2048
Guerrucci (Pietro), 1328
Guichard family, 1286
Guidi di Bagno, 1365
Guild (George F.), 938
Guilford (Earl of), 40, 41, 341, 582, 583, 589*, 691, 717, 932, 935, 1128, 1184, 1504, 1508, 1773, 1778(?), 1793, 2015, 2226
Guillebade (Mme.), [A.D.1641], 2213
Guillelmus Aynaudi, 618
Guillemont (Jehanne de), 1371
Guillim family, 357
Guinet de Pestel, 1462(?)
Guise (William V. *and* Sir Anselm), 1903
Gulielmus de Casale, 1891
Gully (Richard), 1681
Gundisalvus de Bivero, 444
Gundulf, Bishop of Rochester, 48
Gunsaulus (Rev. Frank W.), 49, 513, 516, 564, 596*, 671, 700, 1968*, 1969*
Gunther (Charles F.), 14, 206, 345*, 346, 407, 415, 416*, 417, 437, 439*, 508, 674*-690* (*passim*), 730, 1201*, 1648*, 1649, 1724, 1859, 1862, 1865, 1984, 2055, 2215, 2283, 2314*
Gurney family, 1979
Gurney (Hudson, John Henry, *and* Major Q. E.), 1729, 2272
Gutonibus (Bernardus de), 1402(?)
Guymier (Fr. Johannes), [A.D.1589], 770
Guymyer, 823
Guyon de Sardière (Jean-Baptiste Denis), 485, 1338, 2039
Guyot de Villeneuve, 641, 1369, 1656, 1657, 1818
Guzman, 529
Guzman (Luis de), 745
Gwydyr (Lord), 1474
Gwynn (Edward), 367
Gwynn (J. F.), of Ford Abbey, 532

H

H. (I.), [Joseph Holland?], 373
H. (O.), 789
H (S. N.), 1458
H. (W.), 1313
H. . . . gs (E. J.), [A. D. 1876], 625
Haber (Louis I.), 1266
Habert (Henri Louis), 845
Habert de Montmor (Jean), [A.D.1625], 845
Habert Du Berry d'Artois, 957
Hackenmayrin (Barbara), 2033
Hadham Parva, 1410
Hadmersleben, Benedictine nunnery, 1648
Haeussler (Anton), 471
Hagen (Henry), 1236
Hagenbach (Beat), [A.D.1608], 828
Haggard (William Henry), 838
Haghen (Fr. Johannes), [A.D.1621], 1087
Hailstone (Edward), 293, 518, 891, 1033, 1035, 1450
Hakob, 762
Halberstadt, Franciscans, 1640
Halberstadt, Hecht-Heine Library, 1493
Hall (Hen. Ben.), 422
Hall (Rev. Thomas), 937*, 938
Hallennes (Comte d'), [A.D.1669], 801
Haller von Hallerstein (Baron), 1472
Halliwell-Phillipps (James Orchard), 27*-28*, 158, 269*-274*, 308*-319*, 320, 435*, 437, 966*, 1634(?), 1730
Halm, of Munich, 685
Halsey (Frederick R.), 111
Halswill (Robert), 1023
Halthorne (Jacob), 1774
Haly *or* Halys (John), [ca.A.D.1500], 239
Hamburg, Bischöfliche Seminar-Bibliothek, 166
Hamer (Alvin C.), 1134
Hamilton (Duke of), 100, 777, 806, 811, 871, 898, 1073, 1366, 1367, 1369, 1381, 1392, 1394, 1431, 1434, 1467, 1475, 1656, 1818, 2113, 2182
Hamilton arms, 956(?)
Hamilton (Sidney Graves), 1181 [n.33], 1891, 2056(?)
Hamper (William), 1033, 1042
Hampole, 455
Hampole, Cistercian nunnery, 130
Hamy (Dr. E.-T.), 44, 240
Hand (I. T. *or* J. T.), 150, 877, 1202, 2017
Hanes, 1908
Hangard (Dincourt d'), 801
Hanmer (Job Walden), 421, 1044
Hanrott (P. A.), 41, 118, 657, 795, 999, 1128, 1418, 1431, 1451(?), 1452*, 1458, 1500, 1622, 1732, 2324
Hanwood (Peter), [A.D.1590], 130
Harbin (Rev. George), 60, 64, 281, 292, 328, 1509, 2269
Harcourt family, 1449
Harcourt (Lady), 2060
Hardin (Oscar Joshua), 1645
Harding, 894
Hardt, 1493
Hardy family, 1421
Hardy (Peter), 618
Hare (Robert), [A.D.1561], 1385
Harford (Charles Joseph), 1030, 1313, 2049
Harford (Rev. F. K.), 1030, 1313, 2049
Harington (Sir James), 181
Hariot (Hyme), [A.D.1664], 1325
Harkness (Mr. *and* Mrs. Edward S.), 208-209, 241*, 1333*, 1334*, 1345, 2318
Harley (William), 2016
Harlowe (Edward), 53
Harpedenne (Jehan), 845

Harper, 136
Harper (R. J.), 855
Harrington, 1458(?)
Harris (George William), 1241
Harris (J. Rendel), 602, 2003, 2004
Harris (James), 2002
Harrison (H. Norris *and* John, Junior), 2101, 2102
Harrison (William), 314
Harrison-Broadley (Captain John), 1693
Hart (Gerald E.), 456, 519*, 520*, 962, 1266, 2044
Hart (Henry), 1801
Hart (Thomas *and* William), 894
Hart (Rev. William), 1434
Harville family, 786
Haskell (Frederick T.), 568
Haslewood (Joseph), 39, 52, 63*, 388, 1905, 2227
Hasselmann (Fritz), 632
Hastings (Lord), [died A.D.1483], 1027
Hastings (Sir A. E. D. Astley, twenty-first Lord), 1502
Hastings (Marquess of), 361, 1152
Hastings (Dr.), 1152
Hastings (Edward), 2291
Hastings (Reginald Rawdon), 121
Haston, 1023
Hatherton (Lord), 1520
Hatton (Sir Christopher), 337
Haug (Gregorius), 247
Haughton (Thomas), 1386
Hauser (Lionel), 914*
Hautefort (Angélique-Sophie d'), 530
Hawk (John), 1515
Hawkins, 63 [cf. 2246]
Hawkins (C. H. T.), 1415
Hawkins (General Rush C.), 178, 714*, 1197*, 1198*, 1199, 1200, 1201, 2043, 2138*, 2139*
Haworth (Henry), 57
Hawtrey (Rev. Edward Craven), 988, 1082, 1902
Hay (C. L.), 990
Hay (Christopher *and* William), 1898
Hayes (Francis B.), 293
Hayes (John), 163
Hayley (William), [A.D.1789], 52
Hays (Thomas), 188
Hayw(ar)d (Robert), 581
Hazard (Caroline), 1067, 1068*, 2308, 2309*
Hazard (Rowland *and* Margaret), 2308
Headon (Jean), 1027
Heales (G. S.), 1036
Healy (A. A.), 1195, 1196*
Hearst (Mrs Phoebe A.), 3*-7*
Hebbelinck, (J.-L.), 1457
Heber (Richard), 40, 50, 51, 56, 57, 62(?), 64(?), 73 [cf. 2247], 163 [cf. 2251], 181, 239, 277, 288, 295, 441, 535*, 603, 744, 840, 892, 893*, 981, 994, 998, 1072, 1128, 1138, 1181, 1264, 1388, 1390, 1404, 1510, 1652, 1676, 1777, 1798, 1799, 1819(?), 1893, 2114, 2156, 2217, 2251, 2262, 2280
Hedelin (L.), 1436(?)
Hedwig (Saint), of Silesia, 1493
Heidegger (Johann Conrad), 1253
Heidelberg, Jesuits, 2218
Heilbronn, Carmelites, 84
Heilbronn, Library, 1232
Heine (G.), 2006
Heinrich (Carl), 1793
Heiss (Baron d'), 801, 816, 1404, 1657, 1658
Heister (Johann Martin), [A.D.1601], 1418
Helbarton *or* Elbarton (Dorothe), 56
Hellies (Jeanne-Marie), [A.D.1602], 674
Hellman (George), 55
Hemenrod (*or* Himmerod), Cistercians, 820, 822
Hemselrode (François Gaspar *and* Catherine de), 1199
Hendecourt (Bernard d'), 568, 1309, 1484, 1709
Hendersone (Alexander), 2229
Hendriks (Frederick), 2302
Hengstenberg (E. W.), 556, 557
Hennen (Gerhard), 1237*, 1239, 1240, 1246, 2058
Henning, [ca.A.D.1600], 1078
Henri II, of France, 852(?), 1411
Henri III, of France, as Duke of Anjou, 1451, 1647(?)
Henri (Jean de), seigneur de Jenvaux, [A.D. 1602], 921
Henriquez family, 2068
Henry VIII, of England, 1369, 1816(?)
Henry, Prince of Wales, 50, 2005
Henry (John). 2023
Henry (R.), 2050
Henslowe, 435
Heppel (Frater Heinricus), [A.D.1506], 1232
Herbert (William), 55, 1802, 1905, 2267
Herculanus de Perusis, 1892
Heredia (Ricardo), 80, 101, 149, 288, 1243, 2146
Herennius (Frater), [A.D.1522], 557
Héricourt family, 1323
Herkenrode, Cistercians, 735
Herkenroth, Dames Nobles, 2031
Herlenus (Cornelius), [A.D.1561], 1414
Hermyer (Jesse), 1433
Heronus, 134
Herrick (Robert), 339
Herries (Lord), 77*, 2184*, 2185
Hertford (Marquess of), 339, 417
Hertle[in?], (William), 1938
Hertz (Emanuel), 1301
Hertzog (Walter S.), 1648*-1649*
Hervault family, 1080
Heselwang (Von), 2026
Hess (Jacob *and* Johann Heinrich), 1253
Hessburg (Magdalena ab), 1338
Hewerdyne (Robert), 1979
Heydon (Richard), 1025
Heyne (Moritz), of Goettingen, 701
Heyt [*read* Hyde?], (Anna), [A.D.1666], 1202
Hibbard (Hugo), 1478
Hibbert (George), 657
Hieronimus de Cathaldis, 586
Hieronymus, of Vigevano, [A.D.1560], 2032
Higgins (Alfred), 652, 836, 1182
Higgins (Richard), [A.D.1601], 565
Highfield (Robert), 1942, 2034
Hilborne (Elinor), 1386
Hildesheim, Saint Michael, 1011, 2008
Hill (Viscount), 768, 2290
Hillerin family, 1065
Hillerin (Vicomte de), 1410
Hillhouse (James), 2252
Hilliard (Laurence J.), 626, 627, 871
Himmerod, cf. Hemenrod

Hinckley (Captain J. F.), 891
Hirsch (Dr. William), 1084
Hirsching (W.), [A.D.1726], 1251
Hirst (John), 1029, 1697, 2251
Hobart (T.), 474, 590, 628, 1155, 1342, 1481
Hoby (Sir Posthumus), 1698
Hochepied (Mme. de), 527
Hodge (Mrs. Emma Blanxius), 595*, 1969
Hodges (Rev. Thomas), 751
Hodges *or* Lodges (William), 1799
Hodgkin (John Eliot), 329, 332*, 333*, 342, 355*, 360, 366, 374, 387, 397, 452, 518, 535, 724, 979, 2030, 2252
Hodgkin (Thomas), 2253
Hodson (Herbert), 593
Hodson (Laurence W.), 822, 825, 1265, 1313, 1413, 1764, 1774, 2114, 2122
Hoe (Arthur), 1654
Hoe (Robert), 13, 30, 45, 46*, 47, 52, 60, 61, 63, 78, 80*, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86*, 87*, 90*, 91, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95, 96*-103*, 104, 105, 114, 189, 624, 638, 641, 655, 748, 863, 956, 957, 960, 1131*, 1194*, 1195, 1196*, 1451*, 1460*, 1467, 1481, 1654*, 1655*, 1656*, 1657, 1658, 1719, 1728, 1758, 1769, 1819, 1851, 1897, 1985, 2026, 2029, 2031, 2039, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2114
Hoentschel (Georges), 792, 1426*
Hofer (Philip), 1503, 2281
Hoffman (S. Verplanck), 1285
Hohenbusch, 1090(?), 1640(?)
Hohenfurt, Cistercians, 877
Hohenlohe-Weikersheim (Count Georg von), 1336
Hole (Archdeacon W.), 2202
Holford (Robert S. *and* Sir George L.), 21, 665, 1334, 1339, 1340, 1465, 1489*, 1490*, 1491*, 1492, 2325
Holland (Albert, Count of), 823
Holland (Byrom), 1687
Holland (John), 302
Holland (Joseph), 373(?)
Holland (Lancelot), 1477, 1922
Holland House, 78
Hollands (W. C.), 2309
Hollerbring (William), 1068
Hollins (Mrs. Henry B.), 1656
Hollis (Thomas *and* Thomas Brand), 1433
Holme Cultram, Cistercians, 978
Holmes (George), 2260, 2262
Holmes (Thomas), 2018
Holofernes (William Grimstone), 109
Holship (Thomas), 419
Holt family, 597, 887, 899, 2300
Holt (Garnet W.), 427
Holt (Henry), 273
Holt (Sir John), 887
Holt (Sir Thomas), 597
Holte (Mary Elizabeth), [A.D.1775], 635
Honeyman (Robert), Junior, 1992
Hood (Thomas Pelham), 583
Hooper (William Harcourt), 601, 2043, 2283
Hopetown (Earl of), 460, 482, 558, 646, 976, 1264, 1290, 1291, 1770, 1780, 1846, 1896, 1982
Hopkins (Robert), 88
Hopkinson (Rev. Francis), 24, 296 [cf. 2260], 329, 339*, 2262
Hopkinson (John), 2018
Hopkyns (Radulphemus?), 1025
Hopwood (Mrs.), [A.D.1702], 1384
Hordinant (Chatham), 367
Horn (Van), 1424
Hornbach(?), 15
Hornby (C. H. Saint-John), 1434
Horne (Herbert), 645, 1060
Horner (Dr. William E.), 906
Horsey (Helen), 1389
Horsswell (Stephen), 1040
Horton (Eliza), 792
Horwood (Alfred J.), 1027, 1028, 1029, 2012, 2018
Hosinlu(?), Johannes, dictus Weylter, 2227
Hoskier (Herman C.), 1285, 1487, 1755, 1887
Hostingue (Estienne), [A.D.1565-1581], 1376
Hough (J. Stockton), 2009
Houghton (Edmund), 424
House (H. F.), 74*, 105*
House (John), 1652
Houselot (Veuve Franchois), 98
Hovhannes Amirkam, 761
How (J. B.), 945
How (Richard), 1396
Howard, 2262
Howard (Lord Charles), [A.D.1595], 546
Howard (Philip J. C.), 1681
Howard (William), M.D., 181, 230, 1319, 1974, 2308
Howe, 110
Howitz (Paul), 1232
Hoyle (Elizabeth), 2267
Hoym (Comte d'), 1450
Hoyt (Charles Bain), 1290
Hoyt (Henry), 1346
Hozier (Charles d') 789
"Hozier (Cabinet d')", 1538
Hubbard (Rev. Ar.), 46
Hubbard (Walter Raglan), 2048
Hubert (Pieter de), 527
Hucberin (Schwester Angness), [ca.A.D.1600], 714
Hudson, 2121
Huebner (Sebaldus), [A.D.1531], 1792
Hue[n?]e (Catarina van), 104
Huerne (Joseph van), 462
Huggons (Thomas), 135
Hughes (Rev. John), 906
Hughes (Mrs. L. Beauchamp), 486
Hugo (Fr.), 2044
Hugo (Rev. Thomas), 1394
Hugonet (Jean), [A.D.1600?], 804
Huissburg, Benedictines, 876, 1327
Humfreyes (Robert), [A.D.1661], 1152
Hungerford, 1030
Hunt, [ca.A.D.1540], 1027
Hunt (John), [A.D.1585], 622
Hunt (John Mortimer), 1422
Hunter (Rev. Aaron Burtis), 1813*, 1907, 1908*, 1909, 1912*-1919*
Huntingdon (Earls of), 121, 122, 414, 418, 968, 1168, 2248
Huntingfield (Rogerus de), 1373
Huntington (Archer M.), 1257, 1291, 1292
Huntington (Mrs. Collis P.), 1654, 2071, 2077
Huntington (Enoch), 163
Huntington (Henry Edwards), 35*-146*
Hurd (Philip), 1458
Hursley (John), 1599
Hurst (Bishop John F.), 878
Hurt (Edward Nicholas), 2019
Hutchinson (Charles L.), 514, 517, 642
Hutchinson (William), 1033
Huth (Edward), 390

Huth (Henry *and* Alfred H.), 19, 40, 43, 44*, 52*, 57, 63, 69, 73, 78*, 100, 108, 109, 119*, 120, 342, 1083, 1084, 1086, 1121, 1336, 1337*, 1458, 1468, 1475, 1478*, 1542, 1548, 1551, 1556, 1560, 1598, 1615, 1622, 1635, 1651, 1771, 1892, 2044, 2130, 2338
Hutton (Jeremiah), 768
Hutton (Rev. Robert Rosseter), 1011, 1983
Huysburg, Church, 1647*
Huzard (J.-B.), 841, 1445
Hycheltye (*or* Hychestye), 1023
Hyde (Edward *and* Richard), 1202
Hyde (John), 2064
Hynche (Henry), 957
Hynes (A. M. J.), 461
Hyngham (Monk), 2272

I

Iconium, 1171
Ilbenstadt, Praemonstratensians, 1643
Imbert (Augustin), [A.D.1798], 848
Imhof de Moerlach (Baron), 157
Imhoff (Baron J. W.), 1472
Inchiquin (Earls of), 2244
Ingilby (Sir W. H., *and* family), 59*, 112, 207, 373, 380, 393, 882, 896, 957, 2295
Inglis (Dr. J. C.), 2121
Innocent VIII, Pope, 32
Innocent XI, Pope, 1159
Ippelbrunn family, 776
Ipswich, Saint Peter and Saint Paul, 729
Ireland (W. H.), 306
Iriarte (Domingo), 1127
Irwin (Theodore), 1365*, 1369, 1370*, 1371*, 1378, 1391, 1412*
Isabella of Portugal, 100, 2324
Isasi (Marques de), 101
Isham, 295, 2262, 2263
Islan (Thomas d'), 1423
Isted (George), 1905
Ive (Thomas), 1039
Ives (Brayton), 88, 92, 95, 531, 818, 837, 1205, 1654, 1818
Ives (John), 342, 366, 649, 924, 1549, 2025

J

J. (J. C.), 1409
Jackson, 1529
Jackson (Mrs.), 963
Jackson (Isaac Rand), 1088
Jackson (J. A.), 1408
Jackson (John), 1020
Jackson (Rev. John Cohen), 629 [cf. 2283], 1236, 1398, 1467, 2028, 2055
Jackson (J. E.), 2063
Jackson (N. ?), 363
Jackson (Roscoe B.), 1134
Jackson (William), 1253
Jacob (Ebenezer), 2250
Jacob (Edward), 1549
Jacobi (Dr. Abraham), 1313
Jacobi (Jacobinus) de Parisis, 1261
Jahn (Robert), 415
Jamblins (Maximilien de) dit Doyon, [A.D. 1602], 921
James I, of England, 1411
James II, of England, 1384(?), 1390, 1936(?)
James V, of Scotland, 1467(?)
James . . . . ., 51
James (Miss), 2146
James (Edmund J.), 700
James (Major General Edward Renouard), 2146
James (Bishop Thomas), 875(?)
Jameson (Thomas), [A.D.1695], 1942
Janet, 1792
Jantsch (Heinrich), 973, 1487
Janzé (Vicomte de), 1468
Jardel (C. R.), 2235
Jarman (John Boykett), 103, 638*, 873, 1204, 1424, 2040
Jarnick (Joseph), 148
Jarrett (The Very Rev. Bede), 147
Jarves (James J.), 1087
Jeanne . . . . ., 1458
Jeffery, 2255
Jeffery (Charles T.), 2270
Jekyll (Sir Joseph), 90
Jenkins (Michael), 756
Jenoure, 188
Jensenius (Petrus), [A.D.1651], 2037
Jeremias, Patriarch of Constantinople, 1910
Jernegan (Domina), 132
Jersey (Earl of), 190, 1182, 1208
Jerusalem, Holy Sepulchre, 759
Jerusalem, Patriarchate, 2289*
Jesperleder des Raths (Franz Joseph Carl), 803
Jett (Thomas), 2246
Jewitt (Llewellyn), 438
Joan of Arc(!), 2134(?)
Jobert (Pierre), sieur de Souppize, 1449
Jocas, 2234
Jodocus Des Mares, 18
Johannes (Frater) de . . . . ., 668
Johannes (Magister), 486
Johannes Bostherii, 1035
Johannes Burgensis, 1316
Johannes de Deuthechem, 976
Johannes de Formor, 1389
Johannes de Halb, 2053
Johannes (Frater) de Muer Sancti Andree, [A.D.1446], 848
Johannes Ravenelli, 1035
Johannes de Santanco, 1180
Johannes de Wakefield, 1024(?)
Johannes de Wolfere, 2058
Johannes Terrerii, of Geneva, [A.D.1421], 524
John, 1670
Johnes (Thomas), 1032
Johns (Thomas), 1337
Johnson, 449
Johnson (Frank S.), 424
Johnson (M. J.), 92, 1395, 1458, 1655
Johnson (Maurice), 407, 1317
Johnson (Richardson), [A.D.1592], 1804
Joigny de Pamella, 1656
Joline (Adrian H.), 67, 76, 331*, 1664
Jolly, 1367
Jomard (E. F.), 1296
Jones (Herschel V.), 45, 46, 55*, 79, 82, 85, 88, 89*, 104, 646, 1290, 1674, 1890, 2121
Jones (Prudence), 1022
Jones (Samuel A.), 1104
Jones (W.), 367
Jordain (Henri), [A.D.1589], 770
Jouet (Louise), 801
Joursanvault (Baron de), 2319
Jovannes Bernegensis, 80

Joy (Mrs. Charles H.), 944
Joy (Rev. F. W.), 311, 344
Juan II, of Aragon, 1393
Juana la Loca (Queen), 1056, 1205
Judith, wife of the Duke of Northumberland, 1485*
Juescardo (Frater Raymundus), 840
Julius II, Pope, 1424, 1456(?)
Julius III, Pope, 1820(?)
Juvénal des Ursins, 1434

K

K. (B.), [A.D.1891], 616
Kaerbout (Jacqueline de), [A.D.1648], 798
Kahanowicz (Dr. Alexander), 1164
Kalbfleisch (Charles H.), 1326
Kálmáncsehi (Dominicus), 1852
Kalymneus, 535
Kampen, Cistercians, 734
Kampfmeyer (Eyssenhardt), 1145
Kampmannus (Stephanus), [A.D.1597], 767
Kann, 856
Kann (Edouard), 1710, 1712*, 1717, 1814*, 1931, 1932
Kann (Rodolphe), 1432, 1433, 1448, 1452, 1456
Karapet, [A.D.1704], 762
Kaska (Baron), 509, 900
Kay (Arthur), 587, 1786
Keayne (Robert), of Boston, [A.D.1627], 941
Keil (J. G.), 1593(?)
Keiroussis, 1495
Kelker (Rudolf Frederick), 2048, 2049, 2050
Kellad (Daniel), 2282
Keller (F. L.), 1777
Kelley (Dr. Howard A.), 509
Kemp, 1655, 2032
Kempson (John), [A.D.1683], 49
Kempster (Walter), M.D., 694
Kennedy (George S.), 2253
Kennedy (John), [A.D.1833], 517
Kennedy (John S.), 1317*, 1318*, 1319, 1327, 1329, 1344?*-1345*
Kennedy (Malcolm), 2253
Kenrick, [A.D.1747], 579
Kent (Henry, Duke of), 1896
Kent (Edmund Grey, first Earl of), 2152
Kent (Earl of), 421, 1896, 2281
Kenzingen, Franciscans, 1647
Keppell (Niclausz), [A.D.1608], 828
Ker(D.S.), 41, 1367(?), 1368, 1400, 2028
Kerazret family, 1408(?)
Kernechriou, 1277
Kerr (John E.), 1371*, 1372*, 1388, 1389, 1405
Kerr (Lord Mark Robert), 1374, 1383
Kertsas, 1495
Kessel (E. von), 1083
Keymis (John), 1032
Keysall (Rev. John), 2139
Khamis (Gerhardus), [A.D.1626], 1672
Kildare (Gerald, Earl of), 1386
Kilmorey (Second Earl of), 5, 1337
King (Dr. David), 1991
King (Miss Ellen), 1290
King (Mrs. George Gordon), 898, 1485
King (Richard), 44
King (William Bruce), 243
Kingsborough (Lord), 52, 63
Kingsley (J. L.), 168
Kingsley (Maurice *and* Charles), 189
Kinnersly (Letties), 1369
Kinnoull (Earl of), 442, 1467, 2017
Kircher (Athanasius), 1846
Kirkcudbright, 869
Kirkup (Baron Seymour), 990, 997, 1072, 1891
Klemdinstin (Martha), [A.D.1561], 1414
Klemm (Gustav), 1935
Kloss (Dr. Georg), 120, 1264, 1379, 1639, 1779, 1785, 1798, 2004, 2106, 2174, 2218, 2223
Kriestedt (Eberhard von), 2044
Knight (C. I. *and* E.), 1080
Knight (C. J.), 2003
Knight (William), 1658
Kniperus (Bernardus), [A.D.1598], 163
Knott (John), 595
Knowles, 2077
Koenigsegg (Grag Gustav von), 1342
Koidt? (Susanna), 772
Kokkes (Dr.), 2010
Kollington (Charles Barns), [A.D.1802], 2018
"Koopen neghen Guld", 2287
Kosinitza, Monastery, 1910
Koucheleff-Besborodko, 482
Krafft (Hans Ulbrich), [A.D.1679], 790
Krauth (Charles Porterfield), 2100
Kremer (Jean Capistran), 810
Krems, Jesuits, 247
Kroencke (E.), 91, 541
Küchler (Captain), 77
Kühnholtz-Lordat, 996, 1498, 1870
Kunigshoven (Melchior), 2055
Kunz (George F.), 237*
Kurrelmeyer (William), 1979
Kyng (John), 966

L

L. (P. P.), [A.D.1702], 804
La Baillette (Marie), 2104
La Baume (Guy de), comte de Montrevel, 97
Labbey de Billy, 922, 980, 1122
La Bédoyère (Comte H. de), 91
La Béraudière (Comte de), 1449
Labitte (Alphonse), 1934, 1950, 2027, 2033, 2040, 2041
Laborde (Comte Léon de), 2259
Laborde (Marquis de), 2259
Labouchère, [ca.A.D.1820], 819
La Bussière-sur-Ouche, Abbey, 806
La Carnoie, [A.D.1581], 177
Lacave La Plagne (Baron), 806
La Chassagne (G. de), 834
La Clayette, 17
La Couillbere (Janne), 1319
La Cour Damonville, 636
Ladbrooke (Newington), 46
La Fage (J.-Adrien de), 241
La Fare, [ca.A.D.1700], 456
La Fayette (Gilbert de), 1342(?)
La Ferrière family, 2324
La Ferté-Milon, 1322
Lafforgue (Abbé), 1872
La Fontaine (Louis de), 816
La Fontaine-Wicart, 2044
La Gasca (Pedro de), 125
Lagnier (Antoine), [A.D.1677], 2034
La Gruthuyse (Jehan de Bruges, seigneur de), 1853
La Gruthuyse (Louis de Bruges, seigneur de), 104(?)

La Guiche, "Minimes", 1480
La Haye (De), 1321
La Haye (Jacqueline de), 1660
La Haye Montbault (Catherine Amable de), 171
La Hélandière (E. Gilles de), 1321
Laing (David), 118, 1263, 2229
Laing (Malcolm), [A.D.1801], 1504
La Juppe (Joannes de) Senior, 1682
Lalemant (Gabriel), [A.D.1624], 1075
Lallemant (G.), 870
Lallemant (Jean), 665, 811, 812, 816, 1460, 2041
La Magdeleine (Chevalier de), 783
La Mare (Philibert de), 685
Lambarde (William), 146, 408, 410, 1040, 1997
Lambe (John), 1391
Lambert (F. A. Heygate), 411
Lambin (Jean-Jacques), 1478
Lambing (Rev. A. A.), 714
Lambruschini (Cardinal Aloisio), 1846
Lamoignon, 923, 1246, 1341, 1645
Lamy family, [A.D.1570-1626], 675
Lancelotti, 95
Lancy, Monastery, 1380
Landegum (De), 1132
Landevennec, Monastery, 1333
Landis (George), 1495
Landsberg (Ernest), 1047
Lang (Robert), 1333
Langdale (Edward Frederick), 176
Langdale (Philip), 86
Langen (Germanus), 959
Langley (Christopher), [A.D.1583], 888
Langlois (Eustache-Hyacinthe), of Pont-de-l'Arche, 515
Lanhare family, 752
Lanna (Baron Adalbert von), 1808
Lannoy family, 797
Lansyng (Richard), of "Montynden", 2178
Lantin, 1339
Laon, Abbey of Saint Martin, 846
Laon, Jesuits' College, 1370
La Palud (Cardinal Louis de), 1978
La Porte (Carolus de), 810
Larissa, 569
Larivey (Pierre de), [A.D.1629], 514
Larking (Rev. Lambert B.), 273
Laroche (Azélie), 1234
La Rochefoucauld (Duc de), 850, 1488, 1998
La Roche Lacarelle (Baron S. de), 92, 641, 1238, 1400, 1851
Laruelle (Chanoine), 566
La Saussaye, 1407
Lassberg (Baron Joseph von), 1364
La Suze family, 2324
Latham (William), 330(?)
Lathrop (Miss A.), 1079
La Tour d'Auvergne (Cardinal Emmanuel-Théodose), 804
La Tour Du Pin, 1391
La Tourrette (Comte de), 739
Latta (William J.), 76
La Twyere family, 1335
Lauderdale (John, first Duke of), 1467, 1693
Launay (Jehan de), [A.D.1505], 809
Laurentius . . . , 1412
Laurentius Raphaelis(?) de Morian(?), 3
Laurie (James), 1949
Lavagna(?), [A.D.1414], 840
Laval (Louis de), 1339
La Vallière (Duc de), 92, 101, 167, 485, 836, 849(?), 1338, 1367, 1399, 1404, 1406, 1407, 1409, 1435, 1656, 2039
Lavarta (Ramunda de), 1414
La Vieuville (Charles-Louis-Auguste, marquis de), 1464
La Vigne (Jacques de), 801
La Ville-Thassetz (P. de), 1277
Lavington (Rev. John), 1802
Law (James), 1495
Lawrence (Edwin H.), 30, 47, 90, 92, 815, 1380, 1395, 1401, 1433, 2116
Lawrence (H. Walton), 638
Lawrence (John S.), 986
Lawson (Sir John), 1020
Laymingen (Leonhard von), 815(?)
Lea (Henry Charles), 2106*-2108*
Leader (Temple), 1535, 1536, 1861
Learmont (J. B.), 92, 108*, 110*, 120*, 343, 437, 1151, 1664
Learmont (Mrs. J. B.), 2209*
Leather (Gerard F. T.), 1887
Le Bel de La Boissière, 1490
Leber (Constant), 1415
Le Bert (Geoffroi) de Saint Ermagor, 1277
Le Blon (Barbe), 1806
Le Camus, 1388, 1390, 1398
Le Candèle de Ghyseghem, 836
Le Cauchoix (Marie), 1370
Leche (John), 56, 292
Leclerc (Jacques), [Jacobus Clericus], 847
Leconfield (Lord), 883, 1339, 1903, 1995, 1998
L'Ecuy (Abbé Jean-Baptiste), 167, 1122
Ledenoys (Guillaume), 809
Lee (John), 149, 710, 731, 1389, 1924, 1982, 2004
Lee (Mathew), 834, 1326
Lee (Samuel), 954
Lee (Thomas Huckle), 834, 1326
Lee (Sir William), 1389
Le Febvre (Jacques) Bazencourt, [A.D.1619], 88
Le Fèvre (Loyse), 1308
Lefferts (Marshall C.), 786, 793*, 800, 808, 810, 811, 814, 815, 817
Legh (G. Cornwall), 1931
Legrand (J. G.), 1307
Le Gruyer (Colotte *and* Jean), 1985
Le Hermire de Lons, 1949
Leicester (Robert Dudley, Earl of), 60
Leicester (T. W. Coke, Earl of), 654(?), 1485*? 1486*
Leigh (Arthur G.), 1875
Leighe (Nicolas), 59
Leighton (George E.), 493, 495, 1498, 1755, 1767, 2025, 2047, 2153
Leighton (W. J.), sale, 346, 444, 602, 654, 895, 1680, 1682, 1764, 1901, 1902, 1904, 2047, 2132, 2218, 2313
Leiningen (Prince of), 1499
Leipziger (Mrs. J. L.), 166
Leish (Rev. Francis), 2003
Le Jay (Claude), 1226
Leland (Charles Godfrey), 2101
Le Loucier (Gérard), 1425
Lemaczon (R. J . . . .), 1758(?)
Lemaire, de Flicourt, [A.D.1692], 850
Leman (I. *or* T.), 1027
Le Meingre (Jean) de Boucicaut, 1336
Le Mercier (André), 977
Le Muet (Claude), 2038

Le Neve (Peter), 73, 294, 320(?), 321(?), 324, 373, 385, 399, 400, 595, 1044, 1372*, 2020(?), 2269
Lennard (Sir Thomas Barrett), 1384
Le Normant Du Coudray, 882
Lenox (James), 1314, 1318*, 1319, 1321, 1325, 1327-1331, 1343*, 1344*
Lenox-Kennedy, 1266, 1329
Lentershann (Sigmund von), 2055
Leo X, Pope, 802(?), 1337, 1369(?), 1388(?), 1840, 1923(?)
Leon (Nicolas), 744, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2152
Leonard (Rev. William A.), 1932
Leonardus (Frater), [A.D.1471], 2052
Leonardus Bonus quondam Inghirami, 1770
Leonardus de Perusio, 498
Leontios, 2120
Le Peletier de Rosanbo, 1805, 1898, 2045
Leplat (Jean-Baptiste), 48
Le Queux (William), 2185, 2218
Le Seigneur family, 2039
Le Seuer (P.), [A.D.1742], 1785
Letheringham Abbey, 1027
Leukiewicz (Ipohor), 813(?)
Le Vasseur (Marie), 1380
Lever (Sir Ashton), 56
Lévis family, 1084, 2117
Levis (Eugenio de), 2280
Levis (Howard C.), 65
Lewis (John A.), 962
Lewis (John Frederick), 2016, 2021*, 2024*-2084*, 2098, 2118, 2132, 2283
Lewis (John Frederick), Junior, 2283
Lewis (John James), 1067
Lewis (Winslow), 978*
Ley, Clarenceux, 293
Leyderdorp, Engeldael, 1233
Leyre, Cistercians, 913
Libbey (Mrs. Edward Drummond), 1974
Liboria(?) in Crailszheim, [A.D.1560], 2108
Libri (Guglielmo), 18, 42*, 47, 77, 189, 514, 547, 571, 590, 596, 654, 683, 685, 769(?), 879, 927, 979, 1086, 1121, 1122, 1167, 1169, 1193, 1234, 1249, 1317, 1328, 1370*(?), 1371, 1391, 1457, 1472*, 1473, 1477, 1548, 1676, 1677, 1770, 1771, 1786, 1788, 1792, 1894, 1898*, 1901, 1977, 2045, 2086, 2088, 2124(?), 2148, 2288(?), 2302
Lichfield Cathedral, 1681
Liebenau, 493(?)
Liechtenstein (Prince), 825, 1379, 1409, 1728, 2115
Liége, Benedictines of Saint Jacques, 566, 1003
Liége, Abbey of Saint Lambert, 575
Lignerolles (Comte de), 45, 93, 827, 1400
Lignières de Bommy (J. A. J. de), 1321, 1965
Limoges, Saint Martial, 1373
Linckh (Franciscus), O. P., 625
Lincoln, Corporation, 1502, 2323
Lincoln, Franciscans, 885
Lindau, Noble Canonesses, 1364
Linden (J. S.), 1325
Lindsay (W. A.), 419, 421*, 422, 584, 591, 2267
Linterno (Marchese), 90, 1075, 1450*, 2056
Lionville, 1278
Lippert (Baron), 602
Livermore (George), 1082, 2314
Livinus Clerici, 741
Lloyd family, 893
Lloyd-Anstruther (Lieut.-Col. R. H.), 893
Lochner (Karl), 1243
Locker-Lampson (Frederick *and* Godfrey), 852, 2035
Lockhart (A. W.), 338
Locquenghien (Maria van), 1656
Lodern, *née* Plaz, [A.D.1836], 526
Lodge (Christopher *and* John), 1020
Lodges *or* Hodges (William), 1799
Loeb (James), 1771
Loewy (Benno), 1238*, 1248
Loftie (Rev. W. J.), 787
Logan (Mrs. Frank G.), 514
Logan (William), 2104*
Logieus, [A.D.1697], 30
Loisel (Antoine), 833
Loisne (Comte Auguste Menche de), 1432
Lombard, 795
Londesborough (Lord), 250*, 251*, 252*, 256
London, Philosophical Institution, 1975
London, Royal Society, 954
London, Saint Martin in the Fields, 427, 584, 974, 2264
Londonderry (Marquess of), 1716
Long (Albert L.), 1170*, 1171*, 1885
Long (R. A.), 949
Longeroy, [A.D.1741], 1141
Longley (Jacobus Radulfus de?), 78
Longuemare, 641
Longwy (Jeanne de), 97
Loomis (Mrs. Mary Lawrence), 986
Lopez de la Torre Ayllon (Don Luis), 792
Lorbés (Don Marcial) de Aragon, 1483
Lord (Gabriell), 1202
Lord (Dr. John C.), 1206
Lormier (Charles), 810, 1389, 1409, 1453, 1473, 2128
Lorraine (Antoine de), 45
Lorraine (Marguerite de), 2116(?)
Loscombe (Clifton Wintringham), 54, 107 [cf. 2247]
Lostanges-Beduer (Vicomte de), 1435
Lothian (Marquess of), 1340, 1502, 1503, 1686, 1853*, 2323*, 2324
Lotti, of Florence, 639
Loudoun (Countess of), 121
Loudoun (John, Earl of), 1389
Louis IX, of France, 956(?)
Louis XI, of France, 803(?), 1401(?)
Louis XII, of France, 47, 633, 1068, 1421(?), 1655(?), 1717
Louis XIII, of France, 852, 1663
Louis XIV, of France, 1656
Louis XV, of France, 1393, 1433(?)
Louis XVI, of France, 1661(?)
Louis-Philippe, of France, 1664
Louise de Lorraine, Queen of Henri III of France, 530
Louvain, 801, 2046
Louvain, Jesuits, 2037, 2202
Louvet, 2016
Lovell (Barons), 1286(?)
Lovell (A.), 1800
Lovigne (Thomas), 63
Lowe (Edward H.), 1430
Lowe (Rev. H. T.), 2140
Lowes (John), 649
Lowndes (William), 2020
Loynes (Marie de), 1075
Lubeck, Great Church, 229
Lubertus, 2319

Lucalberti family, 1897(?)
Lucarellis (Hipolitus de), 1979
Lucas (Lady), 421, 578, 585, 896, 898, 1802, 1896
Lucas (Fra.), 290
Lucas de Montigny, 1546
Lucca (Convent at), 47
Lucerne, Augustinians, 1035
Luci (Annibale), 1769
Ludewig (Johann Peter von), 1646
Ludford (John), 314
Luere, Sam Maurizio, 481
Luke, 866
Luke (John), 238
Lume (L. A.), 34*
Lumley (John, Lord), 50(?), 2245
Lunel. 1934(?)
Lunenborch (Hans), 756
Lunette, of Dijon, 460
Lupercio de Arbizu (D. F.), [A.D.1594], 547
Lurcy (Comtesse de), 642,
Lurde (Comte Alexandre de), 1657
Lusher (Mary), [A.D.1585], 622
Luttrell (Narcissus), 434
Luxembourg, comte de Brienne, 1805(?)
Luzarche (Victor), 1664
Luzerier (Antoinette), [A.D.1574], 806
Lwoff (Princess), 1593
Lyell (J. P. R.), 587
Lymington (Viscount), 1676
Lyndeprag (Thomas de), 2243(?)
Lyon, Jesuits, 777, 804
Lys (Chevalier Du), 2134
Lysons (Samuel), 272
Lyster (Richard), [A.D.1509-1510], 2019
Lyte (Rev. Henry Francis), 2216
Lyte (Sir Henry Maxwell), 648
Lyttelton (General Sir Neville), 1478

M

M. (C.), 813
M. (G.), [A.D.1641], 583
M. (J.), 1168
M. (O.), 1884
M. (P. C. D.), 1410
M. (W.), 2324
Ma . . . (Marguerite), 210
McAlenney (Rev. Paul F.), 871
Macar family (?), 800
Mac Carthy Reagh (Count de), 823, 1338, 1404, 1406, 1434, 1500, 1818, 1819
Macchi di Cèllere (Conte Giulio), 1453
McClean(?), 704
McClure (Canon G.), 1680
McCormick (Sir William), 591
McCoy (John W.), 753
MacCracken (President Henry Noble), 1856, 1857
Macdonald (Major E. W.), 2244
Macdougall (Hamilton Crawford), 1079
Macé, 1663
McFael (John *and* Andrew), 1799
Maciejowski (Cardinal Bernard), 1475
Mackarnes (George Richard), 244
McKee (T. J.), 1764
McKowen (Dr.), 746
MacLean (John), 532
McLennan (Francis), 975*, 2216, 2219
McMahon (Rev. Joseph H.), 1332
Macourt, Carthusians, 918
Macro (Rev. Cox), 1728, 2272
McV. (W. A.), 1317
McVickar (John), 19
Madai (Dr. Carl-August de), 1394
Madden (Sir Frederick), 1242
Madrid, Convento de la Concepcion, 571
Madruzzo (Cardinal Cristoforo de), 1491
Maelens (Jeronimus), 2036
Maeseyck, Regularissen, 2164
Maffei family, 2315
Maffei (Francesco), 837
Magdelaine (Soeur), 1187
Mahdesi (Elia), [A.D.1717], 762
Maillard (Adrien), [A.D.1741], 1003
Mailly (Madeleine de), 1402
Maintenon (Mme. de), 1664
Mainz, 872
Mainz, Benedictines of Sanctus Jacobus in Monte Specioso, 15, 1847
Mainz, Carmelites, 170
Mainz, Jesuits, Domus Probationis, 2218
Maitland (Alexander), 1326
Maitland (W. Fuller), 2309
Makernes (Thomas), [A.D.1674], 443
Makohin (Mrs. J. M.), 1483*
Malaga, 1419
Malartic (Comte de), 1454
Malatesta (Galeotto), 869
Malatesta (Sigismondo), 1848
Malberne *or* Malvern (William), [ca.A.D. 1540], 1027
Malestroit (Jean de), 1714
Malestroit (Jeanne Raguenel de), 1689
Malevergne-de-Lafaye, 767
Malherbe (Jeanne de), [A.D.1567], 99
Maligonelli (Francesco), [A.D.1452], 2229
Mallet (Etienne), 495, 769, 783, 802, 809, 890, 2236, 2243
Malmesbury, Benedictines, 2247*
Malone (Edmund), 337, 358, 535
Malta (Archives of the Order of), 520
Malta, Protestant College, 620
Man (William), 187
Manciana (Paolino), 1249
Mancini (Marquise de), 1657
Mandelot (Marguerite de), 1810
Manderscheidt (Cuno, Graf von), 672
Manlove (Dr. Timothy), 2055
Manners (George), 1337
Mannheim, Bibliotheca Palatina, 2026
Manning (Col. James H.), 1864, 1865
Manning (W. W.), 340, 343*, 371, 386, 389, 1690*
Mantes, Celestines, 175, 1924
Mantua, San Francesco, 841
Manutius family, 987, 1454
Manzoni (Conte Giacomo), 652, 1250
Marcenay (C.), 790
Marchall (Richard), 877
Marchmont (Hugh Campbell, third Earl of), 1046
Marcus de Sancta Agata, 15
Marci (Marcus), 1846
Marduel (Abbé J.-B.), 1494
Maréchal family, 799
Marefoschi (Cardinal Mario), 1188
Mareschal family, 1385
Mareste d'Alge (Antoine de), 1037
Margaret of York, 1458

Margareta Burgerein, 86
Margat (Pierre), [A.D.1692], 809
Marguerite d'Anjou, 1320(?), 1413(?), 1655(?)
Marguerite de France, Duchess of Savoy, 959, 1431, 1454(?)
Marguerite de Lorraine, Queen of James V, 1372
Marguerite de Savoie, [A.D.1557], 1663
Maria de Albano *and* Maria Cleophas del Sollario, 1167
Maria Theresa, Empress, 1656
Marie de Médicis, Queen of France, 816, 828
Marié (Peter), 778, 797, 805, 809, 812, 814, 1656
Marienmunster, 1078, 2046
Marini (Vincenzo), 1231
Marinus, Patriarch of Aquileia, 921(?)
Marinus (Leonardus) de Glemona, [A.D. 1541], 500
Markell (Van), 776
Marborough (Duke of), 274, 1466
Marborough (Sir James Ley, Earl of), 107
Marle (Raimond Van), 739
Marlot (Martine), [A.D.1559], 793
Marmora (Island of), 2312
Marocchus arms, 1661
Marous (Johannes), [Jean Marot], 1391
Marrick, Nunnery, 1339
Marsane (Comte de), 1183
Marseille, Benedictines of Saint-Victor, 1868
Marshall (Richard), 2
Marston (Thomas E.), 155*[cf.2249], 2252*, 2253*, 2254*, 2255
Martin (Aimé), 962
Martin (E. Bromley), 49
Martin (François), of Paris, [A.D.1719], 555
Martin (Henry), [ca.A.D.1810], 1373
Martin (Thomas), of Palgrave, 320(?), 321(?), 324(?), 342, 366, 390[cf.2263], 595, 966, 1265, 2019(?), 2156, 2246(?)
Martin (William), 98, 1238
Marwin (J. G.), 977
Mary, Queen of Scots, 104, 1409(?)
Maskell (William), 998
Mason (Edward G.), 519
Mason (George), 50
Mason (W. Shaw), 2021
Mason (William), 1799
Massey (Richard Myddelton), 2141
Massimo (Prince), 1425
Masson (Frédéric), 641
Masson (Pierre), [A.D.1672], 1372
Masson de Saint-Amand, 98
Mastain family, 1419
Materne (Socur Ragonde), 621
Mathabut's (M. P. de), 887
Matheo de Foura, 952
Mathew (George), 2003
Mathewson (Mrs. Gertrude H.), 10
Mathias Corvinus, King of Hungary, 960(?), 1340, 1461*
Mathieu (Charles), 1667
Mathilda, Countess of Tuscany, 1459
Matringhen family, 1490
Mattei, 1508
Matteo di Giovanni di Franco, 1259
Matteucci (Niccolò), 817
Mattheus de Barresio, 442
Matthew (George), 2003
Matthew (J. Mee), 2313
Mattia (Girolamo), 1436
Mattos (Luiza de), 1875
Maturanzio (Francesco), 1310
Maucourt, of Montigny, [A.D.1725], 800
Maude (Dame Elizabeth), 1030
Maudin (Antoine), 514
Maulde (Guigemette de), 801
Maule, 1403
Maule (Baron), 1403
Maurice (W. J.), 2228
Maurice (William), 1337
May (Frederick), 434
May (John J.), 940, 942
May (William), 434
Maycot (Robert), 187
Maynard (Sir John), 188(?), 1023(?), 2016(?), 2021
Maynard (Joseph), 2060
Mayora (Don Miguel de), [A.D.1858], 530
Mazel (J. Z.), 254
Mazeyrie (Esprit), 1464
Mazuyer de La Tourette, 1457(?)
Mead (Richard), M.D., 1433
Meade (John), 56
Means (Philip A.), 2302
Meatcalfe (William), 1482
Meaume (Ed.), 1532
Meaux, near Holderness, Cistercians, 592
Medcalf (Thomas), 449
Medici family, 842, 1052, 1053, 1238(?), 1388, 2124
Medici (Averardo *and* Cosimo de'), 1052, 1053
Medici (Clarissa de)', 1204
Medici (Cosimo *and* Lorenzo de'), [A.D. 1438], 477
Medici (Cosimo di Giovanni de'), 1266(?)
Medici (Lorenzo de'), 889, 960(?), 1052
Medici-Tornaquinci, 1052, 1053
Medina Sidonia (Guzman Duke of), 815
Medingen, Dominicans, 892, 943
Medlicott (William G.), 166, 455-458, 733, 930, 932, 967, 970*, 977, 997, 1069, 1070
Meerman, 41, 622, 1075(?), 1331(?), 1695
Meibomius (Henricus) 767
Meier (Mrs. George Philip), 713
Meighen, 406
Melk, 775, 1318
Mellerius (Johannes), [A.D.1674], 443
Mellini (Domenico di Guido), 1469
Mello (Diogo de), 987
Mello (Franciscus Do), 93
Mellon (Thomas), 2119
Mellors (John), 2019
Melville (Viscount *and* Viscountess), 2235
Melvinus (Frater Franciscus), of Pavia, [A.D. 1519], 678
Mende, Franciscans, 1276
Mensing (Ant. W. M.), 2301
Meodd (John), 1942
Meratti (Tita), 1072
Meraud (Philibert), 1667(?)
Mercoeur (Duchesse de), 1336
Meredith (Thomas), 2023
Merlemont family, 958
Merrick (John *and* Rolandus), 1128
Mersche (Walter), 2122
Mery (Richard), 2122

Mesareia, 1108(?)
Meschatin de La Faye family, 949
Mesmer (Hieronymus), 1722
Mespelbrunn (Julius Echter von), 189
Mesquitela (Duke de), 1440
Messina, Capuchins, 1275
Messmer (Rev. Seb.), 459
Methodios, 535
Mettler (Arnold), 1497, 1498, 1672, 2315
Metz, 497
Metz, Benedictine nuns of Sainte-Glossine, 1162
Metz, Jesuits, 182, 875
Mewe (Henricus), 2050
Mexico, San Francisco, 2159
Mexico, San Gregorio, 2162
Meyer (Arthur), 2114
Meyer (Jean de), 229, 1154
Meyrick family, 1820
Meyrick (John), 2247
Mezières, [XVIIthc.], 1147
Micault, 104
Miccus (Valerius), 886
Michael Antonius de Pont, 2032
Michaute, [A.D.1732], 782
Michaux, of Avesnes, 687
Michel family, of Dewlish, 2242
Michel (Johannes), [A.D.1595], 850
Michel (S.), 1276
Michelet, 984
Michiel (Marco), 1182
Micotti (Anselmus) Camporgianensis, [ca. A.D.1600], 515
Middelcott (Thomas *and* William), 595
Middelton (Lady), 1335
Middleton (Lord), 1801
Middleton (I. I.), [A.D.1810], 1698
Mielzynski (Count Max), 1651*, 2117
Migieu (Marquis de), 793, 1037, 1339, 1395, 1423
Migliaccio (Michele), 1279
Mignini (Ascanio), 595
Milan, San Marco, 595
Milan, Santa Maria della Scala, 1436
Milan, Santa Maria delle Grazie, 1448, 2301
Milan, Sant'Ambrogio, 2032
Mildmay (Sir Henry St. John), 1514, 2116
Mildmay (Sir Thomas), 536
Miller (Johannes), [A.D.1705], 2065
Millière family, 1449
Mills (George Galwey), 771
Mills (Thomas), 751
Miltenberg, Church, 1207
Minassian (Kirkor), 209*, 228
Minihy family, 1408(?)
Minio family, 2315(?)
Minns (Susan), 235, 639, 1338, 2037-2040, 2042
Minturn (Thomas), 1332
Minutoli (Von), 230
Minutoli-Tegrimi (Conte Eugenio), 21, 47, 83, 600, 736, 765, 767, 817, 833, 945, 1003, 1005, 1076, 1127, 1163, 1501, 1890, 1895, 2242, 2245, 2247
Mirabiliis (Johannes de), 1188
Missy (Caesar de), 1081
Mitchell (Morton Davis), 984
Mitchell (Dr. S. Weir), 2009
Mitford (Rev. John), 1019
Mitton (Henry), [A.D.1675], 2019
Mitylene, Taxiarchon Monastery, 1107
Mitzakis (Mrs. E.), 2340
Modd (Robert), [A.D.1651], 1942
Modena, Jesuits, 557
Moffatt (Alexander), 1938
Moges (Pierre de), Seigneur de Buron et de Mesnil-Ougrin, [A.D.1517], 701
Mohre (Georgius Nicolaus), 1251
Moira (Earl of), 1152
Moissac, Benedictines, 1455
Molé de Champlâtreux, 1432 (cf. 1457)
Molroguier (Edouard), 458
Molza (Marchese Gherardo), 474
Mondovi, 1156
Mondsee, Benedictines, 768
Moneta (Andrea), 1005
Monke (Edward), 2196
Monlaur (Comte de), 1850
Monmerqué, 1225, 1374
Monnot (Didier), 1320
Monpesat (Madeleine de), 1268
Montataire (Marquise de), 1435
Montaut et de Voezins (Juliane de), [A.D. 1576], 804
Montbazon (Duchesse de), 641
Monte (Oliverius de), 2188
Montefalco, 1187
Montefeltro, 472
Montefeltro (Federigo de), Duke of Urbino, 17
Montello, 2045
Monte Murro (Nicolaus de), [A.D.1492], 1004
Monte Oliveto, 505
Montepradone, Santa Maria delle Grazie, 832
Montespan (Mme. de), 1424
Montgermont (Louis Leboeuf de), 91, 1414, 1451, 1452*, 1453*, 1480, 1818
Montglyon (Princesse de), 190
Montmorency (Duc de), 1388
Montmorency (Anne de), 849, 1657
Montmorency-Laval, 776, 1500
Montpellier, Capuchins, 2188
Montpensier (Anne, duchesse de), 1368(?)
Moon (G. Washington), 2081
Moore (Charles Thomas T.), 1369
Moore (Francis), 189
Morades (Pericles), 561
Morante (Marques de), 824, 896, 1000, 1018, 1316
Morbio (Carlo), 1151, 1791
Mordon, 1122
Moreau, 1480
Moreau (Nicolas), Sieur d'Auteiul, [A.D. 1576], 515
Morel (Jacques), 88
Morel (Margueritte), 105
Morellet (Abbé), 1974
Morelli, 95
Morel-Vindé (Vicomte de), 91, 1322, 1372(?), 1658
Morgan (F. Cleveland), 2203, 2212, 2217, 2218, 2233*
Morgan (John), 2041
Morgan (John Pierpont), 1359*-1636*
Morgan (Junius S.), 1175*, 1182*, 1183, 1189, 1495
Morgan (Morris H.), 976, 979, 987, 988*
Morgan (Sir Richard), 705
Morgan (Sylvanus), 324
Morgan (T. Hunt), [A.D.1795], 1515
Morianus (Aloysius), [A.D.1826], 907

Moriau (Antoine), 798, 804, 809, 1317, 1394, 1714, 2315
Morice (Catharine), 1662
Morier and Budd, 845
Morigny, Benedictines, 784
Morike, 656
Morimondo, Cistercians, 956, 1176, 1177*, 1178, 1693, 1695, 1696, 1889
Morison (S.E.), 986
Morley (Lord), 84
Morley (Sir John), 2122
Morot family, 2116
Morren (Nicolaus), 460
Morris, 1412
Morris (Miss Lydia T.), 2012
Morris (William), 12, 55(?), 81, 82, 149 822, 825, 917, 920, 999, 1082, 1373, 1380*, 1381, 1383*-1386*, 1387, 1391, 1392*, 1395*, 1396*, 1397, 1400, 1401, 1403, 1451, 1467, 1695, 1951, 2026
Morrison (Alfred), 344, 370, 658, 1169, 1531*-1535*, 1536, 1538, 1550, 1551*, 1633, 1665*, 1690, 1730*-1752*, 2094, 2114, 2198
Mosbourg (Comte de), 1194
Moses, of Constantinople, 763
Moss (J. W.), 2046
Moss (Colonel William E.), 1161
Mostras (S.A.), 547(?)
Mostyn (Lord), 70, 428, 442, 474, 590, 628, 960, 1122, 1155, 1337, 1340, 1342, 1481, 1502, 1659, 1664, 1782, 1959, 2018
Mostyn (Charles Brown), 104
Mostyn (Thomas), 1502, 1664, 1782
Motram (Roger), 1801
Motta, Franciscans, 474
Moulton (Philipp), 1027
Mountague (Sir James), [ca.A.D.1730], 649
Movius (Julius), 1206
Moyenmoutier, Benedictines, 157, 2052
Moyreau (D. J. D.), 2039
Moyses, 759
Moyses de Portas, of Avignon, 524
Mudd (Sealey Greenleaf), 17
Muelinen (N. Friedrichs von), 1003
Muenchen-Gladbach, Benedictines, 1638, 1696
Muendler (Otto), 1380
Muir (Miss), 1898
Mula family, 1772
Mulnerin (Angnes), 2165
Mulro (Henric de), [A.D.1455], 2314
Mulse (Edmunde), 2121
Mundell, 2031
Munich, Library, 1307
Munn (James Buell), 1357
Muñoz (J. B.), 1343
Munster, Church, 959(?)
Munster, Saint Mauricius, 1497
Munster, near Schwalenberg, Monastery, 1241
Munte (Elizabeth van), 787
Muoni (Damiano), 1574, 1666, 1864
Murano, Franciscan nuns of Santa Chiara, 723
Murano, San Matthia, 668
Murano, San Michele, 596, 602, 1184(?), 1756, 2278(?)
Muretus, 897
Murray (C. Fairfax), 190, 653*, 846, 886, 1076, 1078, 1332, 1384, 1435, 1436, 1438, 1448*, 1450*, 1468, 1469, 1659, 1694, 1839, 1851, 1893, 2117
Murray (John), 1705*, 1707, 1713, 1716
Murray (Sir William), 50
Musculus (Wolfgang), 1593
Musgrave (Sir Edward), 874
Mussell (Ebenezer), 846, 1408
Mussy (Marie de), Dame d'Esfouville et de Buron, [A.D.1576], 702
Mutius (Franciscus), [A.D.1588], 1893
Mutlowe (W.), 1396
Muzner (Johann Carl), 1251
Muzzi (Bishop), 1913
Mydorge de Fretay, 101
Myers (Catalina Juliana Mason), 1344
Myers (Colonel Theodorus Bailey), 1344
Mylne (Robert), [A.D.1685], 1495

N

Nadaillac (Comte de), 1391
Namaduke family(?), 24
Namur (Marie de), 784
Namur (Duchesse de), 45(?)
Nani (Bernardo), of Venice, 710
Nanfant family, 999(?)
Nantes, Carmelites, 871
Nantes, Oratorians, 778
Napath, 761
Naples, 151, 1269, 1905
Naples, Santa Maria di Monte Oliveto, 1874
Napoléon (Prince), 1421
Nash (Thomas), [XVIIthc.], 1269
Nash (Thomas), 1307
Nassau (Alexandre-Constantin-Joseph de), comte de Conroy, 801 [cf.2291]
Naumann (August Constantin), 1261
Naumburg (Mrs. Aaron), 1051*
Navinault family, 1319
Naylor (John), 2135
Neale (Rev. J. M.), 1286
Nebbus (Robertus), [ca.A.D.1580], 841
Nédonchel (Comte Georges de), 175, 459, 636
Negrini (G.), [A.D.1840], 997
Neill (Philip), 2020
Neligan (Rev. William Chadwick), 406 [cf. 2263]
Nelson (Joshua), 1233
Nelson (L.), 1481
Nemes (Marczell von), 1931
Nemoracum, Fratres Recollecti, 1061
Neophylos (?), Archbishop of Mêlos, 16
Neresheim, Benedictines, 574, 676*
Neriani (?) 1002
Nethenses (Carmelitae), 806
Neubourg (Baron de), 1391
Neumann (J. B.), 1134
Neustetter (Christophorus, Erasmus, *and* Johannes Christophorus), 1795
Neve (Timothy), 541
Neville (Lady Anne), 1336
Nevin (Rev. Dr.), 1932
Newberry (Mrs. John S.), 1133, 1134*
Newdigate, 49
Newington (Fordman), [A.D.1670], 46
Newling (Rev. John), 290, 373
Newman (W. H. H.), 1675
Newton (Mrs.), [A.D.1724], 954
Newton (Sir Isaac), 1676
Niccolini, 43, 651, 653, 1427, 1895
Niccolini (Angelo), 651
Nichola de Monterano, 1448

Nichols (John), 2262
Nichols (John Bowyer), 38
Nichols (John Gough), 2262
Nicolaus, 668
Nicolaus de Bello, 1202
Nicolaus de Probstdorf, 2299
Nicoles (John), 187
Nicolo de Martino, 843
Nieuwenhoven, 1849(?)
Nikolaos Demetrios, 1115
Nimegen, Dominicans of Saint-Catherine, 930
Ninove, Praemonstratensians, 1640
Nippert (Judge Alfred K.), 228
Nodier (Charles), 1373
Noel (Captain Perrott), 1478
Nonnberg, Monastery, 63
Noon (Rev. H. J.), 459
Norfolk (Duke of), 279, 932, 954
Norfolk (Duchess of), 77*, 2184*, 2185
Norguet (Sara de Madre de), 1459
Norman (A. C.), 636
Norman (James), 636
Norsworthy (William P. W.), 1664
North, 61, 394
North (Gilbert), 1365, 1959
North (John), 1333, 1658
North (Roger, Lord), 61, 132, 141, 344(?), 1040 [cf. 2305]
North (William, Lord) of Carthlage, 371
Northbrook (Earl of), 2149
Northesk (Earl of), 80, 81*, 2183
Northumberland (Henry Percy, Earl of), 883, 1339, 1903
Northwick (Lord), 632*, 1713, 1714, 1715*, 1717*, 1853, 1931, 2062, 2076*, 2077*, 2082*, 2185
Norton (Charles Eliot), 750, 930, 932*-936*, 975*, 990, 991, 997*-999*, 1059, 1685
Norton (Thomas), 2104
Norwoys (Simon), 1389
Nossay (René de), [A.D.1602], 674
Notre-Dame-de-Lyre, Benedictines, 2122
Notte (Robert), 2316
Novalese, Monastery, 2279
Novati (Francesco), 597
Nowell (John), [ca. A.D.1500], 447
Nowell (Margaret), 1497
Noyes (Thomas Herbert), 656
Noyon, Notre-Dame, 503
Nuissenborch (Van), 97
Nürnberg, Dominican nuns of Saint Catherine, 628
Nuton (John), of Battle Abbey, [ca. A.D. 1460], 579
Nye (Frater), [A.D.1677], 447

O

Obrecht (Right Rev. Edmund M.), 740
O'Callaghan, 1819
Ochrida, Saint Clement, 760
Ochsenhausen, Benedictines, 229, 458
Odell (Andrew J.), 1172, 1259
Odile, 1367
Odivellas, Convent, 1875
Oehler (Th.), [A.D.1839], 884
Oesterberg, Abbey, 735
Oettingen-Wallerstein (Prince), 2319
Offor (George), 51, 1334
O'Flahertie (Rev. T. R.), 406
Ogden (W. S.), 1075
Ohannes (Ter), [A.D.1221], 761
Oisant (Jeanne d'), 1397(?)
Olasso y Zumalave (Miguel José), 1896
Olis (W. F.), 986
Oliva, near Dantzig, Cistercians, 738, 977
Oliver (Rev. George), [A.D.1836], 678
Oliviera (Mme. d'), 1306
Onneren (Van), 874
Oosteekeloo, Cistercian nuns, 1326
Oppenheim (Robert), 748
Oraison family, 650
Ord (Craven), 73(?), 341, 342, 366, 1138, 1684, 2019
Orford (Earl of), 1390, 1655
Orivellis (Johannes de), 734
Orléans, Convent of La Madeleine, 1195
Orléans arms, 2040
Orsetti (Antonio), 1898
Orsini family, 1446, 2218(?)
Orsini (Cardinal), 1261(?)
Ort (Joseph), 1151(?)
Ortakeuy, Antonian Fathers, 761
Osborne (J. H.), 1718
Osborne (Richard), 2017
Osgood (Howard L.), 2081
Osler (Lieutenant E. R.), 2231
Osler (Sir William), 2010, 2017, 2222*-2229*
Ostheim, near Volkach, Carthusians, 754
O'Sullivan de Terdecq, 1430
Otis (Harrison Gray), 2251
Ott (Lawrence), 1957
Ott (Mary), 2146
Ottenbeuern, Benedictines, 1416, 2144
Ottley (W. Young), 930, 1092, 1417, 1465, 1489, 1490, 1714, 1715*, 1717, 1929, 1932, 2082(?)
Ouchterlony (John A.), M.D., 739
Ourches (Comte Léon d'), 1324
Ouseley (William), 319
Owen (Alban), 386
Owen (John), 1337
Owen (Thomas), of Llyulloeth, 284
Owens (Alpha L.), 698*, 699
Oxburg (John), 1325
Oxinden (Henry), 342

P

P. (D. T.), 1378, 2057
P. (Z.), 1076
Paar (Ludwig, Graf), 686*, 687, 688, 690(?), 1930
Paciolto (Francesco), 842
Padoani (Alessandro), 1786
Padua, University, 1756
Padua, Benedictines of Sancta Justina, 633, 643, 748, 823, 1167, 1302, 1676
Padua, Convent of Sancta Maria de Bethlehem, 824
Paganus (Vicentius), 559
Paghanellus (Blasius), 2129
Pagini, 77
Pagnoni (Ernesto), 497, 498, 500*, 501, 1908
Pahlen (Graf L. v.d.), 470
Paignon-Dijonval, 1322, 1658
Paillet (Eugène), 45, 796, 1374, 1818, 1851
Pain (R. F.), 958
Paine (Cornelius), 1121, 2173
Painel-Marcy family, 1657

Pakoulis-Nikolaos, 759
Paléologue (Théodore), Marquis of Monferrat, 1490
Palermo, 1275-1277
Palgrave (Sir Francis), 79, 1027
Palha (Fernando de), 987, 989*
Pallavicini (Cardinal Antoniotto), 632
Pallavicini (Camilla Doria), 1007
Pallavicini (Cardinal Carlo), 1481*-1482*
Palmer (Alfred Touch *and* Oswald Touch), 1961
Palmer (Cornelia Kissam), 176, 177
Palmer (Courtland K.), 418
Palmer (Edw.), 1812
Palmer (Edward), 439
Palmer (Elizabeth H.), 1068
Palmer (Sir Francis B.), 1459
Palmer (G.), 2122
Palmer (George Herbert), 1068, 1069*
Palmer (Hubert Greville), 984, 1805
Palmer (Sir John), 871
Palmer (Ralph), 443, 1369, 1797, 1801
Palmieri (Giovanni Battista), 2173
Palmis (Francis) of Lindeley, 1484
Palumbaria (S. Franciscus de), 1179
Panciatichi (Marchese), 1322, 1783
Pandolfini, 639, 660
Panhormita (Franciscus), 1770(?)
Panousis (E.), 971
Paolino (Vincenzo) Messenese, 922
Papadopulos (Nikolaos M.), 568
Paradis, 1380*
Parc-les-Louvain, Monastery, 88, 727, 731, 1121, 1166
Parfait (Honoré), 1367
Pargelli (Stephanus), 249
Parguez de Wythley, 1337
Paris, Collège de Clermont, 1075, 1246, 1412(?), 1695
Paris, Dominicans, 2045
Paris, "Hôtel Cluny", 1775(?)
Paris, Saint-Victor, 1403(?)
Paris d' Illens, 1404, 1405, 1407, 1852
Parizot (Louis), [A.D.1684], 1392
Park (Thomas), 273
Parke (Edward), 1670(?)
Parker, 565
Parker (Elizabeth), 1391
Parker (George), 2018
Parker (George Philipps), 1328
Parker (Henry Tuke), 966
Parker (Robert), 1492
Parker (Robert Townley), 1497
Parker (Sir Thomas *and* Thomas), 298
Parker (Thomas Lister), 1492
Parma, Church, 1439
Paron Vasak, 469
Parry (William), of Oxford, [A.D.1855], 724
Parsimonius (Johannes), 1593
Parsons, 884
Parsons (Edward A.), 1341
Parthenay family, 1420
Pascutius Bodianus (Johannes Petrus), 1443
Pasquier, [ca.A.D.1600], 675
Pasquier (Elizabeth), [A.D.1610], 675
Passi (F.), 245
Passignano, Benedictines of San Michele, 817
Paston-Thane, cf. Thane (John)
Patetta (Federico), 748, 1160, 1269, 1671, 1770
Patrizi (Marchese), 2057
Patrizzi family, 1120(?)
Patten (James A.), 671
Patten (W.), [A.D.1555], 2010
Patterson, 2260
Patterson (Robert W.), 1180, 1181*, 1182
Patteson (John [*not* James!]), 1728, 2272
Paul III, Pope, 1329
Paul IV, Pope, 1661
Paul (W.), 376
Paulinus (Thomas), 1202
Paullus, 1445*
Paulmy (Marquis de), 79
Paulus de Perga(m?)o, 932
Paulus de Thausano, 472
Paulus de Vannis, 442
Pauly, of Bamberg, [A.D.1669], 563
Pawel-Rammingen, 1532, 1591
Pawson (?), 2034
Payne (C. H.), 449
Payne (Dr. J. Frank), 443
Payne (J. T.), 2114
Payne and Foss sale, 1479, 1488
Paynell (Robert), 59
Payton (J.), 440
Pazzi family, 1698
Pazzi (Stefano), 1784
Peachey (Sir John), 1329, 1689, 2116
Peacocke (John), 2018
Pearson (Major), 52
Pearson (J.) sale, 396, 1492, 1862, 1863, 1864*, 1866*, 1867*, 1997
Peckitt (Henry), 330
Peckover (Jonathan *and* Algerina), 493, 961, 1493
Peer (Abraham), 1644
Peers (John), [A.D.1636], 387
Pegge (Rev. Samuel), 838
Peimans (Gysbertus), 1774
Peirce (Charles S.), 753*
Peirse (John), 282
Pelletier (Eugene), 1718
Pembroke (William Herbert, Earl of), 1654
Pembroke (Earl of), 91, 92, 1307
Pendar *or* Pendas (Thomas), [ca. A.D.1500], 394
Pengelley (Rev. W. H.), 1982
Penniman (Dr. James Hosmer), 162, 163
Pennypacker (Samuel W.), 235, 634, 2041, 2055, 2101
Penrose (Boies) II, 1874
Pensell, 824
Pepys (W. H.), 1376
Pera (Bernardino), 461
Perceval, Earls of Egmont, 1316, 1340
Percival (John, Lord), 1316
Percyvalle (Jacobus), 937
Perettoli (Franciscus), 678
Périère, Curate of Cressimy Moindre, 775
Périgueux, Capuchins, 778
Perkins (Mrs. Charles B. *and* Mrs. Charles C.), 948*
Perkins (Frederick), 1396, 1668
Perkins (Henry), 180, 1320(?), 1658
Perkins (Oliver H.), 883, 886, 1167, 1174, 1890, 2027, 2029, 2032, 2123
Pernette (Joseph), 437
Pero (Dom), 149
Perreney de Grosbois (Claude-Irénée-Marie-Nicolas), 850
Perrin de Sanson, 1405

Perrini (Joannes), 575
Perrins (C. W. Dyson), 25, 60, 190, 643, 897, 1313, 1450, 1756, 2059, 2182
Perry (Marsden J.), 62*, 64*, 320, 357, 358, 436*, 438, 440
Perry (Preston A.), 651, 658, 999, 1165, 1422, 2056, 2081
Persall (William), 56
Perth (James, Duke of), 1474
Perucca (Coletti), 1823
Perugia, Olivetans, 1406
Perugia, San Domenico, 498
Perugia, San Pietro, 1760
Pesaro, Franciscans, 472*, 480
Pesine (Nicolle), 1943
Peterborough, Gentlemen's Society, 541
Peterborough, Public Library, 541
Petersen (Katherine O.), 979
Peterson (Sir Arthur), 2213
Peterson (Thomas), Junior, 2020
Petit family, 811
Petit (Didier), 495, 1403
Petit (Ernest), 731
Petrarch (?), 90, 1075, 1450*, 2056
Petre family, 425
Petre (Lady), 1813
Petre (George), 239, 705, 1024
Petri (Frater) Carmelis, 1265(?)
Petrocochino (Michele), 1296
Petrucianus (Antonellus), 1439
Petrus Jacobi de Pensauro, 1892
Pettigrew (T. J.), 1125
Petrus Paulus, 605
Peyré, [A.D.1866], 1463
Pfaffenhofen, Franciscans, 1199
Pflugk (Johann Friedrich), [A.D.1627], 1890
Phelips (E. ?), 337
Philip II, of Spain, 1378, 2147
Philip the Handsome, Duke of Burgundy, 806
Philip, Canon of Lincoln, [A.D.1187], 1381
Philipos, 762
Philippa de Gueldres, Queen of Sicily, 802(?)
Philippus, 235
Philippus (Frater), 499
Phillipps (Sir Thomas), Bart

Table of concordance between the numbers in the Phillipps catalogue and the pages of this Census:

Phillipps	Census	Phillipps	Census
15	654	474	2045
22	580	476	2190
121	1772	477	1085
122	652	493	2031
136	1022	507	2051
191	1800	508	732
196	295	526	2046
256(?)	1891	530	458
275	1310	542	1681
282	59	548	1847
289	2306	564	2046
292	155	573	166
397	2137	574	2224
406	2029	578	1273
408	567	579	15
409	647	581	2047
441[or 444]	769	592	976
444=21986	2043	[598,cf.600]	
449	23	600=598	1683
459	1078	628	1683
468	1141	630	1682

Phillipps	Census	Phillipps	Census
640	1893	2521	1774
641	487	2529	735
650	1684	[2538,cf.996]	
653	1976	2548	349
668=2325	818	[2550,cf.2634]	
685	882	2557	1933
[688,cf.690]		2604	282
690=688	1681	2634=2550	43
691	2053	2651	1798
[692,cf.694]		[2664,cf.913]	
694=692	2215	2665	2057
[699,cf.701]		2679	18
701=699	728	2699	61
702=21985	2032	[2705,cf.916]	
704	645	2706	579
710	2306	2713	371
719	2340	2714	982
730	2061	[2738,cf.963]	
751	573	[2742,cf.1011]	
763	944	2746	2056
766	943	2774	1265
768	1165	2798	654
782	872	2817	886
786	822	2840	1682
797	1263	2842	2122
845	1758	2879=2351	2315
848	603	2891	2119
884	1302	2904	426
888	1761	2907	1139
889	444	2952	1029
900	912	2961	1766
913=2664	887	2965	1899
916=2705	835	2966	442
925=23864	2028	2974	981
945	1266	3007	1479
956	42	3010	1341
957	544	3020	43
963=2738	164	3098(?)=23913	2016
996=2538	1265	3114	649
1001=24305	997	3118	238
1011=2742	1183	3126	55
1011	2185	3140	2098
1029	840	3350	1144
1055[*sic*]	423	3352	1774
1092	1696	3355	503
1146	2054	3373	1680
1159	2165	3377	81
1245	2217	3378	1773
1293	2216	3385	981
1366	894	3386	599
2061(?)	2313	3390	701
2146	1783	3399	1678
2166	1085	3402	1778
2180	65	3403	839
2195	2016	3500	1459
2262	666	3504	48
2270	734	3510	1022
2298	892	3514	1897
2306	2123	3606	2020
2307	1801	3611	2021
2321=2420[2421]		3625=22066	1035
	1849	3633	1333
2323	2225	3720	959
[2325,cf.668]		3723	870
[2351,cf.2879]		3726	1696
2365	236	3784	341
2367=25094	888	3816	2019
2367	2157	3863	1138
[2420,cf.2321]		3963	1258
2520	751	3981	1683

Phillipps	Census
3982	572
4002	705
4065.2	400
4115	1685
4255	592
4322	1265
4327	320
4341	914
4352	41
4360	823
4362	1182
4374	2050
4396	1180
4457	1026
4468	2255
4506	2148
4542	818
4548	651
4550(?)	421
4552	512
4558	1333
4584	578
4585	1182
4600	1695
4609	450,1510
4621	72
4633	1781
4738=10225	2050
4776	284
4796	1672
4821	60
4827	328
4842	2269
4848	64,cf.281
4858	292
4904	1509
4907	1508
5027	710
5031	710
5032	710
5034	710
5164	582
5186	1184
5382	2015
[5569,cf.7719-7750]	
5578	710
5579	710
5748	583
6009	710
6243	1465
6246	974
6314	974
6332	981
6360	41
6447=6555	1773
6553	595
[6555,cf.6447]	
6743	1771
6748	985
6875	1023
6883	48
6944	1680
6966	1123
6972	1341
6978	1806
7033	1025
7139=16503	1243
7157	1802
7232	705
7252	1024

Phillipps	Census
7340=8140	1798
7353	1504
7357	334
7377	2021
7417	419
7418	2019
7496	1508
7518	1793
7719-7750[=5569]	
	710
7804=7805	1778
[7805,cf.7804]	
7845	2226
8025	1475
8115-8116	1128
8117	893
8118	2112
8122	1138
[8140,cf.7340]	
8151	50
8162	994
8231	56
8252	51
8275	40
8299	57
8357	893
8462	2280
8581	419
8582	455
8687	1263
8788	1515
8790	294
8832	1778
8857	51
8858	56
8866	1676
8898	2213
8908	437
8923	63
8942	441
8980	56
8990	535
9012	998
9024	400
9027	535
9028	120
9045	981
9047	2217
9071	187
9072	1720(?)
9089	1904
9097	1264
9123	292
9129	1030
9137	1181
9143	1933
9160	288
9164	1039
9174	980
9178	2254
9186	295
9219	1390
9223	2016
9229	834
9234	1983
9246	2027
9249	1264
9254	438
9274	1779
9281	1069

Phillipps	Census
9283	277
9292	2303
9314	163
9324	1181
9339	1031
9342	1778
9343	1260
9367	1029
9377	1682
9381	1893
9383	2218
9392	889
9412	56
9430	1474
9453	1758
9460	2303
9463	982
9464	830
9484	239
9507	1777
9511	2253
9519	64
9520	165
9564	591
9566	445
9595	1040
9613	388,2227
9616=21542	591
9618	988
9628	345
9669	1933
9678	62
9679	1779
9687	341
9707	290
9792	1762
9796	62
9798	1770(?)
9806	236
9807	1431
9836	710
9887-9940	123
9970	1799
10037	2056
10055	1779
10088	1779
10100	73
10107	1781
10110	61
10134	291
10181	620
10217	282
[10225,cf.4738]	
10378	440
10401	2016
10603	72
10609	578
10665	50
10707	239
11002	2249
11063	586
11064	595
11077	47
11124	1027
11140	576
11141	591
11259	577
11299	373
11580	2060
11624	239

Phillipps	Census
11727	1798
11894	1271
11910	188
11911	1023
11913	1264
11915	187
11929	71
11934	1515
12224	1026
12229	425
12241	1034
12280	819
12287	727
12354=20637	1044
12356	421
12377	426
12394	290
12399	535
13187	969
13199	41
13333	2020
13562	1997
13576	643
13887	2022
13891	1506
14097	2318
14917	1845
14929	322
15644	2252
15728	885
15735	584
15745	278
15752	974
15757	426
16243	2045
16244	1901
16253	1167
16259	590
16272	1771
16285	1676
16287	1894
16291	1770
16294	18
16298	1234
16311	2302
16313	654
16314	1898
16338	1457
16362	1677
16364	547
16365	42
16387	1472
16388	1473
16396	1472
16400	1472
16406	42
16411	1472
[16503,cf.7139]	
16693	2288
16965	1042
16978	2197
17339-17346	
	1796-1797
17396	1935
17699	710
17702	710
17759	889
17800	973
17802	710
17803	710

Phillipps	Census
18228	1128
18380	405
18563	324
18740	282
19020	298
19048	2305
20076	387
20420	54
20547	2107
[20637,cf.12354]	
20687	879
20730-20733	2060
20821	73
20842	239
20849	710
21187	211
21374-21379	710
[21542,cf.9616]	
21975	1479
[21985,cf.702]	
[21986,cf.444]	
22027	238
[22066,cf.3625]	
22130	819
22363	324
22367	421
22796	41
22928(part)	74
22940=24778	1033
23019	879
23064	1762
23620	1086
23856	42
[23864,cf.925]	
[23914,cf.3098(?)]	
24012	390
24014	1684
24051	41
24066	282
24084	2125
24111	1804
24144	2124
24255	497
24259	968
24270	994
24276	2059
[24305,cf.1001]	
24309	46
24331	2048
[24778,cf.22940]	
[25094,cf.2367]	
25106	744
25129	2020
25142	571

Phillipps	Census
25160	1025
25178	2021
25368	1902
25487	2217
25582	377
25620	2267
25884	579
25895	578
25902	2220
25903	1166
25925	397
26052	1802
26079	238
26208	188
26713	275
26752	188
26868	275
26938	275
27185	275
27212	276
27308	320
27392	276
27476	293
27754	276
28340	276
28939	543
29135	1042
29195	1042
29504	346
29519(?)	2269
29763	1803
30037	276
30130	375
30164	276
31048	276
31211(*or*31217?)	2270
31218(?)	2270
31370	2269
31752	323
33885	2219
33887	275
33899	349
34201	275
34272	275
34568	1508
34589	276
34893	400
34915	1626
34918	374
35285	2269
35357	320
35503	328
35816	1804

Phillipps manuscripts described in the *Census* and of which the catalogue-numbers have not been traced:

Census 114, 275*, 342, 366, 440, 514, 596, 644, 648, 838, 979(?), 1082, 1243, 1510, 1632, 1884, 1977, 1995*, 2059, 2197*, 2198*, 2261

Pia (Lucrezia), 654
Piacenza, Benedictines of San Sisto, 1235, 1400
Piat (Alfred), 1400
Pibargoca y Traxolas (Maria Lopez de Gurca de), 1415
Picard (Charles-Adrien), 958, 1037, 1395
Picart (G.), of Villers-Cotterets, 790
Piccolomini, 512, 651, 833, 1777
Piccolomini (Artemia), 2042
Piccolomini (Bishop Jacopo Mensbona), 1384(?)
Pichon (Baron Jérôme), 118, 656, 826, 1377, 1407, 1445, 1657
Pickering (Basil Montague), 1217
Pickering (William) sale, 449, 957[n.7],2139, 2281, 2300
Pielmair (Petrus) ab Adelsberg, 1644
Pieri (Luigi Fortunato), 1680
Piggen (Conrad), [A.D.1627], 1890
Piggot (John), 1373
Pignatelli, 150
Pigott (Thomas), 1979
Piguet (Barnabé), [A.D.1460], 2188
Pilastri (Abate Andrea), 1001
Pilat (Major Friedrich von), 1257
Pilgramin (Katharina), [A.D.1578], 657
Pinart (Alphonse), 44, 182, 549, 2147
Pinelle (Louis), 1983
Pinelli (Maffeo), 150
Pini (Matteo), 953
Pinkerton (John), 371
Piot (Eugène), 817, 1456, 1501, 1895, 2247
Pirelli (Giuseppe), 618
Pirri, 447, 1978
Pisa, Benedictine nuns of San Matteo, 1198
Pisa, Carthusians (?), 1978
Pistoia, 963(?)
Pithou (Pierre), 833, 921, 1805, 1898(?), 2045
Pitt (William), 931
Pittar (P. M.), 22
Pitti family, 1367(?)
Pius II, Pope, 161, 1341
Pius VI, Pope, 561*, 818(?), 863(?), 1331(?), 1442, 1443*, 1444*, 1445
Plaben (Sebaldus de), 1643
Plaines family, 851
Planta-Willdemberg (Claude-Marie-Joseph), 827
Planteroze (Geneviepve), 1393
Plasencia, College of Jesuits, 12
Plaz (Josephus E.), 526
Plessis-lez-Tours, Convent, 648
Plessis-Piquet (Le), Feuillants, 629
Plimpton (George A.), 440, 1071*-1178*, 1753*-1808*, 1856
Poblet, Santa Maria, 879, 1415
Podocataro (Cardinal Lodovico), 1897(?)
Poerier d'Amfreville, 1457(?)
Poggio, 1887(?)
Poghos (Bishop), 762
Pohl (Joseph), 1238
Poissant family, 773
Poissy, Royal Nunnery, 621
Poitiers (Aymar de), 1336
Poitiers (Diane de), 1336, 1817, 1853
Polain (Eugène), 1774
Poligny, 18
Polirone, Benedictines, 1459
Politianus (Episcopius Antonius), 1848
Pollicill (Sir Thomas), 428
Polling, Canons, 2104
Polovtsoff (Alexis), 807
Poncaria(?), 1085
Pontac (Arnaud de), 799
Pontchartrain (Comte de), 1408, 1477
Pontigny, Cistercians, 870, 959, 1696, 1842, 1884
Pontois-Pontcarré (Marquis de), 1189, 1521, 1531, 1555, 1556, 1630, 2198

Poole (Henry Ward), 206
Poor (Henry W.), 81, 83, 85*, 94, 99, 652, 1084, 1291, 1690, 1719, 1764, 1818, 1985
Poppo de Wildec dictus Seiffert, [A.D.1432], 537
Portalis (Baron Roger), 1456
Portarlington (Earl of), 2054
Porter (Henry), 1533
Porter (William), 1032
Portier (Michael), 486
Portland (Duchess of), 2145
Portsmouth (Earl of), 1676
Pothain de La Saussaye, 1407
Potier (L.), 1457
Potier de La Morandière, 1694
Potocki (Count Albert), 169
Potocki (Count François), 527
Potter (Murray Anthony), 2302
Pottier de Lalaine, 515
Poulet (William), 1023
Poullier-Ketele (Mme.), 2324
Powell (Rev. David T.), 771, 1382, 1476
Powell (Sir Francis Sharp), 1202, 1692, 1799, 2303
Powell (Thomas Bowles), 622
Powis (Earl of), 53, 106*, 897
Powndell (John), 1325
Poyntz (Rev. N. C. S.), 2306
Praglia, Benedictines, 1225
Pragthal and Saxenegg, 1246
Prague (Charles Henry Van), 1432
Prat (Henry), 2114(?)
Pratt (George D.), 1809*-1810*
Pratt (Samuel Brainerd), 929
Prawdzyc (Domiectowski), 1164
Prescot (Rev. John), 1161
Preston (John), 1317
Pretonnia (Anne de), Dame de Buron, [A.D. 1539], 701
Preudhomme (Chaterine de), 177
Pringle (Alexander), 869
Prinkipo, 2156
Prior (William), [A.D.1461], 1767
Pritchard (George), 399, 1545, 1597
Priuli (Zuane), 1905
Probasco (Henry), 523*-531*
Procter, [A.D.1701], 2001
Procter (William A.), 1922*-1924*
Proctor (Robert), 2258
Procurator (Robertus), 2217
Propeck (Jacob), [A.D.1537], 1792
Puhl(?), 823
Pulleine (Arthur A.), 283(?)
Pulleyn, 351(?)
Pulleyn (Thomas), 1027
Pullison (Sir Thomas), 428
Pulsifer (David) III, [A.D.1828], 954
Pulsifer (R. M.), 971
Pusey (Thomas), 1800
Putnam (Georgina Lowell), 970
Putschius (Helias), [A.D.1605], 1898
Pyatardi (?) 1315
Pyne (Moses Taylor), 1177

Q

Quaile (Edward), 638, 855*, 864, 1663, 2116
Quarantotto, of Pisa, 547
Quarré family, 1449
Quarré (Guliaem), 1955
Quarto, Church of Santa Maria, 1259
Quarto, Olivetans of San Girolamo, 1462
Quayle (Bishop), 726*-727*
Quecq (Henri), d' Henripret, 1459
Queux de Saint-Hilaire (Marquis de), 255
Quevalin (De), 848
Quinard family, 2039
Quinlan (Bishop John), 1971

R

R. (G.), 1152
R. (J. L.), 1379, 2223
R. (J. P.), 1378
Rabaut (Js. Ae.), 2124
Radcliffe (H.), 888
Radclyff (Robert), 1033
Radford, Augustinians, 1381
Radford (A. J. V.), 967
Radisson (Pierre Esprit), [A.D.1673], 546
Raepsaet (J.-J.), 1849
Ragsdale (John), 94
Rahir (Edouard), 658, 1818
Rahire family, 2243
Raineval (Raoul II de), 785
Raleigh (Edward), 1698
Rambertus, 1908
Ramboux (A.), 1922
Ramboux (Jean-Antoine), 770, 1922
Ramet (André), 1037*
Ramirez (José Fernando), 550
Ramon (Alexandre), [A.D.1590], 165
Ramsey, Abbey, 1423
Rand [*or* Rande], (Nicolas, John, *and* Frances), 1391
Rangoni family, 815
Ranshofen, Augustinians, 1877
Rant (George), 1369
Raphael de Mediolano, [A.D.1471], 2052
Ratisbon, Carmelites, 1333
Ratisbon, St. John, 1644
Ratistic, 1764
Ravaing d'Ardos (Mme. de), 1421
Raynerus de Capella, 2071
Rebdorff, Augustinians, 457, 747, 872, 941, 1165
Rebergues (Marie de), 99
Ravensworth (First Earl of), 1482
Rawlinson (Richard), 78
Rawlinson (Thomas), 892
Razumoffska (Princess), 961
Read (Sir Charles Hercules), 1996
Reading, Abbey, 1035, 1671
Rebouchu (Cl. Fr.), [A.D.1729], 787
Red Cross sale, 1898
Redgrave (Nathan), 1408
Redpath (Miss Alice), 2212
Reed (Isaac), 277, 535, 1217
Reeds (Rychard), 893
Regensperger (Johannes), [A.D.1560], 2108
Reglus (Johannes), 2227
Regnier des Loges (Françoise), 102
Reichenau, Benedictines, 1872
Reichenbach (Adolphus Ernesti von), 675
Reid (Mrs. Caroline S.) 1885
Reims, Saint Denis, 2050
Reims, Saint Remi, 1489
Reina, 2155
Reisachius (I. A.), 2165
Rendlesham (Lord), 79, 895
Rendu (Louis), 2235
Renesse Breidbach (Comte de), 1807, 2031

Rengeval, Praemonstratensians, 1497
Rennel (Barbe), 1420
Rennes, Carmelites, 819
Renouard (Antoine-Augustin), 1411, 1491, 1500
Renouard (Rev. George), 2146
Renz, 1126
Restakes, [A.D.1617], 702
Restwold family, 1395
Rettore (P.), [A.D.1635], 2302
Reymes (Ellener), 361
Reynold (Jan Bronson), 2081
Reynolds, (D.), 768
Rhatt (Jacobus de), 1644
Rhodes (Abraham *and* Emily S.), 1399
Rhodes (Rev. Edward Duncan), 1420
Riant (Comte Paul), 162, 166, 168, 170, 1000*-1011*
Riario family, 875
Riario (Cardinal Raffaello), 747, 1456
Riba (Juan), 871
Ricasoli (Baron Giulio), 2238
Ricaumes (Christophe *and* Jehan de), 801
Rice (Mrs. William), 1066
Richard de Ruffey, 1423
Richards, of Exeter, [A.D.1746], 539
Richards (John), 1202
Richards (Thomas Bryan), [A.D.1801], 1022
Richardson, of Leeds, 71
Richardson (Dr. Ernest Cushing), 209, 1184, 1187*, 1188*, 1189
Richardson, Henry, 339
Richardson (Thomas F.), 2026, 2030, 2031, 2033*, 2034, 2035, 2038-2040, 2042*, 2043, 2055, 2057, 2059, 2071, 2072*, 2078, 2079*
Richardus de Anglia, 1066
Richer (Claude), 2038
Richford (E), 55
Richter (Jean Paul), 1306, 1307*
Ricketts (Coella L.), 513, 567, 603, 617*-663*, 887
Ridoutt (G. A. F.), 2045
Riedesell (Hermann), [A.D.1576], 1500
Riesciis (Alessander Francisci de), 2218
Rietmakers (Johannes), [A.D.1663], 794
Rieux (Bernard de), 1427
Riez, Basses-Alpes, 1385
Rigetis (Bonaventura de), [A.D.1479], 231
Rigoley de Juvigny (Jean-Antoine), 1366
Rilli (Fabrizio Orsini), 26
Rinuccini (Marchese), 1479
Ripley (Julian Ashton), 1655
Ripoli, Pinieri, 1259
Ripon, Monastery, 1369(?)
Ripon (Marquess of), 2264
Riva (Giulio Cesare), [A.D.1629], 2127
Rivapalacio Vincente), 2162
River (Charles), 970
Robecq (Prince de), 1388
Robert (Charles T.?), 2003
Robertet family, 811
Roberts, 2107
Roberts (Barne), 870
Roberts (Edward), 330
Robertsbridge, Abbey, 124
Robertus (Hyeronimus), 2281
Robertus (S.), 739
Robillard, 45
Robinson, 114
Robinson (Colonel Ch. L. F.), 1890
Robinson (Edward), 652, 1838
Robinson (Sir J. C.), 1792
Robinson (Thomas), 430
Robles y Encinas (Rafael Floranes), 1018
Roche (Geo.), 1492
Rochechouart (Comte de), 1668
Rochechouart (François de), 1500
Rochechouart (P. de), 802
Rochester, 48
Rock (Daniel), 2122
Rodd (Thomas) sale, 678, 2197
Rodolfus, of Lindau, 621
Roederer (Louis), 2114
Roger (Elizabeth Marie), [A.D.1651], 675
Rohan (Princesse de), [A.D.1601], 1337
Rohan (Marguerite de), 874
Rohan-Soubise, 970, 1421
Rohan-Visconti, 1338
Roidt? (Susanna), 772
Ro(?)linck? (Jacobus), 1383
Rolin, 89
Rolin (Cardinal Jehan), 1426
Rolin (Nicolas), 1174
Rolin (Ysembert), 1371
Romaine (Rev. William), 1325
Rome, Cappella Sistina, 1417
Rome, Collegio Romano, 564, 897, 1461*, 1473, 1847
Rome, Sant' Alessio, 1069
Rome, Santa Cecilia, 1193
Rome(?), Church of Santa Maria Formosa, 700
Rome, Saint Gregory the Illuminator, 761
Rome, Santa Maria del Popolo, 1317
Rommel (Jacob), 2100
Ronzini (Teresa Ramis), 89
Roodes (F.), 1032
Rooper (Sa.), 53
Rooper (Rev. Thomas), 1441
Roos, 1337
Roos (Ann *and* Francis), 1369
Roper (Margaret), 1441(?)
Roper (William), 1997
Rosa[ry], (Thomas), 2116
Roscoe (William), 587, 998
Rose (F.), [A.D.1700], 98
Rose (The Right Hon. George), 1046
Rosenberg (Hans), 236
Rosenberg (J. N.), 84
Rosenberg (Léonce), 1308, 1713, 1815, 1930
Rosenheim (Max *and* Maurice), 2075
Rosenmeyer (Anton Joseph), [A.D.1807], 163
Rosenwald (Julius), 573
Rosina, 2165
Rosny sale, cf. Berry (Duchesse de)
Ross (Dr. Denman W.), 931, 942*-948*, 1051, 2298
Ross (Robert), 1379
Ross (Rev. Thomas), 345
Rossi, 690(?)
Rossi (Agostino), 1913
Rossi (Angelo), 457
Rossi (Piero Antonio Genilo), 1120(?)
Rostron (Mrs. Simpson), 2211
Rotch (Benjamin), of Dunkerque, 91
Rotenhan (Hans), 1500
Rothen, near Memmingen, Abbey, 1327
Roudon, 238
Rougé (Marquise de), 1435
Rougerie (Mlle. de), 1407
Rougnonné (Gervais George), 510

Rouhauld (F.), 1988
Rousseau (Claude-Bernard), [ca.A.D.1708], 846
Rousseau (Françoys), le Jeune, 1427
Rousseau (Frater Jacobus), [A.D.1592], 764
Rousseau de Gironne (Denis-Gabriel), 1268
Roussellet, 870
Roussillon (Charles de), 1399
Roussin de Saint-Nicolas, [A.D.1745], 791
Roveredus (Franciscus Antonius), 813
Roverella (Philias), 976
Roville (Frère Alain), 1234
Rowland (William G.), 1322
Roxburghe (Duke of), 39, 288, 1367, 1404
Royaumont, Cistercians, 822, 943, 944
Royer (J. T.), 1075
Royer (T.), 2036
Roysin (Antoine de), 1371
Rubeis (Bonaventura de), 1056
Rubens (Peter Paul), 1432
Rubenus (Leonardus), [A.D.1598], 163
Rubichon (Pierre), 1994
Ruble (Baron Alphonse de), 1657
Rucellai family, 1077
Rucellai (Bonaccorso), 1453
Rudd (Anthony), 70
Ruding (Rogers), 1026
Rudolph II, Emperor, 1846
Ruedos (Joseph Antonio de), 61
Ruetz (Franciscus Xaveri *and* Joseph), 816
Ruffo (Johannes Baptista), of Naples, [A.D. 1579], 559
Ruffo family, 835*
Ruiz (Raimondo), 1131, 1132*
Ruremonde, Church, 627
Ruremonde, Fratres Cruciferi, 1763
Ruskin (John), 516, 626, 629, 871, 932, 935, 960, 998, 1059, 1204, 1387*, 1688, 1806, 2038, 2071
Russell (John), 58
Russell (Rev. John Fuller), 272, 1374
Rutland (Henry, second Earl of), 443
Rutter (J.), 1423, 1424
Rychard, 2121
Rychardes (Thomas), 70
Rychers (Elizabeth), 52
Ryerson (Martin A.), 536, 567, 575, 578, 587, 589, 591
Rylands (W. Harry), 397, 398
Rym (Daniel), 787
Ryneck (André de), 923

S

S. (R.), 2030
S. (S. v), 1860
S. (W. F.), 949
Sabatier (Paul), 925*
Sacchetti (Fra Filippo de'), 228
Sacchi (Cato), 236
Sachetto (Camillo *and* Bartholomeo), 1794
Sachs (Paul J.), 990
Sacile, near Udine, Church of San Niccolò, 1067
"Sacis (S. Katerina de)", 1679
Sacrati family, 1182
Sagredo (Gerardo), 90 [cf.2247], 1072, 1676
Saibante, 895, 1677
Sainsbury (John), 682, 2261
Saint-Albain (Abbé de), 1367
Saint Albans, 1894
Saint-Amand, Benedictines, 451
Saint-Amandier (Bishop), 1428*
Saint-Benoist (Mère Marie de), 1663
Saint-Claude, Benedictines of Saint-Oyan, 1131
Saint-Denis, Benedictines, 1112
Sainte-Croix, Canons regular, 1330
Saintes, Benedictine nuns, 1160
Saint-Féréol family, 777
Saint-George (Sir Richard), Clarenceux, 577
Saint-Germain de Courson family, 798
Saint-Hermine de Vallier (Haland de), 2038(?)
Saint-John (Anthony *and* Ann), 969
Saint-John (Margery), 132
Saint-Martin(?), 1377
Saint-Pol, Chapter, 2104
Saintray (Anne de), 621
Saint-Rémy-lez-Rochefort, Cistercians, 1768
Saint-Riquier, Benedictines, 2325
Saint Sargis, Church, 761
Saint Thomas the Apostle, Monastery, 761
Saint Werburgh, Abbey, 55
Saligny (Anne *and* Françoise de), 1377
Salingardes (Henri), 902
Salm-Kryburg (John, Prince of), 104
Salm-Salm, 931
Salmon (Henricus), 1033
Salonica, 2201
Saltariellus (Lodovicus), 2057
Saludecio (Luigi Giovanelli), 1430
Salutati (Coluccio), 564, 1902
Salvator de Achille, [A.D.1389], 700
Salvator Orlande Lanciolina(?), 2049
Salviati family, 1423
Salviati (Cardinal), 818
Salzburg, Saint Peter, 1503*
Sambon (Arthur), 1815, 1930
Sampieri family, 1381
Samsoun, Archbishopric, 1495
Samuels (Prof. H.), 147
Sanborn (Helen Josephine), 1068, 1070*
San Caro (Diego), 1066
Sancti Angeli (Cardinalis Julianus), 1899(?)
"Sancti Iermoni(?) Corbi(?), (Johannis Francisci et Gregorii)", [A.D.1709], 2057
San Daniele family, 161(?)
Sanderson (Howard K.), 337
Sandlord (Colonel), 367
Sandras (Radulphus), 1017
Sandri, Counts of Monbasilio, 1392
San Galgano, Cistercians(?), 1960
Sanger (C. J.), 1655
San Gimignano, Nunnery (at Modena?), 1459
Sangiorgi (Marchesi), 817
Sankey (Thomas *and* Dorothy), 1979
San Martino de' Bocci, Cistercians, 1968
San Pedro y Leon, 862
Santangelo, 849, 1003
Santi (Dr. L. de), 1821
Santiago (Fr. Luis de), 800
Sargeant (George D.), 159
Sargeant (Jane), 441
Sargent (John Singer), 1165
Sastago (Conde de), [A.D.1734], 1483
Sattig (Gustav R.), 2252
Saulai (Michelle de), 2101
Saunder (R. F.), [A.D.1823], 2023
Saunders (Erasmus), 1671

Saunders (Frauncys), [A.D.1526], 24
Saunders (Thomas), 1670
Saunders (Dr. William), 1478
Sauvageot (Charles), 874
Savage (George), 55
Savage (William), 801
Savell (Gregory), 2227
Savelli (Cardinal Giovanni Battista), 779
Savigliano, Benedictines, 1063, 1312
Savigni (François de), 158
Savile family, 59, 238, 878, 1025, 1802
Savile (Sir John), 1802
Savoie (Louise de), 1445
Savoye (Paris bookseller), 1489
Saxton (Richard), [A.D.1661], 1325
Sayer(?), 59
Sayna, [A.D.1754], 1873
Sayre (Robert Heysham), 2036
Scadding (Rev. Canon Henry C.), 2237, 2238*
Scandoleca (Johannes Baptista de), [A.D. 1698], 1242
Scellier (Claude), 1939
Scépeaux de Vieilleville, 845
Schaff (Phil.), 2006
Schauffler (William Gottlieb), 1049
Scheib (Henricus), [ca.A.D.1500], 483
Scheibenhof, 1246
Scheide (John H.), 1184
Schelhorns (Abraham), 244
Schenkers, 1382(?)
Schennis (Friedrich de), 47, 444, 692, 1120, 1122, 1123, 1677, 1781, 2075, 2300, 2315
Scherenbach (Bartholomaeus), 1474
Scheuch (Frederick C.), 488
Schiepati, 588
Schiepatti (Gaetano), 90, 1075, 1450*, 2056
Schinkel (A.D.), 527*, 637
Schiver (C. L. M. de Bossernd, baron de), 641
Schlehdorf, 485
Schmidtlein (Eduard Joseph von), 1047
Schnehagen (Theodore), of Bonn, [A.D.1579], 662
Schneider (Frederick), 486
Schnudeler (Philippus), [A.D.1448], 727
Schoeberlein, 1243
Schomans (Jutken), 232
Schoten family, [A.D.1543], 1323
Schroeter (Herman M.), 1941
Schulte (J. E.), 15, 1993
Schulz (Hermann), 1593
Schussenried, Praemonstratensians, 1136
Schwartz (Christian Gottlieb), 526
Schweinitz (Dr. G. E. de), 2009
Sciarra-Colonna (Prince), 21
Sclafenato (Jo. Baptista), 1241
Sclafinato (Bishop Giovanni Giacomo), 1418
Sclater (Thomas), 59
Scledo? (Frater Pauli di), 2012
Scoles (C.), 2048, 2216, 2218
Scott, 282
Scott (Hugh), 1046
Scott (John), 994, 1489, 1504*, 1505, 1506, 1507*, 1508*, 1509*, 1510, 1514*, 1599, 1789
Scott (Kenneth), 2274
Scott (Thomas), [A.D.1715], 966
Scott (William), 1491
Scriverius (Petrus), 1019, 1898
Scypwith, 2019
Sebastianoff, 1185
Sebenico(?), 2125
Seeger (Ernst), 1593
Sées, Benedictines, 1463
Segana (Migel), 733
Segar (Captain Francis), 73
Seglia (Dominicus), 83
Segnis (Katherina Nicholai de), 1923
Segovia, Monasterio del Parral, 2171
Séguier, 803
Séguin, 790, 1381
Segurola (Saturnino), 796
Seibertz (F. S.), 1040
Seillière (Baron Achille), 83, 848, 1439, 1817, 2030, 2144, 2145
Seitenstetten, Benedictines, 984, 1687, 2292*
Selfridge (Harry Gordon), 1052
Selles (Johan), 1399
Selsey (Lord), 1329, 1689, 2116
Sens, Saint Pierre, 2028(?)
Sept-Fonds, Cistercians, 733, 735
Septfontaines(?), 92
Serle? (Nicolaus), 59
Serra, Franciscans, 1908
Serrasanquirico, Franciscans, 1671
Serres, Monastery, 1119(?), 2120*
Servais (Gaspar-Joseph de), 2029
Sestini (Domenico), 1479
Seton (Walter), 1161, 1163, 1164
Settefiori(?), 2173
Sève (De), 834
Severance (Allen Dudley), 1936
Severn (Mrs.), 1688
Severn (Dr. Charles), 439
Severne (J. E.), 161, 308*, 309*, 312, 354, 364, 437, 654, 840, 1366, 1405, 1769*, 1976, 2315
Severus, 987
Seville, Franciscans, 534*
Seymor (John), 2023
Seymour (Miss J. M.), 2324
Seymour (Thomas Day), 175, 178, 1652
Seynesbury (Richard), 55
Sforza (Paolo), 654
Shah Abbas the Great, King of Persia, 1475
Shahan (The Right Rev. Thomas J.), 210, 733
"Shakespeare Library", 62*, 64*, 66*, 67*, 68, 75, 77, 111, 117*, 118, 279*, 280*, 281, 438
Sharde (John), 2226
Sharp (Rev.), 2221
Sharpe (Henry Dexter), 2142
Sharpe (Thomas), 334
Shaw (Robert Gould), 1067
Shearde (Peter), 2226
Sheffield (Earl of), 856
Sheldon (Ralph), 1374, 2184
Shine (Rev. M. N.), 460
Shirley (Margaret *and* Beatrice), 132
Short (Charles), 158
Shwartz (S. J.), 1668
Sibley (John), 1391
Siccus (Johannes Baptista), 1074
Siena, Santa Maria, 471
Signy l'Abbaye, Cistercians, 1190
Siguenza y Gongora (Carlos de), 2163
Sillekens (Hendricus), 31
Sillekens (Lambertus), 85
Silly, Praemonstratensians, 2121
Silva (Conti Donato *and* Ercole), 481, 846, 952, 1078, 1247, 2009, 2016

Silvestri (E.), 1694
Silvestris Joanes, 524
"Simendola Imperialis", 1421(?)
Simkhovitch (V. G.), 188, 189*, 190*, 1074*, 1719, 1720
Simmern (Dukes of), 1718
Simo Magistri Francisci, 1181
Simon Bernardi Uguicionis de Florentia, 588
Simonez (D), 1913
Simonis (Franciscus), [ca. A.D.1600], 831
Simpson (Sir Edward), 2267
Simpson (G. B.), 1673
Simpson (Sir J. Y.), 2229
Simpson (Philip), 434
Sinai (Mount), 868
Sinapius (Jacobus de Tepenecz), 1847
Sinclair (John), 2021
Singer (S. W.), 1264, 1408
Sinte Levens Monster, 231
Siret (De), 850(?)
Sitonis (Johannes de), 1791
Sivry family, 1419
Sixtus IV, Pope, 1017, 1931(?)
Skelton (Thomas *and* Philip), 1152
Skinner (Francis), 975*
Skinner (John), 1141
Skory (Walter), [A.D.1628], 517
Skynnyr? (John), 59
Slack (James S.), 1924(?)
Slaver (J. W.), 1528
Slosson (Mrs. Annie Trumbull), 159
Slusius (Cardinal Jean Gualter), 2197
Smailes (Franciscus), [A.D.1624], 1120
Smbat, [A.D.1221], 761
Smedley (W. T.), 441*,-450*
Smets (A. A.), 455, 1316, 1323, 1324
Smith (A. R.), 2238
Smith (Anne M.), 741
Smith (David Eugene), 1273*-1279*, 1784, 1788, 1795
Smith (George D.) 12, 13, 357, 1947, 2082
Smith (J. Allen), 1307
Smith (Joseph), [ca. A.D.1700], 578
Smith (Consul Joseph), 1365, 1366, 1689
Smith (Robert), 342
Smith (Dr. Sidney), 185
Smith (W. A.), 480
Smith (William), 1997
Smith (William Wheeler), 1439
Smits van Oyen-Regout (Mme.), 1483
Smoers (Lambrecht), 1796
Smyth (Rev. G. A.), 2031
Smyth (J. Bohun), [A.D.1789], 1029
Smyth (J. Gee), of Norwich, [A.D.1790], 102, 1475
Smyth (Sir Robert), Bart., 56
Smythe (Thomas), 187
Smythies (Frank), 59
Smythley (Garibell), 957
Snelling (N. G.), 978
Sneyd (Rev. Walter), 169, 205, 293, 396, 760, 761, 820, 842, 843, 844, 897, 974, 975*, 984, 999, 1074* 1291, 1420, 1437, 1755, 1756, 1787, 1792, 1796, 1807*, 1893, 1904, 2057, 2182, 2237*
Snyder, 109
Sobiras (De), 1437
Soissons (Yolande de), Dame de Coeuvres, 1490
Solar (Félix), 790, 1411
Soleilmont, near Charleroi, Cistercians, 737
Sollers (Nathaniel D.), 229*-232*
Soltykoff (Prince), 86, 1473
Somers (Lord), 90
Somerset (Ohio), Saint Joseph's College, 462
Somerset (Edward, Duke of), 1018, 1998
Sommerville (Maxwell), 924
Sonde (Joseph), 56
Sonnenburg, Nunnery, 1814
Sonntag, 1205
Soper family, 2019
Sophronios, Patriarch of Jerusalem, 759
Soranzo, 205, 1471
Sorèze, Ecole militaire, 1399
Sotheby (H. G. *and* James), 58, 60, 65, 494, 889, 1121, 1693, 1847, 2164
Sotheby (S. L.), 1474, 1586
Sotherne (Edmonde), 1269
Soto y Posada (Felipe de), 1018
Soucelles (Susanne de), [A.D. 1568], 1199
Souchtelen, 807
Southby (Thomas Hayward), 1392
Southerne (John), [A.D.1576], 1799
Southstoke, 2302
Southwell (Edward), 455
Sower (Charles G.), 2104, 2105
Sparrow (T.), [A.D.1656], 2184
Speed (John), 418
Spelman (Sir Henry), 51, 566, 1728, 2245
Spence (C. J.), 1420, 2030, 2314
Spencer (William Augustus), 1315, 1335*-1342*
Spicer (John), 386
Spiess (Johannes), 2054
Spinavessa, Sanctus Laurentius, 1725
Spinelli, 150
Spinet[o], (Paulus de), 888
Spitzer (Carl B.), 2252
Spitzer (Frédéric), 764, 789, 1308, 1793, 2133, 2147
Spoleto, 1492
Spratt (Rev. John), 1923
Spring (Prof. Henry Powell), 210
Spyght (Thomas), [ca. A.D.1600], 456
Squier (Ephraim George), 2149
Stadhagen, Franciscans, 1641
Stafford (Jo.), [A.D.1756], 1031
Staglio (Giovanni), 618
Stainton (E.), 1695, 2026
Stamford (Earl of), 188*, 344, 1023, 1510, 2016, 2021*
Stanhope (Edward, Lord), 1019
Stapleton (Sir Miles), 893
Stark (J. Mozley), 112
Stark (Mirian Lutcher), 2157*-2158*
Starkey, [ca. A.D.1650], 622
Stateville (Thomas), 1325
Stebbins (Richard), 457
Steele (Robert), 602, 621, 1029, 1118, 1265, 1422, 1951, 1962
Steevens (George), 893, 2141
Stein (Charles), 809
Steinfelt, Church of Saint Mary, 647
Stenfall, Gottshaus, 1419
Stephanus de Masio, 472
Stephen, 2205
Stephens (George), 11, 183, 858
Stephens (Rev. Ludovic), 238, 1028
Sterbich *or* Sterlich (Marchio de), 651, 2226
Sterling (John W.), 170
Sternfeld (I. E. de Koch), 995

Stetson (John B.), Junior, 989*, 2303, 2304
Stevens (B. F.), 523
Stevens (Charlotte Whittingham), 2168
Stevens (Henry), 548*, 549
Stevenson (Thomas, Robart, *and* Anthony), of Abgarkirke, Lincolnshire, 595
Stevenson (William), [A.D.1804], 1692
Stewart (Alexander Bannatyne), 2037
Stewart (George), 443
Stillson (Miss Blanche), 713
Stintzing (Rodericus), 1047
Stirling (Robert), [A.D.1805], 2017
Stirling (W. G.), 2268
Stokes (Miss Caroline Phelps), 2275
Stokes (Isaac Newton Phelps), 2276, 2318
Stolberg-Wernigerode, cf. Wernigerode
Stonehouse (W.), 1492
Storck (G.), 169
Storry (J. B.), 1325
Storye (Richard), 894(?)
Straella, 1913
Strange (John), 1451
Strasbourg, Jesuits, 482, 1780
Strasbourg, Saint Mary, 771
Straszewicz (Count), 1718
Strathcona (Lord), 2214
Strathmore (Earl of), 1068 [n.8], 2315
Street (Mrs. Augustus Russell), 165*
Street (Caroline M.), 165*
Street (G. E.), 773
Streeter (E. C.), 1311, 1312, 1313
Strickland (Sir Thomas), 1036
Stringer, [A.D.1628], 447
Strobel (Hanns), 1808
Strode, 1325
Stroehlin (Ernest), 515
Strong (George Templeton), 754*, 837, 1267, 1316, 1318, 1324, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1874, 2106
Stroock (Louis), 1304
Strozzi family, 1073, 1120, 1204, 1633
Strozzi (Filippo), 748, 1204
Strozzi (Lorenzo), 1204
Strype (John), 1554
Stuart (Robert Leighton), 1314, 1316*-1324*, 1326*-1329*
Stuart (William), 881 [cf. 2294], 2026*
Stuart de Rothesay (Lord), 1853
Stukeley (William), 407
Sturgis (D. N. B. *and* Russell), 1813
Style (William), 188, 1023
Succi (Fr. Egidio), 687
Suchier (Hermann), 11, 606, 609*-614*, 658*, 659*, 2064*, 2065
Suicerus (Johannes Caspar), [A.D.1658], 1253
Sulian (Zuane *and* Maria), [A.D.1559], 1157
Sully (Thomas), 1307
Sulmona, Dominicans, 574
Sulzbach (Maurice), 1839
Sulzberger (Mayer), 1301
Sumner (The Hon. Charles), 1012*-1019*
Sumner (G.), of Woodmanson, 184, 986, 1064, 1065, 1961, 2025
Sunderland (Earl of), 866, 1887(?), 2121, 2314(?)
Surgères (Renée de), 1158
Surget (Linton), 741
Sussex (Duke of), 92, 102, 182, 432, 620, 621, 908, 938, 998, 1015, 1081, 1087, 1318*, 1327, 1331*; 1523-1635, *passim*; 1889, 1959, 2026, 2060, 2314
Sutherland (Duke of), 1040, 2027
"Sutroexa de Stoffe", 1327
Sutton, 1154(?)
Sutton (Robert), [A.D.1584], 1033
Sutton (W. S.), 488
Swaniana (Bibliotheca), [A.D.1793], 618, 1465, 1898, 2314
Swaynson (Robert), 1391
Sweertius (Franciscus), [A.D.1608], 1673
Sweetheart Abbey, 869
Sydenham (Sir Philip), 1780
Sykes (Sir Mark Masterman), 1800
Symeon, 535
Symond (G.), of Gray's Inn, [A.D.1795], 313

T

T. (A. P.), of Paris, 537
T. (M.), 1382
T . . . T . . . (Marchesa), 1694
Tabureau (P. J.), 1805
Taccone (Marchese), of Naples, 553(?), 554*-556*(?), 559*-563*(?), 564(?), 818(?), 863(?), 1331*, 1441(?), 1442*-1445*, 1446, 1449, 1454
Tadeus (Inferus), 2281
Tailor (William), 1983
Talbott (Robert), 39
Talleyrand, 41
Talleyrand (Marquis de), 1494, 1653
Tamizey de Larroque (Philippe), 1806
Tandeau de Marsac, 846
Tarasiorius (Octavius), [A.D.1794], 1942
Tarragona, Cathedral, 1292
Tartière, 1372
Tatton (Captain Reginald Arthur), 1497
Taussig (Rudolph), 33
Taylor, 284, 357 [cf.2262]
Taylor (Baron), [A.D.1842], 42
Taylor (Colonel), of Newnton Priory, 592
Taylor (C.), 1403
Taylor (Charles H.), 2302, 2303
Taylor (Frederick G.), 1927
Taylor (Dr. Graham), 521
Taylor (Homofredus), 841
Taylor (Robert), of Boxforde, 105
Taylor (Walter), [A.D.1788], 1325
Techener (Léon), 91, 1411
Tedaldi family, 837
Tegernsee, Benedictines, 167, 495
Tegrimi, cf. Minutoli
Tegrimi (Francesco), 1003
Teilhard (Jacques), [A.D.1704], 1396
Teillard d'Ery (Etienne-Marie-Olivier), 1437
Teiller (Louys), 2259
Teissier (Andrea), 655
Tempest (Anna Maria), 1955
Temple (John), 377, 407, 432
Temple (Sir Richard), Viscount Cobham, 124
Tenison (Archbishop Thomas), 427, 584, 974, 2264
Teobauld (Stephanus), [A.D.1582], 1997
Teramo, Monastery, 736
Ter Karapet (Bishop), 761
Ternaux-Compans, 1343, 2151
Terrell (Judge A. W.), 2156
Terrerii (Johannes), of Geneva, [A.D.1421], 524
Terry (Rev. Dr. Roderick), 1674, 2320, 2339
Testa (Antonio), [A.D.1702], 1480

Tewkesbury Abbey, 870
Teynham (Lady), [A.D.1785], 1384
Thacher (John Boyd), 75*, 90, 91, 108, 206, 250*-266*, 334*, 335*, 336*, 435, 685, 686, 687*, 690, 1605, 1690*
Thane, 2087
Thane (John), 1523-1630, *passim.*
Thebaut, [A.D.1640], 1317
Thélis (Antoine de), 1339
Thélis (Claude d'Ogerolles de), 1339
Thenigen, Canons regular, 1473
Thenigius (Johannes), 625
Theun, 656
Thévenin, 823
Thévenin (Marcel), 874
Thevet (Desideratus), 920
Theysken (Hermann Hinrich), 1646
Thiboust (Jacques), Seigneur de Quantilly, 1449
Thiébault, 1485*-1486*
Thiengen, 1473(?)
Thiern, Capuchins, 87
Thierry (Anne *and* Charles), 2104
Thiron, Benedictines, 2275
Thomas de Retford, 885
Thomas de Rotsee, 1028
Thomas (Abel Cary), 2341
Thomas (George C.), 108, 620, 623, 1020, 1441*, 2026, 2115*, 2116
Thomassin, 1374
Thomas-Stanford (Charles), 444, 657, 1770
Thomati (Joseph), 461
Thompson, 2069
Thompson (?), 704
Thompson (Frederic Ferris), 1332, 1333, 1646*, 1647*
Thompson (Henry Yates), 45, 248, 622, 629, 766, 771, 805, 845, 871, 880, 887, 892, 899, 919, 920, 949, 1202, 1295, 1335, 1336, 1341, 1382, 1402, 1416, 1475, 1476*, 1477, 1659, 1688, 1695, 2116
Thompson (Sir Herbert), 2237*
Thompson (Prof. James Westfall), 582*, 666*
Thompson (Sir Peter), 2317
Thompson (Thomas), 1020
Thoms (W. J.), 28, 319
Thomson, 1509
Thomson (Anne D.), 1333
Thomson (George), 856
Thoresby (Ralph), 424, 1554, 1599*, 2001, 2055, 2087, 2224
Thorn (William), 302
Thornborough (John), 294
Thorn-Drury (George), 2267
Thorold (Sir John), 93, 1697
Thoros, 761
Thorpe (Thomas) sale, 2256, 2321
Thorpe (W. G.), 294
Thou (Jacques-Auguste de), 970(?)
Thoué (René Anthoine), [A.D.1756], 2035
Thoumin, Sieur Du Bouillon, 637
Thurlaw (Thomas), [A.D.1377], 595
Thurlow (Edward, first Lord), 92, 1333, 1411(?), 1424
Thurlow (Edward, third Lord), 1971
Thurston (Miss Ada), 1857*
Thwayte, 1397
Tiberghien, 1457
Tichfield, Praemonstratensians, 1028 [cf.2305]
Tiercelet, 458
Tiffin (Captain William), 737
Tilden, 1322
Tilielus? (Hugunus *and* Victorinus), 1896
Tillard Bissy (Henri de), 665
Timmins (Samuel), 1451
Tinelli (Stefano), 2257
Tingor (Gilles *and* Jehan), 1944
Tinkler (R.), 385
Tiptoft (Hawyse), 1386
Tiremont (J.), [A.D.1597], 2174
Tite (Sir William), 315, 1249, 1325, 1337, 1376, 1730, 1898, 2031
Tivoli, Franciscans, 853
Tixall, cf. Constable (Sir F. A. T. C.)
Todd (Albert M.), 18, 1674, 2190, 2315*
Todd (James H.), 879, 1762, 1842(?)
Tokath, Church of Saint Parsam, 762
Toledo, Cathedral, 2171
Toledo, San Clemente, 1447
Tol goute(?) de Merart (De La), 650
Tollenaere (Quentin), [A.D.1582], 1324
Tomkinson (Michael), 151, 167, 451, 575, 652, 1489, 2019
Tomlins (Thomas Edlyne), 1803, 2022
Tomlinson (Robert), 918
Tomsone (Francis), 1482
Tonge [*or* Yonge?], (William), of Dunstable, 187
Tonnerre, Minimes, 1405
Toovey (Charles J. *and* James), 1379, 1388, 1404, 1412*, 1450, 1509, 1553
Topham (John), 421, 1044, 2116
Torella (Principe di), 1630
Tornaquinci (Niccolò de'), 1902
Torquemada (Cardinal), 1018(?)
Torsy (Jenne de), [A.D.1587], 783
Tosi, 1246
Toup (Jonathan), 1976
Tournai, Benedictines of Saint Martin, 920, 1186, 1679, 1783, 2313
Tournai, Cathedral, 1371
Tournebu (Pierre de), [A.D.1711], 637
Tourotte family, 799
Toustain (Comte de), 1453
Towneley, 13, 37, 313, 453, 512, 1329, 1757, 2227
Towneley (John), 37, 52, 313, 441, 1329, 1492, 1510
Towneley (Richard), 13, 1757, 2227
Townley (Sir Charles), 302
Townshend (Marquess), 18, 391*, 395*, 398*, 399, 402*, 408*, 409, 413, 427, 429, 581, 654
Tracy (Meriall), 63
Trapat (Etienne), of Albi, 840
Trapnell (Alfred), 1152, 2037
Trau (Franz), 821
Trayfort, 579
Treat (John Harvey), 976*, 982
Trebizond, Church of Saint John Exoteichô, 569, 570
Trelawny (Major-General Jago), 1302
Trelawny (Sir William, *also* Harry *and* Sir John), 360, 1496
Trémont (Baron de), 682, 688
Trendler (William), [A.D.1659], 1434
Treuttel and Wurtz sale, 1388
Trèves, Carthusians of Saint Alban, 882, 1638, 2045, 2308(?)
Trèves, Saint Mathias, 1785
Trèves, Domus Probationis 1244, 1254
Trevisan family 1257

Treviso, Carthusians, 1991
Treviso, Monastery of the Forty Martyrs, 977
Triantaphilos, 1108
Trieffenstein, 1090
Tripalou, Saint Nicholas, 1109
Tristaniana bibliotheca, 1408
Trivulzio family, 161, 1200, 2059
Trivulzio (Carlo), 730
Trois-Fontaines, Cistercians, 505, 1762
Trosedant (H. de), 802
Troteti (Thomas), of Fontenay-le-Comte, 524
Trotras family, 752
Troussures (Comte de), 764, 785, 847, 1428*, 1429*, 1499, 2290
Troya *or* Van Trojen family, 1849
Trczcinski (Gabriel *and* Stanislas), 1164
Tscharner, 1242
Tschernemall (Johann Friedrich, Baron von), 1645
Tucher (Michael), [A.D.1663], 1808
Tuck (George), 1168, 1961
Tullier de Masières, 890
Tunstall (Bryan), 1502
Tunstall (Bishop Cuthbert), 1410
Tunstall (Marmaduke), 278*, 279, 281, 288, 293, 302, 344, 373, 398, 410, 1515
Tunstall (Thomas), 1502
Turenne (Vicomte de), 804
Turin, Augustinians of San Carlo, 1186
Turin, Saint Dalmatius(?), 1054
Turnbull (Mrs.), 1692
Turnbull (William P.), 1888
Turner, 57
Turner (Arthur), 1045*-1046*
Turner (Dawson), 79, 97, 566, 970, 1599, 1731, 2177
Turner (Sir Edward), 1045*-1046*
Turner (Sir Gregory O. Page), 55, 104, 238, 649, 2016, 2020, 2098
Turner (Robert S.), 50, 1010, 1654, 1719, 1772, 2107
Tuville, 397
Twysden family, 581
Tyson (Michael), 636
Tzanoulas, 758

U

Udine, San Francesco della Vigna, 474
Udny (Alexander), [A.D.1726], 1495
Uffenbach (Johann Friedrich von *and* Zacharias Conrad von), 443
Ughelli (Abate F.), 1249(?)
Uguina (Antonio de), 1343
Ulm, Collegium Wengense, 1252
Ulricus Molitoris, 1248
Ultramarino (Oddone), 1420
Umfreville (Edward), 425, 580, 1026
Upcott (William), 250, 358, 377, 432, 1730
Uppen Klinkenberg, Nunnery, 1959
Urbino, San Bernardo monastery, 1183
Urbino (Monastery near), 619
Urfé (Claude d'), 92, 101
Ursel (B. van), [A.D.1567], 874
Urswyke (Christopher), 443
Usteri (Th. Martin), 849
Utrecht, Beggards, 1017
Utterson (Edward Vernon), 149, 957, 1406
Uzés (Duchesse d'), 1436

V

Vagnonis (Valentinus de), 837
Vail (Theodore N.), 1690, 2037
Valbelle de La Baume (Cosme de), 39
Valdruche (Eugène), 656
Valencia, Carthusians of Porta Caeli, 1451
Valenciennes, Carmelites, 1006
Valentia (Viscount), 2317
Valier family, 2062
Valletta (Giuseppe), 1492
Vallis Pisii, Carthusians, 1426
Valmerana family, 2315*
Valpy, 802
Valverde, Cistercians, 2044
Van Antwerp (W. C.), 149, 956, 1659, 1891, 2069
Vande Camée (P.), 1384
Van der Burch (Boudens), [A.D.1663], 1371
Vander Cruisse de Waziers (A. H. J.), 1174, 1945
Vanderneer (J. C.), 1432
Van de Velde, 802
Van de Velde (Jean-François), 229, 230, 843
Van de Wall (Herman), 48
Vandorff, [A.D.1584], 764
Van Dyke (Paul), 1189, 2274
Van Ingen (E. H.), 2028
Van Name (Addison), 163, 170
Vardapet (Sohak), [A.D.1749], 762
Varssenaere (Van) family, 1816
Vass. (J. de), 1395
Vastel (Jehan), 2124
Vasto d'Aimone, Sant'Onofrio, 1318
Vaubouton (De), 1387
Vaudrey (Anne de), 637
Vaughan (Robert), of Hengwrt, 1337
Vauluisant, Cistercians, 1760, 2190
Vaux (Dr. George), 2104
Veen (Ottavio van), 1432
Velletri, 87
Venceslaus, 1164
Vendôme (Duc de), 1336
Venice, Dominicans, 1764
Venice, San Francesco della Vigna, 231, 760, 1754, 1756
Venice, San Giorgio Maggiore, 1072
Venice, Santa Maria della Carità, 1889, 2213
Venice, Santa Maria delle Vergine, 2145
Venice, Santi Giovanni e Paolo, 1783
Venice, Santi Pietro e Paolo, 1929
Venier (Zusto), 979
Venot de Noisy family, 2039
Venturini (Antonio), 1796
Verachter (Fridericus), 656
Verdun, "Minimes", 2026
Verdun (Nicolas de), [A.D.1625], 845
Vergauwen (Fr.), 1003
Vermuelen (Jacques), 1795
Verney family, 1801
Verney (Lord), 443
Vernon (Lord), 17, 149, 153, 590, 695, 1081, 1086, 1335, 1488, 1658*, 1895, 2203, 2214, 2339
Vernon (Isabella de), 130
Vernon-Wentworth (Captain B. C.), 1484
Verona, Locus Sancti Bernardini, 15
Verona, Canons of San Leonardo, 837
Verona, Monastery of Saint Veronica, 751
Verray (?), 1001
Verrue (Comtesse de), 1427

Vertue (George), 1372
Vesey (Benjamin), 1032
Vespeniani (Abate Francesco Martino), 1456
Vespucci (Giorgio Antonio), 1469
Vesvrotte (Comte Marc de), 870
Veusels (Canon de), 1371
Veydt (Laurent), 1531, 1532
Viane family, 1688
Viart, 2016
Vicars (Sir Arthur), 321, 324
Vicentiis (Thomas de), of Fano, [A.D.1560], 558
Vicus (Joannes), 2229
Vida (Geronimo), 1261
Vidal (Robert Studlei), [A.D.1792], 2003
Vienna, Hospital, 821
Vienna, Preaching Friars, 2299
Vigierius, 1498
Viglione (Jacobo Antonio), 618
Vilars de Monmédan, [A.D.1765], 800
Viliers (Jehan de), 809
Villahermosa (Conde de), 1295
Villanova, Olivetans, 2052
Villard, 442
Villars (Balthazar de), of Dombes, 189
Villatte, of Lassay, 637
Villebon (Château de), cf. Pontois Pontcarré (Marquis de)
Villemeur (Jean? de), [A.D.1576], 804
Villeneuve (Amelina *and* Waler de), [A.D. 1316-1317], 775
Villeneuve-lés-Avignon, Carthusians, 1683, 1767
Villeroy, 845, 1504
Villette (Pierre), [ca. A.D.1500], 230, 237
Villette (Sophie de), 1664
Villette de Mursay (Marquise de), 1664
Villiers (Anne de), 1308
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam (Jacques), 1655
Vimercati-Sozzi (Conte Paolo), 1161, 1180, 1260, 2107, 2108
Vimercato, San Lorenzo, 500
Vincent, 2168
Vincent (Augustine), 427
Vincent (Large), 1458
Violle (Jehan), 2188
Virmont und Nersen (Count Ambrosius von), 1402
Virneburg, 672
Vischer (Pierre), 1391, 1728
Visconti, 537, 889, 1264, 1400, 2059(?), 2210
Visconti (Bishop F.), 90
Visconti Modrone (Duca C.), 90, 1075, 1450*, 2056
Visconti-Pallavicini, 549, 653
Vissac (Claude, Seigneur de), 1342*
Visser, 31
Vitelli family, 1500(?)
Vizet, 1319
Vogel (Dr. Emil), 1873
Vogüé (De), 1427
Vollbehr (Otto), 43, 91, 246*-249*, 1177
Vollenhoven (Johannes van), 1580
Volpi (Alessandro), 898
Von der Trelde (Fred. Robert), 1139
Vories (H. F.), 1233
Vrolmo(?) de Christofole de Bergamo, 2013
Vuatat (Frater Johannes), 1317
Vuellus (Guntherpus), 134
Vuisemerus (Jacobus), 462
Vurmser (Baron de), 810

W

W., [A.D.1818], 515
W. (A. F. A.), 678
W. (Lady K.), 422
W. (T.), 2291
Wade (John), 187, 2018
Wakeman (T?), 377
Wakeman (William), 2184, 2185
Walckenaer (Baron de), 1337
Waldbott-Bassenheim (Graf von), cf. Buxheim
Waldegrave (Lord), 2145
Waldegrave (Edwarde), 132
Waldron (F. G.), 2141
Walham (Edward), 1027(?)
Walhorn (Bernard), 2205
Walker (Mrs.), 1500
Walker (Mrs.), of Chicago, 739
Walker (Henry), 572, 633
Walker (John), 2030
Walker (T. Shadford), 86, 516, 798, 799, 875, 1403, 1658
Walker (William), 394
Wallace (Walter T.), 13, 652, 1083, 1853, 1887, 1985
Waller (Erik), 2197
Wallis (Albany), 315[cf.2261]
Walmsley (Ed.), [ca. A.D.1500], 646
Walmsley (Edward), [ca. A.D.1750], 1478
Walpole (Horace), 1400, 1949, 2145
Walter, Bishop of Sion, [A.D.1457-1482], 647
Walters (Henry), 757*-856*
Waltham Abbey, 887
Wandel (Sigurd *and* Gudrun), 592
Wanley (Nathaniel), [A.D.1664], 993
Wanndell, 1023
Warburton (John), 1515
Warburton (Bishop William), 1372
Ward, 432
Warde (Thomas), 70
Warder (Alice), 862, 863, 864*
Wargnie family, 1419
Warly (Lee), [A.D. 1764], 342
Warneck (Edouard), 1815
Warneford (Francis), 376
Warren (E. P.), 1904
Warwick (Henry Beauchamp, Duke of), 1026(?)
Warwick (Earl of), 269*-274*
Warwick (Ambrose Dudley, Earl of), 1390
Warwick (Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of), 88
Warwick (John, Earl of), 2316
Washington, Library of Congress, 1979
Wassall (John), 1888
Wassenberg (Johann *and* Petrus), 1338
Wassernas family, 921
Wastefyld (Edward), 2017
Waterman (Mrs. James S.), 519
Waterston (Rev. Robert C.), 940*-941*
Waterton (Eædmund), 25, 992*, 994
Watkins (George S.), 182
Watkins (L. A.), 150
Watney (Dr. Herbert), 1671
Watt *or* Watts (James), 1151*
Watters (Adam *and* Frank S.), 1670
Watts, 2260
Waverley Abbey, 877
Way (Gregory Lewis), 1372
Waziers (Comte de), 1174, 1945
Wazow? (Edward), 813
Weale (W. H. James), 2080*-2081*

Weaver (Harold Baillie), 18, 236, 238, 441, 578, 579, 595, 620, 652, 818, 879, 889, 1022, 1265, 1302, 1437, 1656, 1697, 1771, 1774, 1779, 1891, 2026, 2217
Webb (John), 92
Webb (Philip Carteret), 649
Webb (Robert W.), 451
Webbe (John), 298
Webster (Anthony), [A.D.1661], 1325
Webster (Sir Godfrey), 1084
Webster (Sir Thomas), 123
Weckerlin, 241
Weerdt (L.), 1235
Weigel (T. O.), 1409, 1416*, 1419*, 1423, 2321
Weingarten, Monastery, 15, 1335, 1485*, 1486*
Weissenau, Praemonstratensians, 453*, 493, 621, 998, 1082
Wejandt (Henrich), [A.D.1723], 563
Weld (Charles Richmond), 752*
Wellden (Stephen), 319
Wellesley (Dr. Henry), 73
Wells, Cathedral, 894
Wells (Charles T.), 159*
Wells (Mrs. Chauncy), 1060
Wenceslaus Fabri, 884
Werda (Adolphus de), 1781
Werden, Abbey, 782
Were (J. F.), [A.D.1702], 238(?)
Werlé (Comte Alfred), 794, 1435
Wernerius Magnus, 1090
Wernigerode, 769, 825, 1496, 1500(?), 1667
West (James), 90, 1382, 2262
Westhall, 174
Westhead (J. P. Brown), 1269
Westminster, Saint Stephen's Chapel, 1324
Westmorland (Earl of), 314, 1031
Weston (J. Plowden), 2155
Weszbach (Johannes), 1009
Whalley, 1157
Wheeler (Charles S.), 2240
Wheeler (Charles V.), 619, 634, 646
Wheeler (John Davenport), 171
Wheler (R. B.), 308*
White, 161
White (Alfred T.), 1193, 1194, 1204*, 1205*
White (Andrew D.), 1223*-1254*
White (George Robert), 987
White (Rev. Henry), 1334
White (Henry), 32, 55, 89, 90, 284*, 294*, 343, 671, 777, 790(?), 806, 821, 840, 866, 979(?), 1024, 1035, 1182, 1389, 1402, 1489, 1671, 1719, 1887, 2032, 2044*, 2217, 2281
White (John), [XVth c.], 53
White (John), [A.D.1806], 2247
White (John Griswold), 1933*-1935*
White (William), 1170*-1171*
White (William Augustus), 60, 73, 385, 1050, 1055*-1056*
Whitehead (Jeffery), 1438
Whitehead (Thomas Miller), 1366, 2066
Whitman (W. E.), 1988
Whitmore (William H.), 938
Wiblingen, Benedictines, 1637
Wickersham (Dr. M. S.), 2009
Wicks (Jonathan), 1391
Widener (Harry Elkins), 1020
Wiener-Neustadt, Cistercians of Neukloster, 1496
Wigan (John Alfred), 999
Wiggen (Johannes), 479
Wigmore Abbey, 578
Wigram (Mrs), 1138, 1164
Wilbraham (George), 546
Wilbraham (Major H. E.), 428
Wilbraham (R. W.), 546
Wilbraham (Thomas), 53
Wilczek (Count), 1168(?)
Wilde (R. H.), 1072, 1076
Wilde (Samuel), 1173
Wilde (William Cummings), 1072*
Wildgoose (John), 167
Wilfrid, Archbishop of York, 1369(?)
Wilhalmus (Magister), 2293
Wilk (John), 2260
Wilkinson (Fr.), 1046
Wilkinson (Paul), 744*
Wilks (John), 1335, 1458, 2314
Willement (Thomas), 1663
Willems family, 1961
Willes (Edward *and* John), [A.D.1686], 1029
Willett (Henry), 625, 1441
Willett (Mary), 1409
William III, of England, 2164
Williams (Sir Charles Hanbury), 595
Williams (E.), 111, 337
Williams (Henry), 1478
Williams (John Camp), 1673, 1683
Williams (Rev. Theodore), 48, 1331*, 1418, 1458, 1459, 2028
Williams (William R.), 1316
Willis (John), 2018
Willis (Bishop Richard), 1662
Willoughby family, 1484
Willoughby (Sir M.), 1801
Willoughby de Broke (Lord), 320, 406
Willoughby de Eresby (Lady), 1474
Wills (Howell), 87, 108, 802, 843, 1379, 1390, 1394*, 1395, 1396, 1397*, 1403, 1757, 1784, 1969, 2117, 2138, 2213, 2315
Wilson (Allen D.), 700
Wilson (Rev. Frederick Collins), 790, 957, 2019
Wilson (George Holt), 597, 887, 899, 2300
Wilson (Hugh), of Christ Church, Oxford, [A.D.1670], 591
Wilson (John), 1982*-1983*
Wilson (Sir Matthew), 1819
Wilson (Richard), [A.D.1786], 2018
Wilson (T.), 1196
Wilson (Thomas), 183
Wilsone (C.), 2116
Wiltbank (W. W.), 2029
Wilten, Praemonstratensians, 1309, 1484, 1702, 1928(?)
Winans (Ross C.), 47, 54, 82
Winckelmair (Hans), [A.D.1584], 764
Windesheim (Canons regular of), 906
Windhag (Joachim, Baron von), 2044
Windsor (Dr. Thomas), 452, 453*
Windus (Thomas), 90
Wingfield (Richard), 1336
Winnington (Sir Thomas Edward), Bart., 600, 1045
Winstanley (Edward N.), 273
Wisser von Weningen (Jacobus), 244
Wix (Hooker Edward), 2025
Wix (Richard Hooker Edward), 2025
Wix (Samuel), 2025
Wix (William), [A.D.1792], 2025

Wodhull (Michael), 161, 308*, 309*, 312, 354, 364, 437, 654, 840, 1366, 1405, 1769*, 1976, 2315
Wolckenstain (Christophorus Baro a), 1332
Wolf (William), 1028
Wolffheim (Werner), 241, 244, 1872, 2193
Wollaston (Northamptonshire), 127
Wollaston (W.), 983
Wolsey (Cardinal), 1369(?)
Wombwell family, 53
Wonlich (Archdeacon Rudolf), 1253
Wood (Dr. Casey A.), 2213
Wood (John), 71
Wood (Walter), 2003
Wrangham (Archdeacon Francis), 1463
Wray (William), 1800
Wrenn (John Henry), 2157
Wright (F.), [A.D.1723], 2017
Wright (Harrison), 2037, 2051, 2053, 2055*, 2060
Wright (J. O.), 108
Wright (Rev. John), 2036, 2048
Wright (O. A.), 1969
Wright (William Aldis), 325
Wrythe (Sir John *and* Sir Thomas), 896
Würzburg, Carmelites, 248
[W]ydestein (Jan), 2313
Wylde (William), 439
Wyldon (John), 56
Wylie (Robert), 916
Wyllson (William), 2227
Wyllyamson (John), 53
Wylmyn (Johannes), 442
Wylton, 442
Wyndesor (Elizabeth), 91
Wyndham (Wadham), 1034
Wynne (Edward), 434
Wynne (Griffith), 1337
Wynne (R. Wynne), 2022
Wynne (Rev. Richard), 737

X

Xancoins family, 811
Xanten, Carthusians, [A.D.1591], 232

Y

Yale (Elihu), 167
Yate (Rev. Henry George Dobyns), 2185
Yates (James), 892
Yates(Joseph Brooks), 45
Yates (Walter Honeywood), 71(?)
Yemeniz (N.), 530, 1373, 1414, 1460
Yenowine (George H.), 12
Ynche (Henry), 957
Yonge (John), [A.D.1440-1441], 187
Yonger (John), [ca. A.D.1500], 565
York, Saint Mary's Abbey, 77
Young (J.), 1535
Young (J. F.), 1286
Young (R.), of Belfast, 2184
Yovanis (Khodja), 761
Ysermans (Petrus), 2036
Ytmo . . . tus, 1410

Z

Z. (A.), 1076
Zabern, Franciscans, 482
Zaccagnini (Fulvio), 1899
Zampiccoli (Carlo Francesco), 1430
Zangiacomi (Baron), 806
Zara, Capuchins, 1456
Zara, Franciscans, 479
Zaugheriis (Guidangelius Seraphini de), [A.D.1573], 1784
Zeisberg, 769, 825, 1667
Zelada (Cardinal), 2148
Zepp(eren?), Franciscans, 540
"Zevenensis ecclesia", 1645
Zimmerman (Rev. Dr. Jeremiah), 2001*-2002*
Zirardini (Antonio), 994
Zola (Emile), 1455
Zondadari (Cardinal), 815
Zorzi (Bartolommeo), 2076
Zouche (Lord), 358
Zur Mühlen (Von), 1497, 1959
Zwackhamer (Wilhelm von), 764
Zygmunt (Weçlewski), 558